SECTION II
Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses used to gauge fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcement. The offenses included are the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault, and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

TREND		
Year	*Number of offenses[1]*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants[1]*
1998	12,485,714	4,619.3
1999	11,635,149	4,266.8
Percent change	-6.8	-7.6

[1]Trend data do not include arson. See page 54.

The 1999 Crime Index total, estimated at 11.6 million offenses, is the lowest since 1978. This total represented the eighth consecutive annual decline in the Crime Index, which is down 7 percent from the 1998 number. The Nation's cities collectively recorded a 7-percent drop, with cities having populations of 25,000 to 99,999 recording the greatest decrease at 8 percent. Suburban counties registered an 8-percent Crime Index decline and rural counties a 7-percent downturn.

The 1999 national Crime Index total was 16 percent lower than in 1995 and 20 percent lower than in 1990.

Geographically, the Southern States, the most populous area of the Nation, accounted for 41 percent of the total volume of Crime Index offenses. The Western States comprised 23 percent of the total number; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14 percent. The Western States showed a Crime Index decrease of 10 percent from the 1998 figures. The Northeastern States and the Midwestern States each were down 7 percent, and the Southern States registered a 5-percent decrease. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The monthly offense distribution shows the greatest number of Crime Index offenses occurred in August, and the fewest occurred in February.

Table 2.1

Crime Index Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.5	8.0
February	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.2
March	8.1	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.0
April	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
May	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.4
June	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.5
July	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1
August	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.2
September	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.4	8.5
October	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.7
November	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.2
December	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.3

Rate

The Crime Index rate for 1999 is the lowest—4,267 per 100,000 of the Nation's inhabitants—since 1973. By community type, cities outside metropolitan areas had a Crime Index rate of 4,561 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, and metropolitan areas had a rate of 4,600 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. Rural counties experienced a rate of 1,901 offenses per 100,000. (See Table 2.) The overall 1999 Crime Index rate dropped 8 percent from the 1998 level, 19 percent from the 1995 level, and 27 percent from the 1990 level.

Regionally, the South, the Nation's most populous region, had a Crime Index rate of 4,932 offenses per

100,000 inhabitants, the West registered 4,328, the Midwest noted 4,041, and the Northeast 3,233.

The rates in all four regions declined from 1998 to 1999. The Western region had an 11-percent downturn in Index crime, the Midwestern region showed an 8-percent fall, the Northeastern region had a 7-percent decline, and the Southern region dropped 6-percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Violent and property crimes together comprise the Crime Index. In 1999, violent crimes accounted for 12 percent of Crime Index offenses, and property crimes made up 88 percent. The property crime of larceny-theft had the highest volume of offenses reported to law enforcement, and the violent crime of murder had the lowest volume of offenses reported to law enforcement. (See Figure 2.3.)

In 1999, the estimated total value of the stolen property for all Crime Index offenses was $15.2 billion. The greatest loss came from thefts of motor vehicles followed by the loss of televisions, radios, stereos, etc.; jewelry and precious metals; and currency, notes, etc.

There was a 36-percent recovery rate for monetary losses in connection with stolen property as reported to law enforcement agencies nationally in 1999. Stolen motor vehicles had the highest recovery percentages, trailed by livestock, clothing and furs, and firearms. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

An estimated 2.3 million arrests were made for Index crimes by law enforcement agencies around the Nation, which resulted in a 21-percent clearance rate. Clearances can occur by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

The 1999 total Crime Index arrests fell 8 percent from 1998 arrest numbers. Adult arrests dropped 8 percent, and juvenile arrests declined 10 percent. Categorized by gender, male arrests fell 9 percent, and female arrests fell 7 percent. (See Tables 36 and 37.)

Each offense in the Crime Index dropped in the number of persons arrested from 1998 to 1999. Arrests for murder were down 12 percent; forcible rape, 8 percent; robbery, 9 percent; and aggravated assault, 5 percent. Arrests for burglary sank 11 percent, larceny-thefts were down 9 percent, arrests for motor vehicle theft fell 6 percent, and arrests for arson dipped 3 percent as shown in Table 36.

Figure 2.2

Crime Index
Percent Change from 1995
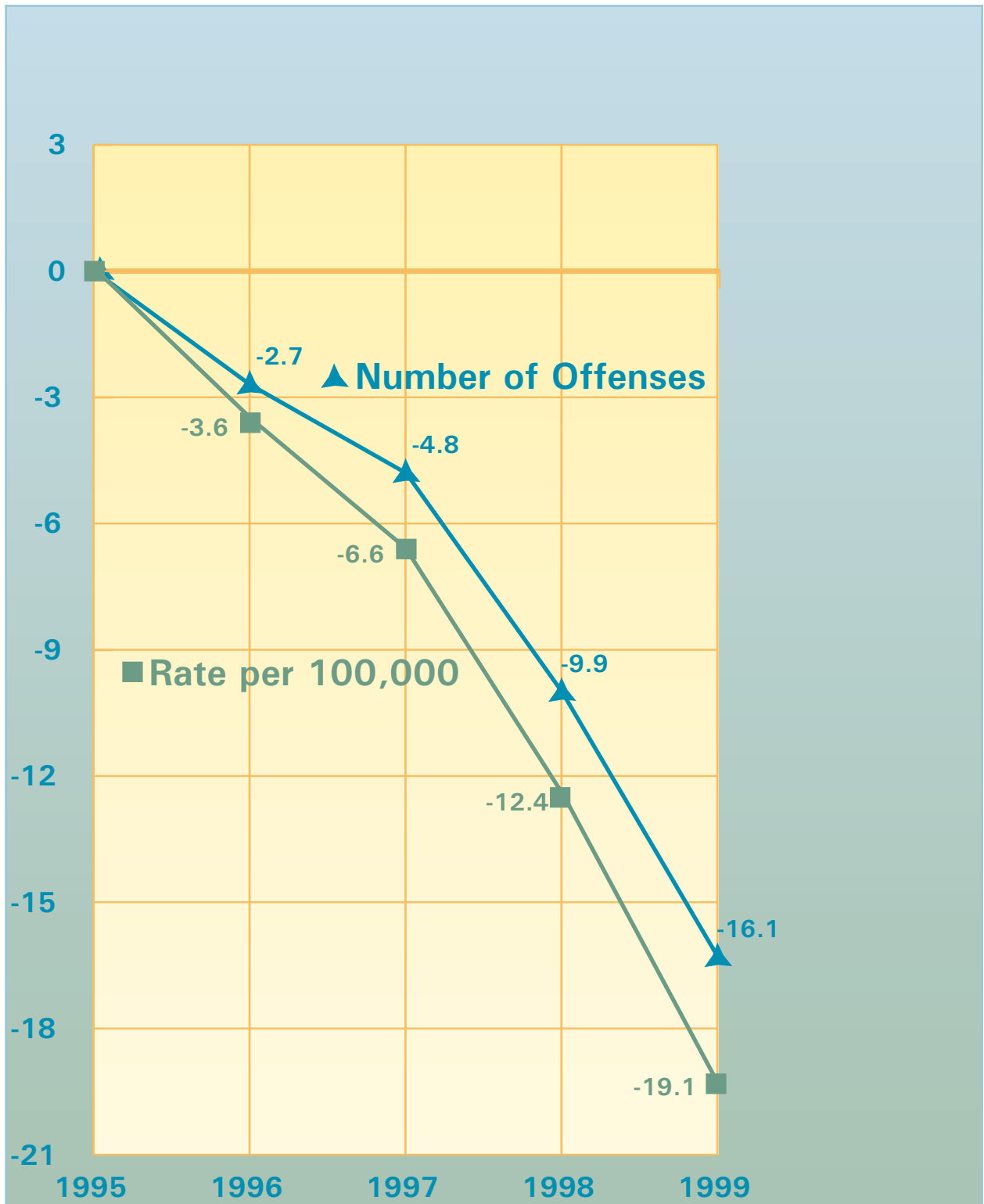
Figure 2.3

Crime Index Offenses
Percent Distribution 1999

Murder
0.1%

Forcible Rape
0.8%

Robbery
3.5%

Aggravated
Assault
7.9%

Motor Vehicle
Theft
9.9%

Burglary
18.0%

Larceny-theft
59.8%
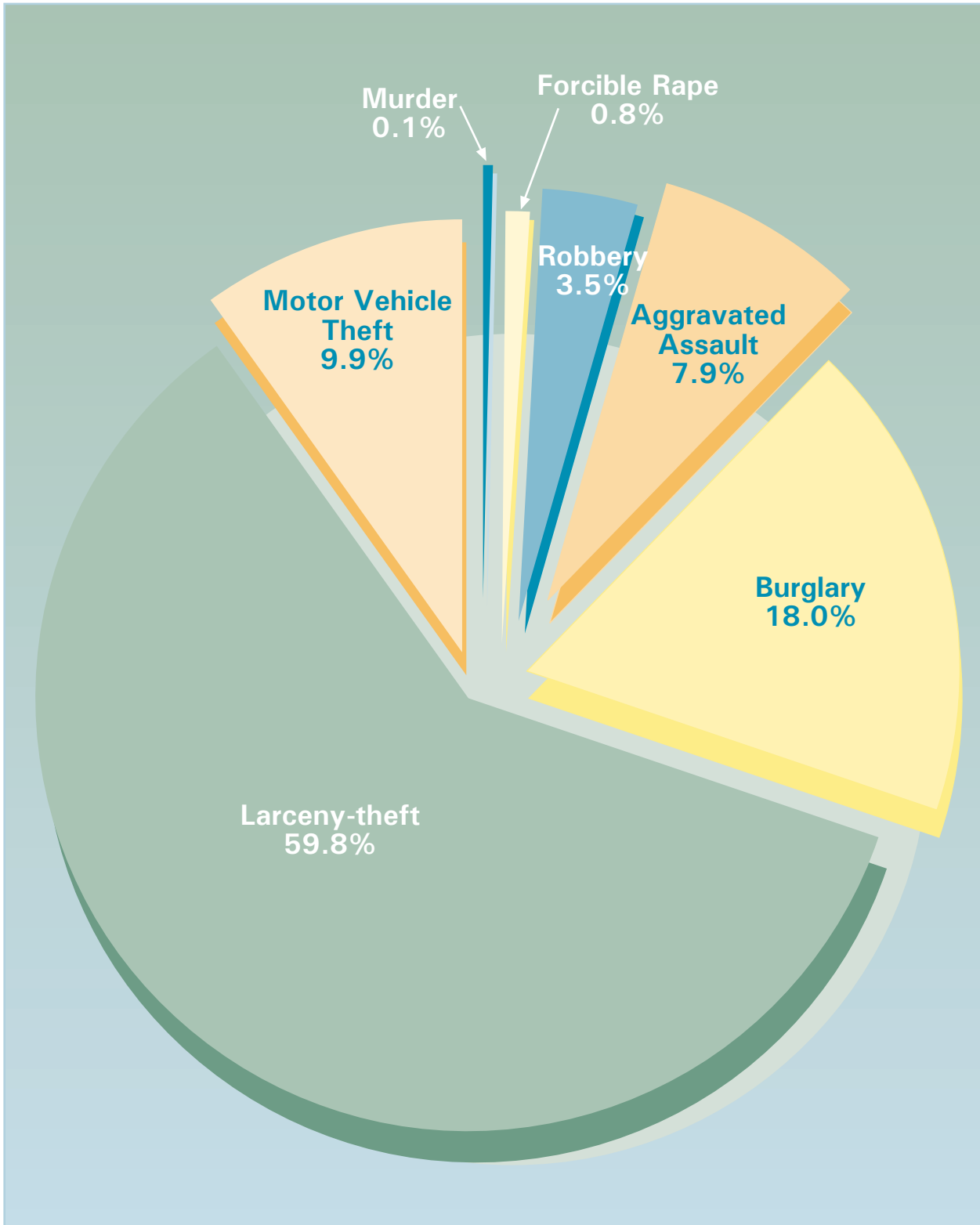
Figure 2.4

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates
PER 100,000 INHABITANTS
1999

WEST
- Violent: 532
- Property: 3,795

MIDWEST
- Violent: 449
- Property: 3,592

NORTHEAST
- Violent: 468
- Property: 2,765

SOUTH
- Violent: 600
- Property: 4,332
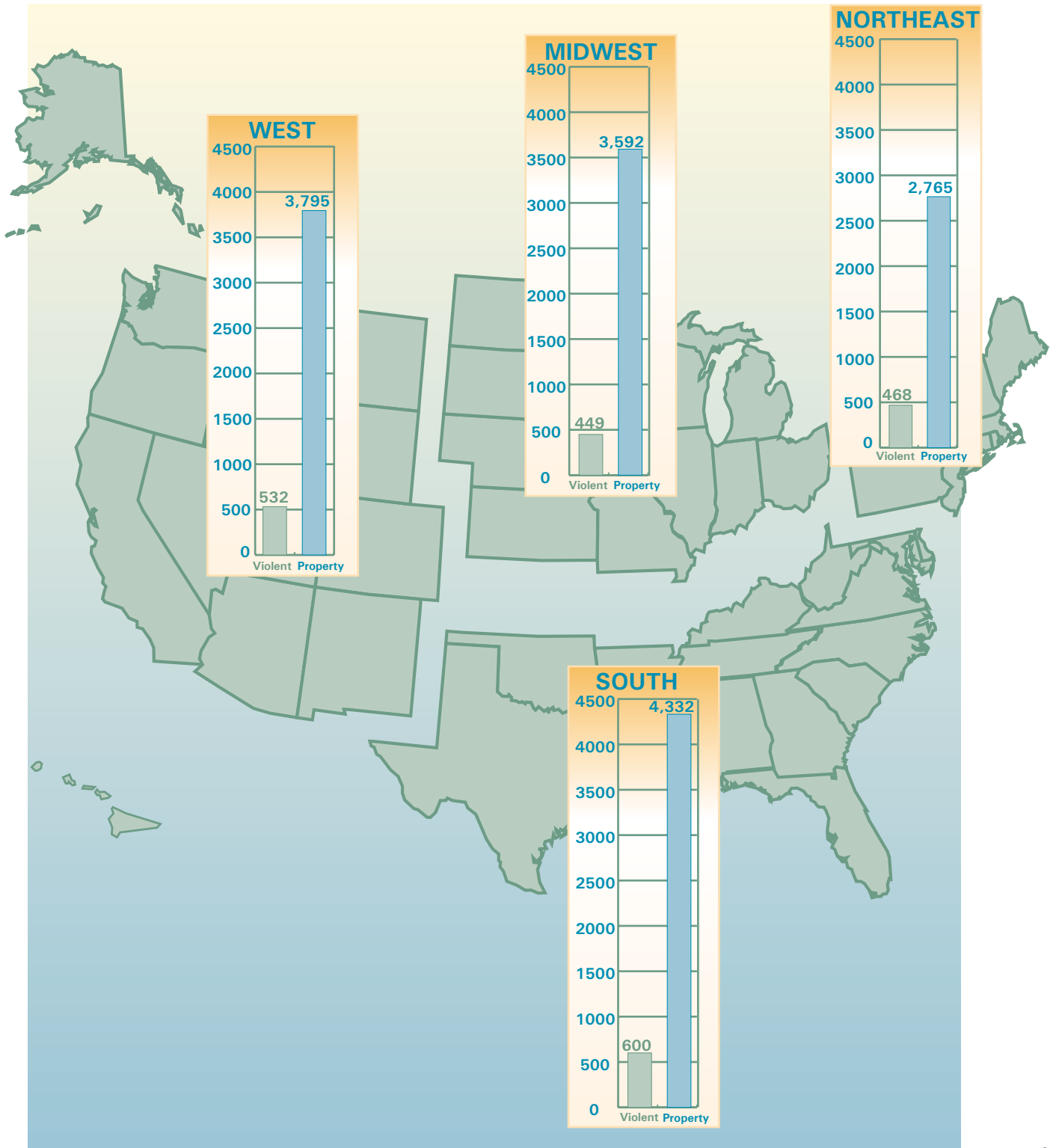
VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

	TREND	
Year	Number of offenses	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
1998	1,533,887	567.5
1999	1,430,693	524.7
Percent change	-6.7	-7.5

Violent crimes reported to the Nation's law enforcement agencies decreased from the estimated 1.5 million violent crimes in 1998 to approximately 1.4 million in 1999, a drop of nearly 7 percent. The 1999 estimated number represents the lowest violent crime total recorded since 1985. The estimated total demonstrates a decline of 20 percent from the 1995 level and a 21-percent drop from the 1990 level. When comparing 1998 and 1999 figures, violent crimes were down 8 percent in the Nation's cities overall. Among city population groupings, decreases ranged from a 10-percent decline in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 and those with populations under 10,000 to a 6-percent drop in cities with populations of 500,000 and over. Declines of 7 percent and 5 percent, respectively, were noted in suburban and rural counties.

Forty percent of all violent crimes in 1999 were registered in the South, the most populous region in the country. The West accounted for 23 percent of all violent crimes, the Midwest reported 20 percent, and the Northeast reported 17 percent. Violent crimes reported from 1998 to 1999 decreased in all four regions. A 9-percent decline was noted in both the West and Midwest; the Northeast and the South posted declines of 6 and 4 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

July was the month in which violent offenses most frequently occurred, and the least activity was recorded in February.

Table 2.2

Violent Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	7.9	8.3	8.1	8.4	8.2
February	7.1	7.6	7.2	7.2	7.1
March	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.1	7.9
April	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.1
May	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.7	8.7
June	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.5	8.5
July	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.3
August	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2	9.1
September	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.4
October	8.9	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.7
November	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7	8.0
December	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.8	8.0

Rate

In 1999, the violent crime rate at 525 offenses per 100,000 was the lowest recorded since 1978. From 1998 to 1999, the violent crime rate fell 8 percent; from 1995, the violent crime rate declined 23 percent; and from 1990, the violent crime rate dropped 28 percent. In the Nation's metropolitan areas, the violent crime rate was 584 offenses per 100,000 population in 1999. In cities outside metropolitan areas, a violent crime rate of 403 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants was noted, and a violent crime rate of 220 offenses per 100,000 population in rural counties was posted.

Compared to 1998 numbers, all regions of the country registered declines in rates—10 percent in the West, 9 percent in the Midwest, 7 percent in the Northeast, and 5 percent in the South. The South recorded a violent crime rate of 600 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, and the West had a rate of 532. The Northeast showed a rate of 468, and the Midwest reported a rate of 449. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1999, aggravated assaults accounted for 64 percent of all violent crimes, and robberies accounted for an additional 29 percent. Six percent of all violent crimes were forcible rapes, and 1 percent of all violent crimes were homicides.

Personal weapons, such as hands, fists, and feet, etc. were used in 32 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively, in 1999. Other dangerous weapons were used in 27 percent of all violent crimes; firearms were used in 25 percent; and knives or cutting instruments were used in 15 percent. Data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape are not collected.

Law Enforcement Response

In 1999, law enforcement agencies registered a 50 percent clearance rate for violent crimes. Sixty-nine percent of murders were cleared, as were 59 percent of all aggravated assaults, 49 percent of forcible rapes, and 29 percent of robberies.

An estimated 635,990 persons were arrested for violent crimes in 1999, accounting for 5 percent of the total arrests for all offenses and 28 percent of the total Index crime arrests. Males accounted for 83 percent of all violent crime arrestees, whites for 59 percent, and adults for 84 percent. Persons under 25 years of age made up 44 percent of all violent crime arrestees. (See Tables 38, 41, 42, and 43.)

There was a 6-percent decline in the total number of arrests for violent crimes across the Nation from 1998 to 1999. Cities collectively noted a 6-percent decline, suburban counties posted a 7-percent drop, and rural counties had a 4-percent decrease during that time period. Across the Nation, juvenile (persons under age 18) arrests decreased 8 percent, and adult arrests fell 6 percent from 1998 levels. (For a breakdown on persons arrested by law enforcement in city, suburban, and rural areas, see Section IV, Persons Arrested.)

Figure 2.5

Violent Crime
Percent Change from 1995

▲ Number of Offenses

-6.1
-7.0
-9.0
-10.7
-14.7
-17.1
-20.5
-23.4

■ Rate per 100,000

1995 1996 1997 1998 1999
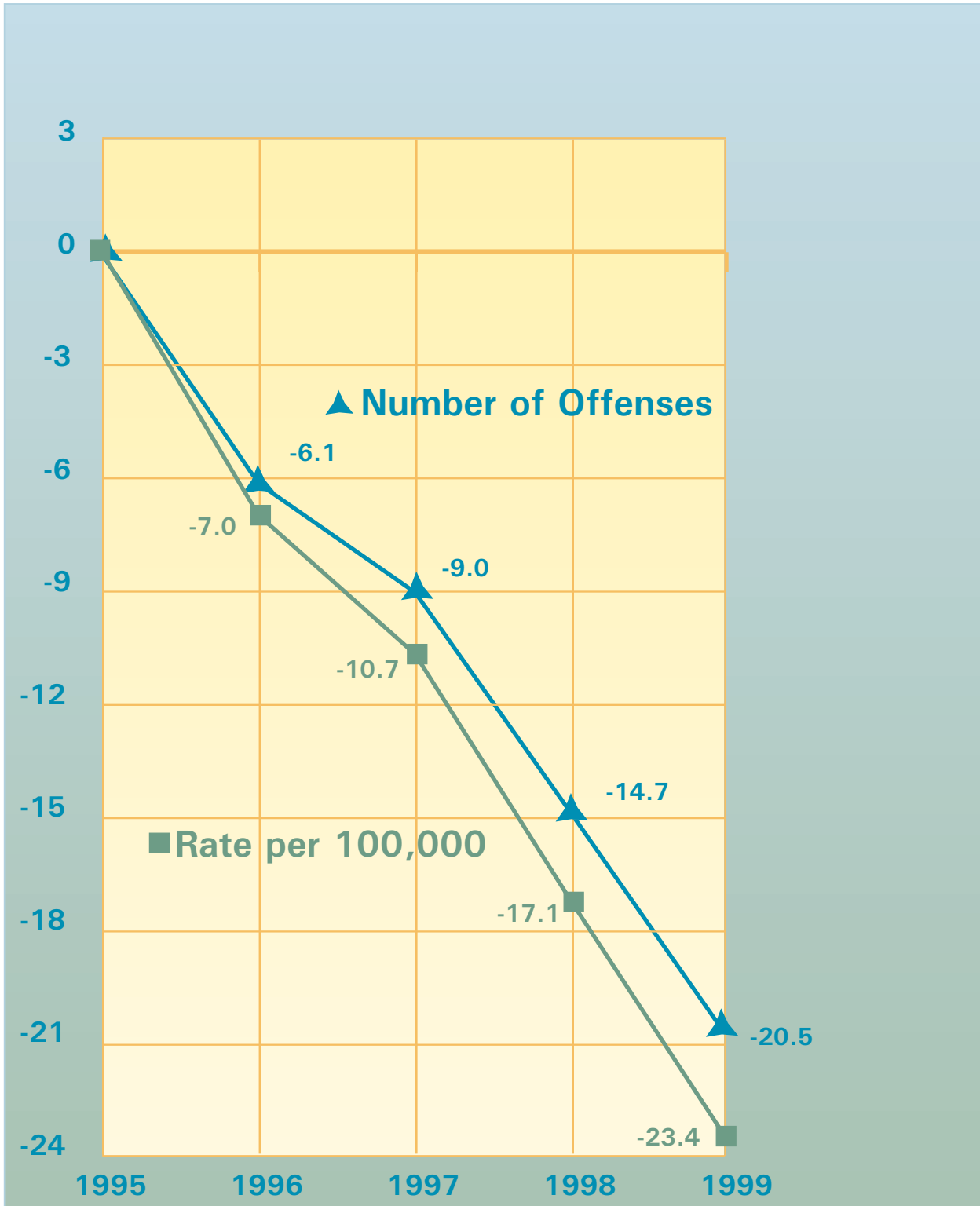
MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

	TREND	
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	16,974	6.3
1999	15,533	5.7
Percent change	-8.5	-9.3

In 1999, the estimated number of persons murdered in the United States was 15,533, representing an 8-percent decrease from the 1998 estimate. The 1999 figure also represents a 28-percent decline in comparison to the 1995 estimate and a 34-percent decrease in contrast to the 1990 nationwide estimate. (See Table 1.)

When compared to 1998 figures, 1999 murder volumes in the Nation's cities collectively fell 7 percent. This decline ranged from 13 percent in cities with populations of less than 25,000 to 3 percent in those cities with populations of 250,000 and over. Declines of 12 percent in suburban counties and 10 percent in rural counties were also recorded.

Considering the four regions of the Nation, 43 percent of murders were recorded in the South, the most heavily populated area of the country. The West and Midwest each accounted for 22 percent, and the Northeast accounted for 14 percent. All regions showed declines in the number of murders from 1998 to 1999. The greatest drop, 11 percent, was recorded in the South; the West followed, experiencing a decline of 8 percent. Decreases of 7 and 5 percent were recorded in the Midwest and in the Northeast, respectively. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

Monthly distribution data indicate that murder was committed most frequently in August and least frequently in February.

Table 2.3

Murder by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.3	8.7	8.7	9.1	8.7
February	6.8	7.8	7.3	7.2	7.0
March	7.6	7.5	8.5	8.3	7.7
April	8.4	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.8
May	7.9	8.3	7.9	8.4	8.3
June	8.2	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.0
July	8.9	8.8	9.0	8.7	9.0
August	9.9	9.1	8.7	9.2	9.1
September	8.6	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.8
October	8.8	8.5	8.6	8.3	8.4
November	8.0	8.0	8.2	7.6	8.3
December	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.8

Rate

The lowest national murder rate since 1966—5.7 murders per 100,000 inhabitants—was recorded in 1999, representing a 9-percent drop from the 1998 figure. Five- and 10-year trends indicate that the 1999 rate was 30 percent lower than in 1995 and 39 percent lower than in 1990.

Regionally, the South averaged 7 murders per 100,000 inhabitants; the West, 6 per 100,000; the Midwest, 5 per 100,000; and the Northeast, 4 per 100,000. All four of

the geographic regions experienced decreases in murder rates when compared with 1998 figures. The South recorded a decline of 12 percent; the West, 9 percent; the Midwest, 7 percent; and the Northeast, 5 percent. (See Table 4.)

By community type, the Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1999 murder rate of 6 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. Both rural counties and cities outside metropolitan areas recorded murder rates of 4 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

Supplemental data were provided by contributing agencies for 12,658 of the estimated 15,533 murders in 1999. These supplemental data, submitted monthly, provide the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of the victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Table 2.4

Murder Victims
by Race and Sex, 1999

Race of victim	Total	Sex of victim		
		Male	Female	Unknown
Total White Victims	6,310	4,489	1,818	3
Total Black Victims	5,855	4,734	1,121	–
Total Other Race Victims	369	251	118	–
Total Unknown Race	124	84	28	12
Total Victims[1]	12,658	9,558	3,085	15

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Based on 1999 supplemental data, 76 percent of murder victims were male. Persons aged 18 or older comprised the greatest percentage of victims, 88 percent. Half of the victims for whom race was known were white, 47 percent were black, and the remaining 3 percent were persons of others races.

Supplemental data were provided for a total of 14,112 murder offenders in 1999. Males comprised 90 percent of those offenders for whom gender was reported, and persons aged 18 or older constituted 90 percent of those for whom age was reported. Of those offenders for whom race was known, 50 percent were black, 47 percent were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Data suggest that the relationship among murder victims and offenders most often is intraracial. Figures based on one victim/one offender incidents in 1999 indicate that 94 percent of black murder victims were slain by black offenders and 85 percent of white murder victims were slain by white offenders.

Figure 2.6

Murder
Percent Change from 1995

15
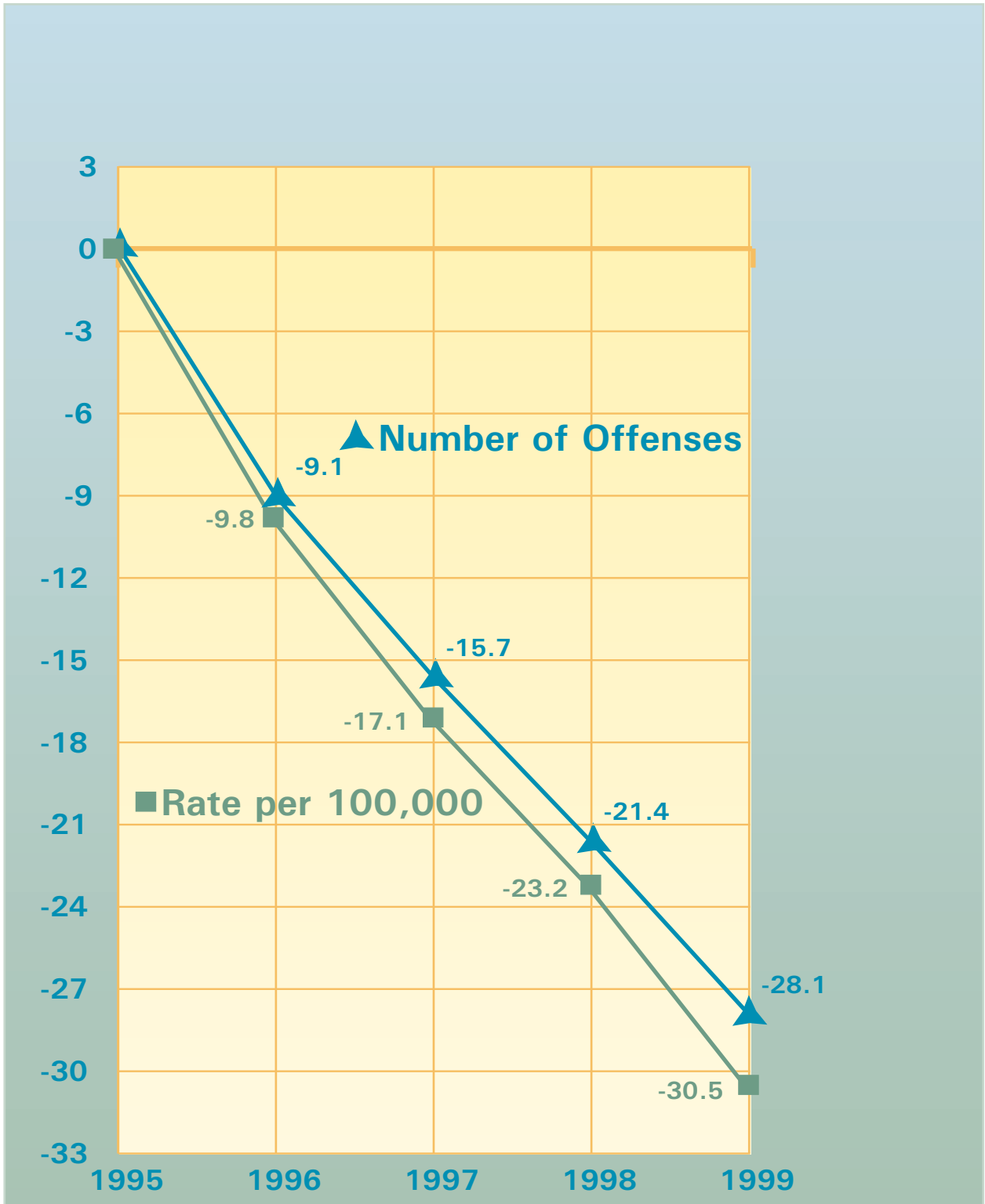
Table 2.5

Murder Victims
by Age, Sex, and Race, 1999

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	12,658	9,558	3,085	15	6,310	5,855	369	124
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	75.5	24.4	.1	49.8	46.3	2.9	1.0
Under 18[2]	1,449	953	496	–	736	629	67	17
Under 22[2]	3,322	2,551	771	–	1,520	1,663	111	28
18 and over[2]	10,997	8,464	2,528	5	5,465	5,152	300	80
Infant (under 1)	205	102	103	–	111	81	7	6
1 to 4	280	142	138	–	154	108	13	5
5 to 8	95	43	52	–	52	34	9	–
9 to 12	79	40	39	–	55	19	4	1
13 to 16	447	337	110	–	219	205	19	4
17 to 19	1,286	1,103	183	–	536	706	39	5
20 to 24	2,258	1,896	362	–	930	1,269	46	13
25 to 29	1,793	1,476	316	1	741	990	46	16
30 to 34	1,385	1,044	339	2	662	680	33	10
35 to 39	1,289	915	374	–	694	551	34	10
40 to 44	1,064	754	310	–	570	454	32	8
45 to 49	706	523	182	1	402	270	28	6
50 to 54	456	327	128	1	291	136	23	6
55 to 59	291	216	75	–	196	83	11	1
60 to 64	208	149	59	–	144	56	6	2
65 to 69	181	123	58	–	133	42	6	–
70 to 74	142	75	67	–	108	28	5	1
75 and over	281	152	129	–	203	69	6	3
Unknown	212	141	61	10	109	74	2	27

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6

Murder Offenders
by Age, Sex, and Race, 1999

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	14,112	9,140	1,046	3,926	4,684	5,038	307	4,083
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	64.8	7.4	27.8	33.2	35.7	2.2	28.9
Under 18[2]	941	843	98	–	411	479	43	8
Under 22[2]	3,384	3,119	264	1	1,404	1,849	106	25
18 and over[2]	8,332	7,406	918	8	4,034	3,992	249	57
Infant (under 1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 8	4	4	–	–	1	–	3	–
9 to 12	19	14	5	–	7	11	–	1
13 to 16	496	434	62	–	218	247	27	4
17 to 19	1,711	1,590	120	1	672	976	53	10
20 to 24	2,356	2,170	186	–	987	1,285	67	17
25 to 29	1,326	1,193	129	4	619	660	35	12
30 to 34	969	811	158	–	493	429	40	7
35 to 39	773	648	124	1	444	303	21	5
40 to 44	594	502	92	–	344	228	20	2
45 to 49	386	321	64	1	236	134	12	4
50 to 54	233	200	33	–	153	73	6	1
55 to 59	152	132	19	1	89	60	2	1
60 to 64	80	70	10	–	55	24	1	–
65 to 69	65	56	9	–	47	17	–	1
70 to 74	36	34	2	–	23	10	3	–
75 and over	73	70	3	–	57	14	2	–
Unknown	4,839	891	30	3,918	239	567	15	4,018

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Correlating the sex of victims to offenders, data indicate that males were most often murdered by males in 1999. In 89 percent of single-victim/single-offender incidents, both victim and offender were male. Additionally, 89 percent of female victims were murdered by males.

As in previous years, firearms were the weapon most frequently used in the commission of a murder. In 1999, approximately 7 out of every 10 murders in the Nation involved a firearm. Handguns accounted for 51 percent of the murder total for which weapon data were submitted. Shotguns and rifles accounted for another 4 and 3 percent, respectively. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for 7 percent of the murders. Knives or cutting instruments were employed in 13 percent of murders; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 7 percent; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 6 percent; and other dangerous weapons (poison, explosives, etc.) in the remainder. (See Table 2.10.) A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder is shown in Table 20.

Supplemental data for 1999 indicate that 48 percent of all murder victims knew their assailants: 14 percent were related to the offenders and 34 percent were acquainted with them. Twelve percent of the offenders were identified as strangers. The relationships between victims and offenders were not known for 40 percent of the murders. (See Figure 2.7.) Husbands or boyfriends were identified as the murderers of 32 percent of female victims, and 3 percent of male victims were slain by wives or girlfriends.

Thirty percent of the murders during the year were a result of arguments, the most prevalent circumstance surrounding homicide situations. Seventeen percent of murders occurred in conjunction with felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., and 1 percent was suspected to have been the result of a felonious activity. Table 2.14 shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years, 1995-1999.

Table 2.7

Victim/Offender Relationship
by Age, 1999
[Single victim/Single Offender]

Age of victim	Total	Age of offender		
		Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	6,434	460	5,532	442
Under 18	776	148	596	32
18 and over	5,579	310	4,870	399
Unknown	79	2	66	11

Table 2.8

Victim/Offender Relationship
by Race and Sex, 1999
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Race of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
White Victims	3,336	2,779	452	51	54	2,939	343	54
Black Victims	2,869	154	2,674	10	31	2,510	328	31
Other Race Victims	181	34	17	127	3	156	22	3
Unknown Race	48	17	12	1	18	26	4	18

Sex of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Male Victims	4,508	1,929	2,391	123	65	3,946	497	65
Female Victims	1,878	1,038	752	65	23	1,659	196	23
Unknown Sex	48	17	12	1	18	26	4	18

Table 2.9

Murder, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1999

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[2]
Total	100.0	65.2	13.2	14.8	6.8
Northeastern States	100.0	60.6	16.5	14.0	8.9
Midwestern States	100.0	65.7	10.3	16.3	7.6
Southern States	100.0	67.6	13.0	14.0	5.5
Western States	100.0	64.5	13.8	15.3	6.5

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.10

Murder Victims
Types of Weapons Used, 1995-1999

Weapons	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total	20,232	16,967	15,837	14,276	12,658
Total firearms	13,790	11,453	10,729	9,257	8,259
Handguns	11,282	9,266	8,441	7,430	6,498
Rifles	654	561	638	548	387
Shotguns	929	685	643	633	503
Other guns	29	20	35	16	90
Firearms, not stated	896	921	972	630	781
Knives or cutting instruments	2,557	2,324	2,055	1,899	1,667
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	918	792	724	755	736
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,201	1,037	1,010	964	855
Poison	14	8	6	6	11
Explosives	192	15	8	10	–
Fire	166	170	140	132	125
Narcotics	22	33	37	35	23
Drowning	30	24	34	28	26
Strangulation	237	248	224	213	190
Asphyxiation	137	92	88	101	103
Other weapons or weapons not stated	968	771	782	876	663

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.11

Murder Victims by Age
Types of Weapons Used, 1999

Age	Total	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated[2]
Total	12,658	8,259	1,667	736	855	11	–	125	23	190	103	689
Percent distribution[3]	100.0	65.2	13.2	5.8	6.8	.1	–	1.0	.2	1.5	.8	5.4
Under 18[4]	1,449	748	102	72	260	7	–	42	4	27	44	143
Under 22[4]	3,322	2,289	265	120	300	7	–	50	4	44	48	195
18 and over[4]	10,997	7,434	1,546	643	568	4	–	83	18	162	57	482
Infant (under 1)	205	4	6	10	105	–	–	2	2	2	27	47
1 to 4	280	39	10	33	123	2	–	13	–	4	12	44
5 to 8	95	35	6	6	9	3	–	15	1	6	2	12
9 to 12	79	34	8	7	8	2	–	8	–	5	1	6
13 to 16	447	355	38	11	14	–	–	3	1	4	1	20
17 to 19	1,286	1,068	108	29	19	–	–	5	–	13	2	42
20 to 24	2,258	1,812	234	59	49	–	–	8	1	21	4	70
25 to 29	1,793	1,384	193	55	56	–	–	7	3	16	12	67
30 to 34	1,385	937	212	55	73	2	–	13	1	23	10	59
35 to 39	1,289	793	228	92	77	–	–	10	3	25	5	56
40 to 44	1,064	596	200	97	89	1	–	7	–	24	4	46
45 to 49	706	413	124	53	49	–	–	9	3	10	6	39
50 to 54	456	244	77	42	37	–	–	10	2	10	2	32
55 to 59	291	139	63	36	23	–	–	2	1	7	3	17
60 to 64	208	107	36	23	15	1	–	7	–	4	1	14
65 to 69	181	80	33	27	21	–	–	1	1	4	–	14
70 to 74	142	54	27	26	14	–	–	1	–	3	3	14
75 and over	281	88	45	54	47	–	–	4	3	8	6	26
Unknown	212	77	19	21	27	–	–	–	1	1	2	64

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

[2] Includes drowning.

[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[4] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.12

Murder Circumstances
by Relationship[1], 1999

Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Sister	Other family	Acquaint-ance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Employee	Employer	Stranger	Unknown
Total[2]	12,658	156	542	99	135	221	224	78	26	262	3,213	393	144	432	90	6	16	1,506	5,115
Felony type total:	2,137	1	12	10	10	28	33	2	4	27	578	41	1	19	17	1	2	542	809
Rape	46	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	12	1	–	3	1	–	–	11	15
Robbery	1,010	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	8	195	11	–	–	7	–	2	355	426
Burglary	79	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	17	–	–	1	3	1	–	35	19
Larceny-theft	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5
Motor vehicle theft	13	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5
Arson	63	–	1	1	–	2	3	–	3	1	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	37
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Other sex offenses	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	3
Narcotic drug laws	564	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	258	22	–	2	–	–	–	63	215
Gambling	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Other - not specified	305	1	7	5	7	26	29	–	1	10	58	3	–	11	6	–	–	62	79
Suspected felony type	64	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	9	50
Other than felony type total:	6,678	138	480	69	107	178	160	71	20	192	2,276	299	132	358	67	4	13	770	1,344
Romantic triangle	133	1	6	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	73	10	2	10	1	–	–	14	11
Child killed by babysitter	32	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	24	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	187	5	2	1	2	–	–	4	1	7	84	12	1	2	6	–	–	36	24
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	111	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	64	3	1	3	–	–	–	3	32
Argument over money or property	211	4	3	1	2	–	–	2	–	9	124	14	1	7	2	–	3	11	28
Other arguments	3,391	102	308	38	74	37	23	48	15	111	1,189	178	113	276	39	1	7	363	469
Gangland killings	116	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	59	3	–	–	1	–	–	14	37
Juvenile gang killings	579	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	216	2	–	–	–	–	–	115	245
Institutional killings	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Sniper attack	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Other - not specified	1,903	26	161	27	27	139	136	17	3	55	437	75	14	60	17	2	3	211	493
Unknown	3,779	17	49	20	18	15	31	5	2	43	357	52	11	55	5	1	1	185	2,912

[1]Relationship is that of victim to offender.

[2]Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Figure 2.7

Murder by Relationship[1]
1999

FAMILY

Husband	156
Wife	542
Mother	99
Father	135
Son	221
Daughter	224
Brother	78
Sister	26
Other Family	262

OTHER KNOWN

Acquaintance	3,213
Friend	393
Boyfriend	144
Girlfriend	432
Neighbor	90
Employee	6
Employer	16

Family 13.8% (1,743 Victims)

Other Known 33.9% (4,294 Victims)

Unknown 40.4% (5,115 Victims)

Stranger 11.9% (1,506 Victims)
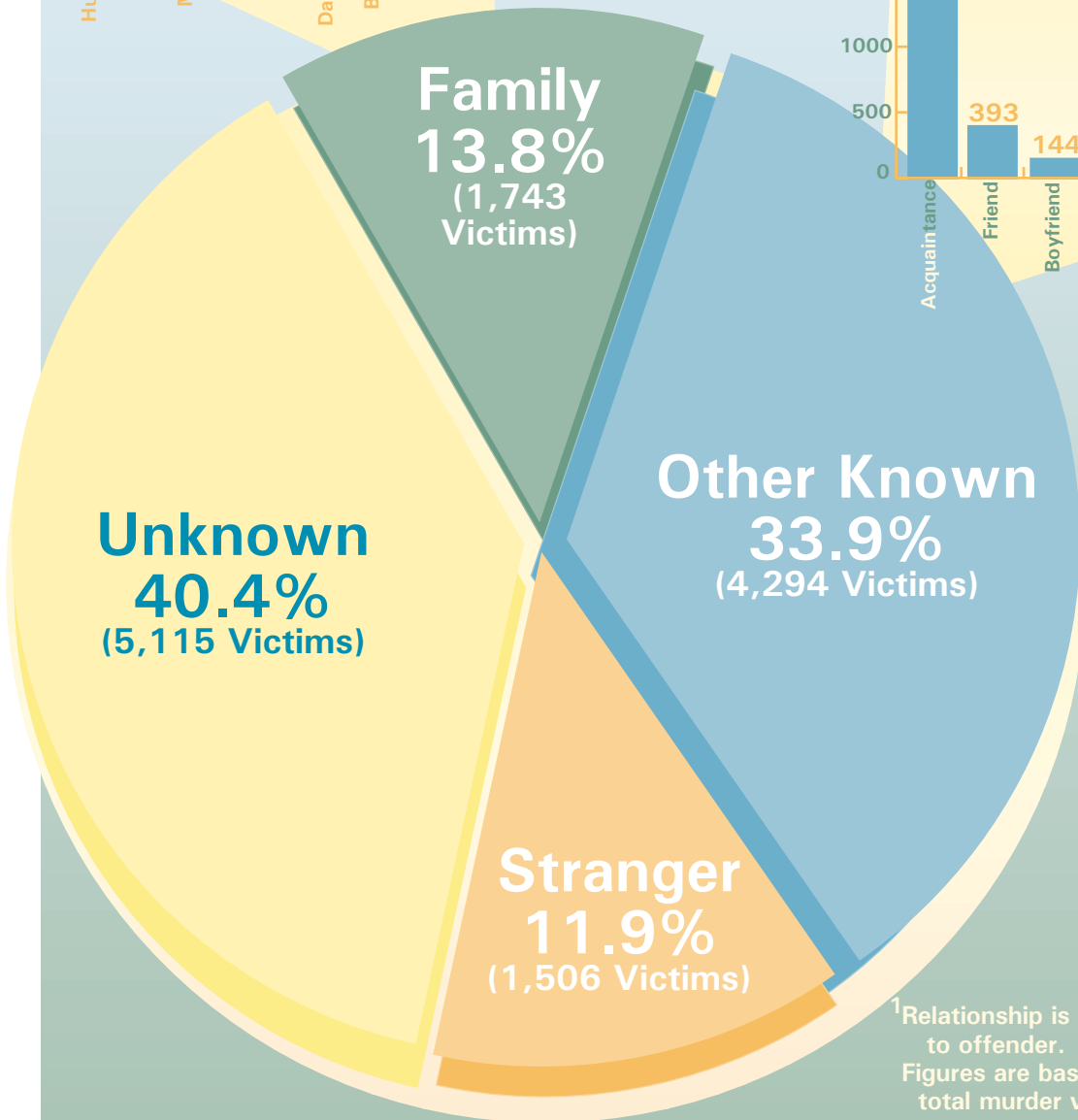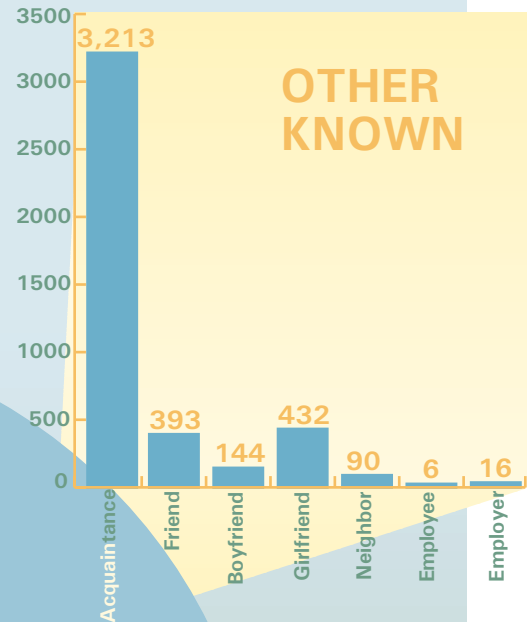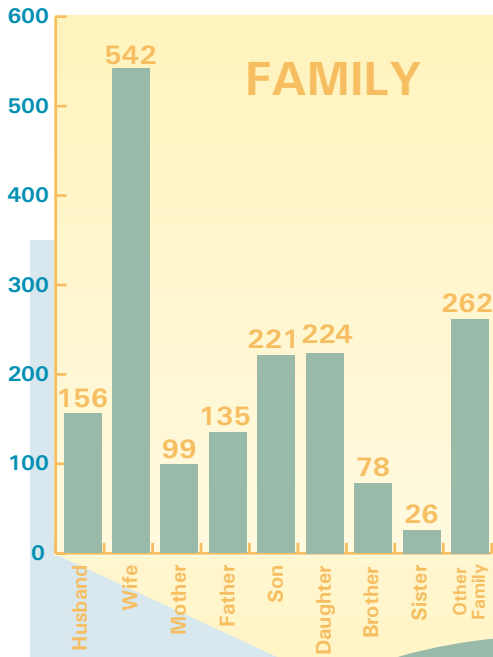
[1]Relationship is that of victim to offender. Figures are based on 12,658 total murder victims for whom Supplementary Homicide Report data were received.

20

Table 2.13

Murder Circumstances
by Weapon, 1999

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Other guns or type not stated	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explo-sives	Fire	Narcotics	Drown-ing	Strangu-lation	Asphyxia-tion	Other
Total[1]	12,658	8,259	6,498	387	503	871	1,667	736	851	11	4	–	125	23	26	190	103	663
Felony type total:	2,137	1,453	1,216	59	60	118	197	142	135	2	–	–	63	4	4	37	22	78
Rape	46	2	2	–	–	–	9	7	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	1	3
Robbery	1,010	738	627	24	18	69	105	80	49	–	–	–	–	1	–	11	6	20
Burglary	79	35	23	7	2	3	17	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	7
Larceny-theft	14	6	4	–	–	2	5	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle theft	13	10	5	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arson	63	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	2	3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Other sex offenses	19	2	1	–	–	1	2	4	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Narcotic drug laws	564	482	423	17	21	21	31	16	14	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	2	11
Gambling	17	16	12	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other - not specified	305	157	119	8	17	13	26	24	41	2	–	–	4	–	4	6	9	32
Suspected felony type	64	55	48	1	1	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2
Other than felony type total:	6,678	4,220	3,321	252	331	316	1,067	359	554	8	3	–	42	15	18	78	57	257
Romantic triangle	133	100	77	6	12	5	15	9	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Child killed by babysitter	32	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	187	89	67	5	12	5	44	13	27	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	11
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	111	84	73	1	7	3	12	3	4	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	2
Argument over money or property	211	145	109	7	11	18	30	13	18	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–
Other arguments	3,391	2,071	1,669	127	155	120	766	190	212	–	1	–	14	2	2	48	9	76
Gangland killings	116	102	87	2	2	11	7	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Juvenile gang killings	579	539	471	24	16	28	26	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Institutional killings	11	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Sniper attack	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other - not specified	1,903	1,085	763	80	116	126	165	116	260	5	2	–	22	11	15	26	43	153
Unknown	3,779	2,531	1,913	75	111	432	400	234	162	1	1	–	20	4	4	74	22	326

[1] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.14

Murder Circumstances, 1995-1999

Circumstances	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total[1]	20,232	16,967	15,837	14,276	12,658
Felony type total:	3,585	3,186	2,968	2,514	2,137
Rape	82	70	67	62	46
Robbery	1,872	1,618	1,509	1,244	1,010
Burglary	124	123	101	92	79
Larceny-theft	26	24	16	17	14
Motor vehicle theft	49	23	18	17	13
Arson	112	105	92	83	63
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9	8	7	15	7
Other sex offenses	30	27	23	20	19
Narcotic drug laws	1,031	843	802	682	564
Gambling	22	12	19	12	17
Other - not specified	228	333	314	270	305
Suspected felony type	113	74	153	104	64
Other than felony type total:	10,686	8,597	7,666	7,232	6,678
Romantic triangle	282	189	176	187	133
Child killed by babysitter	24	29	24	23	32
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	262	256	239	213	187
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	185	195	106	117	111
Argument over money or property	340	328	287	241	211
Other arguments	5,229	4,719	4,476	4,129	3,391
Gangland killings	88	84	86	73	116
Juvenile gang killings	1,158	858	783	628	579
Institutional killings	31	13	19	15	11
Sniper attack	14	8	8	16	4
Other - not specified	3,073	1,918	1,462	1,590	1,903
Unknown	5,848	5,110	5,050	4,426	3,779

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.15

Murder Circumstances
by Victim Sex, 1999

Circumstances	Total murder victims[1]	Male	Female	Unknown
Total[1]	12,658	9,558	3,085	15
Felony type total:	2,137	1,710	425	2
Rape	46	1	45	–
Robbery	1,010	872	138	–
Burglary	79	46	33	–
Larceny-theft	14	10	4	–
Motor vehicle theft	13	12	1	–
Arson	63	37	26	–
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	6	1	–
Other sex offenses	19	8	11	–
Narcotic drug laws	564	519	45	–
Gambling	17	17	–	–
Other - not specified	305	182	121	2
Suspected felony type	64	52	12	–
Other than felony type total:	6,678	4,879	1,796	3
Romantic triangle	133	97	36	–
Child killed by babysitter	32	18	14	–
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	187	169	18	–
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	111	85	26	–
Argument over money or property	211	176	35	–
Other arguments	3,391	2,450	940	1
Gangland killings	116	111	5	–
Juvenile gang killings	579	548	31	–
Institutional killings	11	11	–	–
Sniper attack	4	3	1	–
Other - not specified	1,903	1,211	690	2
Unknown	3,779	2,917	852	10

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Law Enforcement Response

The 1999 clearance rate for murder, 69 percent for law enforcement agencies nationwide, is higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Collectively, law enforcement agencies in the Nation's cities cleared 67 percent of reported murders. The rural county clearance rate for murder was 75 percent, and the suburban county clearance rate was 74 percent. (See Table 25.)

Geographically, the Northeastern States experienced a clearance rate of 78 percent, the highest among the Nation's regions. The Southern States followed with a clearance rate of 71 percent. The Midwestern and Western States each registered a 63-percent clearance rate.

The number of juveniles involved in criminal activity, when measured by clearances, was proportionately lower for murder than for any other Index crime in 1999. Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 6 percent of the murders cleared nationally. In the Nation's cities collectively, 7 percent of murder clearances involved juveniles; in both rural and suburban counties, 5 percent of murder clearances involved juveniles.

Law enforcement agencies made an estimated 14,790 arrests for murder in 1999. Fifty-one percent of the arrestees in 1999 were under 25 years of age. (See Table 41.)

Eighty-nine percent of those arrested for murder were male. Blacks comprised 52 percent of the total; whites, 46 percent; and other races, the remainder.

Compared to the 1998 count, total arrests for murder decreased 12 percent. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over fell 9 percent, and arrests of those younger than 18 declined 31 percent. During the same period, murder arrests of males were down 12 percent and arrests of females decreased 10 percent. Arrests of both juvenile females and males also dropped in 1999—down 37 and 31 percent, respectively.

Long-term trends indicate the 1999 murder arrest total was 30 percent below the 1995 figure and 39 percent below the 1990 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Certain willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable, based on the results of law enforcement investigation. In UCR, justifiable homicide is defined as and limited to the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon by a private citizen during the commission of a felony. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in murder counts.

Supplemental data for 482 justifiable homicides were submitted in 1999. Of that total, 294 involved law enforcement officers and 188 involved private citizens. Two hundred ninety-one of the 294 justifiable homicides involving law enforcement officers involved a firearm, and in 90 percent of these instances a handgun was employed. Firearms were used in 82 percent of the justifiable homicides involving private citizens; 87 percent of these firearm homicides were committed with handguns. Ten percent of justifiable homicides by private citizens involved knives or cutting instruments, and approximately 8 percent involved other weapons. (See Tables 2.16 and 2.17.)

Table 2.16

Justifiable Homicide
by Weapon, Law Enforcement[1], 1995-1999

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Other danger-ous weapons	Personal weapons
1995	389	386	351	12	19	4	–	3	–
1996	357	354	326	10	10	8	–	1	2
1997	366	363	315	14	20	14	–	1	2
1998	369	367	322	15	18	12	–	–	2
1999	294	291	261	11	14	5	–	1	2

[1] The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.17

Justifiable Homicide
by Weapon, Private Citizen[1], 1995-1999

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Other danger-ous weapons	Personal weapons
1995	268	230	179	18	25	8	24	10	4
1996	261	222	184	12	18	8	28	7	4
1997	280	238	197	16	14	11	28	6	8
1998	196	170	150	6	14	–	17	5	4
1999	188	154	134	5	9	6	18	9	7

[1] The killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

	TREND	
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	93,144	34.5
1999	89,107	32.7
Percent change	-4.3	-5.2

The estimated 89,107 forcible rapes reported to law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1999 represented the seventh consecutive annual decrease for this offense. The 1999 forcible rape total shows a 4-percent decline from the 1998 level, a 9-percent decrease from the 1995 level, and a 13-percent drop from the 1990 level

By region, the South, the Nation's most populous region, recorded the highest portion of forcible rapes, 39 percent. The Midwest and West accounted for 25 and 23 percent, respectively, and the Northeast, 13 percent. Two-year trends for forcible rapes indicated 5-percent decreases in both the Northeast and Midwest, a 4-percent decline in the South, and a 3-percent decrease in the West. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

According to monthly distribution figures, the highest number of forcible rapes occurred in July. The lowest number was reported during the month of December. (See Table 2.18.)

Table 2.18

Forcible Rape by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.9	8.2
February	7.1	7.9	7.0	7.4	7.3
March	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.6	8.2
April	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.1
May	8.9	9.0	9.1	8.8	8.7
June	8.5	8.8	9.5	8.7	8.8
July	9.4	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.6
August	9.9	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.5
September	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4
October	8.7	8.5	8.2	7.9	8.3
November	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.8
December	6.9	6.9	6.7	7.1	7.1

Rate

According to the Uniform Crime Reporting Program's definition, the victims of rape are always female. In 1999, an estimated 64 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported victims of forcible rape. The 1999 rate for forcible rape decreased 5 percent compared to the previous year's figures and declined 11 percent compared to the rate in 1995.

By community type, the forcible rape rate of 67 per 100,000 females recorded in the metropolitan areas represented the highest rate in the Nation. A rate of 66 per 100,000 females was recorded outside metropolitan areas, and a rate of 45 per 100,000 females was registered in rural counties. Although the metropolitan areas recorded the highest rate for forcible rape, over the past 10 years these areas experienced a 25-percent decline in rates. For the same 10-year timeframe, cities outside metropolitan areas and rural counties experienced increases of 3 percent and 2 percent, respectively.

Of the four regions, the rate of 70 rapes per 100,000 females reported by the Southern States was the highest. Rates of 68 in the Midwestern States, 66 in the Western States, and 44 in the Northeastern States followed. Each of the regions experienced rate declines when compared to the 1998 figures. Rates in the South decreased 6 percent and in the Northeast, Midwest, and West rates fell 5 percent.

Over the last 10 years, all four regions have experienced declines in female forcible rape. The West reported a 24-percent decrease. The Northeast and the South demonstrated decreases of 21 and 20 percent, respectively. The Midwest reported a decline of 18 percent.

Nature

Rapes by force accounted for 89 percent of the total rapes in 1999. The remaining 11 percent were accounted for by attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. Compared to the 1998 volume, the number of rapes by force in 1999 decreased by 6 percent. An 8-percent decrease in attempts to rape was noted nationwide.

Law Enforcement Response

Overall, law enforcement cleared 49 percent of the forcible rapes reported in 1999. Fifty percent of rapes reported in both suburban counties and rural counties were cleared. Collectively, cities reported a clearance rate of 49 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, 1999 forcible rape clearance rates were 53 percent in the South, 52 percent in the Northeast, and 45 percent in both the Midwest and the West. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) were involved in 12 percent of the total clearances for forcible rape nationwide. The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type, with 11 percent of clearances in the Nation's cities collectively. Rural counties experienced the greatest juvenile involvement, 16 percent, and suburban counties experienced 12 percent. (See Table 28.)

In 1999, law enforcement across the country arrested an estimated 28,830 persons for forcible rape. Of those arrested, 44 percent were under age 25 and 61 percent were white. (See Tables 29, 41, and 43.)

Compared to figures from 1998, an 8-percent decrease in the national arrest total for forcible rape was recorded in 1999. Arrests for forcible rape in both suburban and rural counties as well as the Nation's cities collectively, also declined by 8 percent. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

Figure 2.8

Forcible Rape
Percent Change from 1995

- Number of Offenses
- Rate per 100,000

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Number of Offenses	0	-1.2	-1.4	-4.4	-8.6
Rate per 100,000	0	-2.2	-3.2	-7.0	-11.9
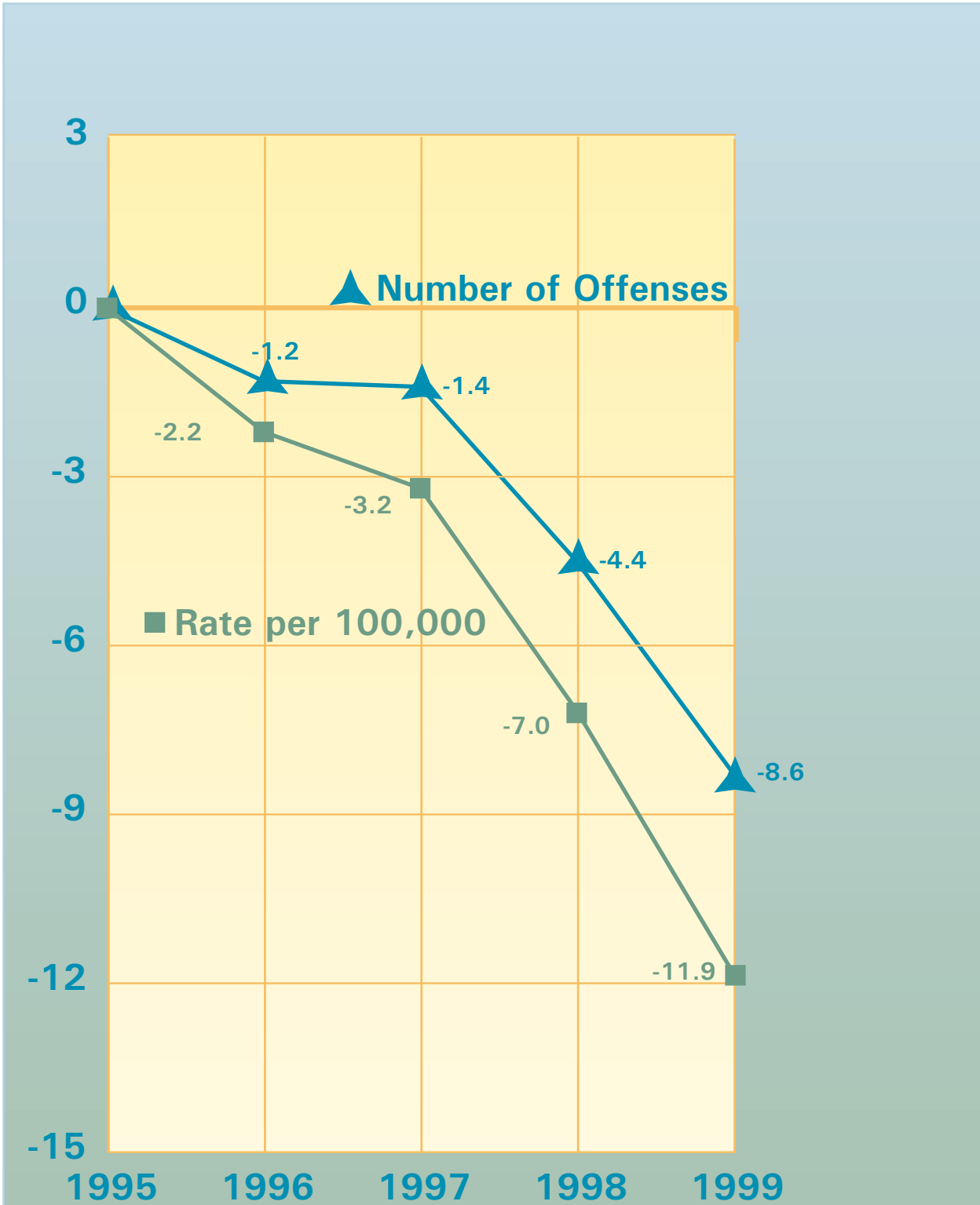
ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Year	Number of offenses	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
1998	447,186	165.4
1999	409,670	150.2
Percent change	-8.4	-9.2

TREND

Nationally, the 1999 estimated robbery total of 409,670 reported offenses was the lowest since 1973 and 8 percent lower than the 1998 figure. Collectively, cities across the Nation experienced an 8-percent decline with the largest drop, 12 percent, seen in cities with populations under 10,000. Suburban counties and rural counties also registered declines in the volume of robbery at 10 percent and 7 percent, respectively. (See Table 12.)

The Nation's most populous region, the Southern region, registered 37 percent of total reported robberies, the highest percentage among regions. The Western region accounted for 22 percent, the Northeastern region for 21 percent, and the Midwestern region for the remaining 20 percent. (See Table 3.) In comparing the 1998 figures with those for 1999, the number of robberies reported in all four regions decreased. Volumes fell 12 percent in the West, 8 percent in both the Northeast and the Midwest, and 7 percent in the South.

Five- and 10-year trends in the Nation's robbery volume indicate a 29-percent fall from the 1995 level and a 36-percent drop from the 1990 volume. Robbery rates for 1995-1999, which appear along with robbery volumes in Figure 2.8 for the same years, steadily declined as well.

Distribution figures for robbery volume indicate that the most offenses occurred in December and the fewest occurred in February.

Table 2.19

Robbery by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.6	9.2	9.2	9.5	9.0
February	7.3	8.0	7.6	7.5	7.2
March	8.0	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.6
April	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.7
May	7.8	7.9	8.2	7.9	8.1
June	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.7	8.0
July	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.7
August	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8
September	8.5	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.2
October	9.3	8.6	8.8	9.0	8.8
November	8.7	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.6
December	8.9	9.1	8.6	8.8	9.3

Rate

Nationally, there were 150 robberies for every 100,000 persons in 1999, a rate that was 9 percent lower than the rate for 1998. Metropolitan areas recorded a robbery rate of 180 per 100,000 inhabitants; cities outside metropolitan areas, 59; and rural areas, 17. The Nation's cities collectively experienced 220 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, with cities of 1 million and over reporting 477 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate among the population groups. The robbery rates per 100,000 persons in

suburban and rural counties were 67 and 15, respectively. (See Table 16.)

Regionally, the highest robbery rate was noted by the Northeast at 170 per 100,000 population. Rates recorded for other regions for 1999 include the South with a rate of 156, the West with a rate of 146, and the Midwest with a rate of 129. In comparing the 1999 robbery rates per 100,000 inhabitants with the 1998 figures, all regions showed declines: 13 percent in the West, 9 percent in the Midwest, and 8 percent in both the Northeast and the South. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1999, over $463 million were lost as the result of robbery offenses committed. The average dollar loss, $1,131, reflects a 15-percent increase from the 1998 figure. In 1999, the average dollar loss ranged from $620 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $4,552 per bank robbery. (See Table 23.) Despite the fact that the motive behind robbery is to obtain money or property, the nature of this crime involves force or the threat of force according to the Uniform Crime Reporting definition. Though monetary loss cannot possibly be equated with the serious personal injury often suffered by robbery victims, it does offer a means by which to measure the impact of this violent crime.

All types of robbery decreased in 1999 when compared with the 1998 figures. Declines ranged from 5 percent for convenience store and residential robberies to 11 percent for those committed at gas or service stations. (See Table 23.) Of the total robbery types reported in 1999, those that occurred on streets and highways accounted for 48 percent; commercial and financial establishments, 24 percent; and residences, 12 percent. Miscellaneous types of robberies accounted for the remainder.

Strong-arm tactics were used in 42 percent of all robberies in 1999. Firearms were used in 40 percent, other dangerous weapons in 10 percent, and knives or

Table 2.20

Robbery
Percent distribution by region, 1999

Type	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	48.3	62.7	58.1	39.8	44.1
Commercial house	13.6	9.0	10.3	14.5	16.9
Gas or service station	2.2	1.4	2.8	2.3	2.3
Convenience store	6.0	4.1	3.6	8.6	5.6
Residence	12.2	11.6	9.1	16.4	9.2
Bank	2.0	1.3	1.6	1.5	3.0
Miscellaneous	15.8	9.9	14.5	16.8	19.0

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 2.21

Robbery
Percent distribution by population group, 1999

Type	Group I (52 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,081,000)	Group II (116 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,813,000)	Group III (259 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 17,732,000)	Group IV (452 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,808,000)	Group V (1,032 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,271,000)	Group VI (3,987 cities, under 10,000; population 13,382,000)	County agencies (2,095 agencies; population 55,106,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	57.0	46.3	42.9	33.8	28.8	26.9	30.6
Commercial house	11.4	15.7	16.4	16.1	16.4	15.2	17.0
Gas or service station	1.4	2.4	2.7	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.7
Convenience store	4.0	6.7	7.1	8.7	10.0	11.3	10.7
Residence	11.9	11.5	10.8	11.0	12.6	12.9	16.3
Bank	1.4	2.1	2.7	3.6	3.7	3.2	2.4
Miscellaneous	13.0	15.3	17.4	23.2	24.6	26.9	19.3

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

cutting instruments in 8 percent. When comparing the 1999 figures against those for 1998, the use of weapons declined in all four weapon categories: strong-arm tactics, 9 percent; both firearms and knives and cutting instruments, 8 percent; and other dangerous weapons, 7 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 1999 is shown in Table 21.

Law Enforcement Response

The national clearance rate for robbery in 1999 was 29 percent. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties reported the highest robbery clearance rate, 39 percent, and suburban county law enforcement agencies recorded 31 percent. The Nation's cities collectively had a robbery

Table 2.22

Robbery, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1999

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-arm
Total	100.0	39.9	8.4	9.9	41.8
Northeastern States	100.0	33.9	9.8	7.9	48.4
Midwestern States	100.0	43.2	6.4	11.2	39.3
Southern States	100.0	45.0	7.5	10.1	37.4
Western States	100.0	34.0	10.1	10.1	45.8

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

clearance rate of 28 percent, with law enforcement agencies in cities under 10,000 in population having the highest clearance rate among city types, 37 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regional robbery clearances were 31 percent in the Northeast, 29 percent in the South, 27 percent in the West, and 26 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 26.)

Juvenile offenders (those under the age of 18) were involved in 15 percent of all robbery clearances in 1999. By community type, this age group accounted for 16 percent of the robbery clearances in suburban counties, 15 percent in the Nation's cities overall, and 10 percent in rural counties. The greatest percentage of juvenile involvement for robbery occurred in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999, where juveniles accounted for 19 percent of robbery clearances. (See Table 28.)

Robbery arrests for 1999 were down 9 percent from the previous year's totals. Arrests of persons in the juvenile and adult age groups fell 14 percent and 8 percent, respectively. Rural counties registered a 15-percent decline in the number of arrests for robbery, and suburban counties recorded an 11-percent decrease. Collectively, cities reported a 9-percent decrease. By gender, male arrests declined 9 percent, and female arrests dropped 10 percent. Five- and 10-year trends indicate a 25-percent decrease in robbery arrests when 1999 figures are compared with robbery arrest figures for both 1995 and 1990.

Of those arrested for robbery in 1999, 62 percent were under 25 years of age. By gender, males accounted for 90 percent of arrestees. By race, blacks comprised 54 percent of robbery arrestees, whites for 44 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

Figure 2.9

Robbery
Percent Change from 1995

Number of Offenses
- 1996: -7.7
- 1997: -14.1
- 1998: -23.0
- 1999: -29.4

Rate per 100,000
- 1996: -8.6
- 1997: -15.7
- 1998: -25.1
- 1999: -32.0
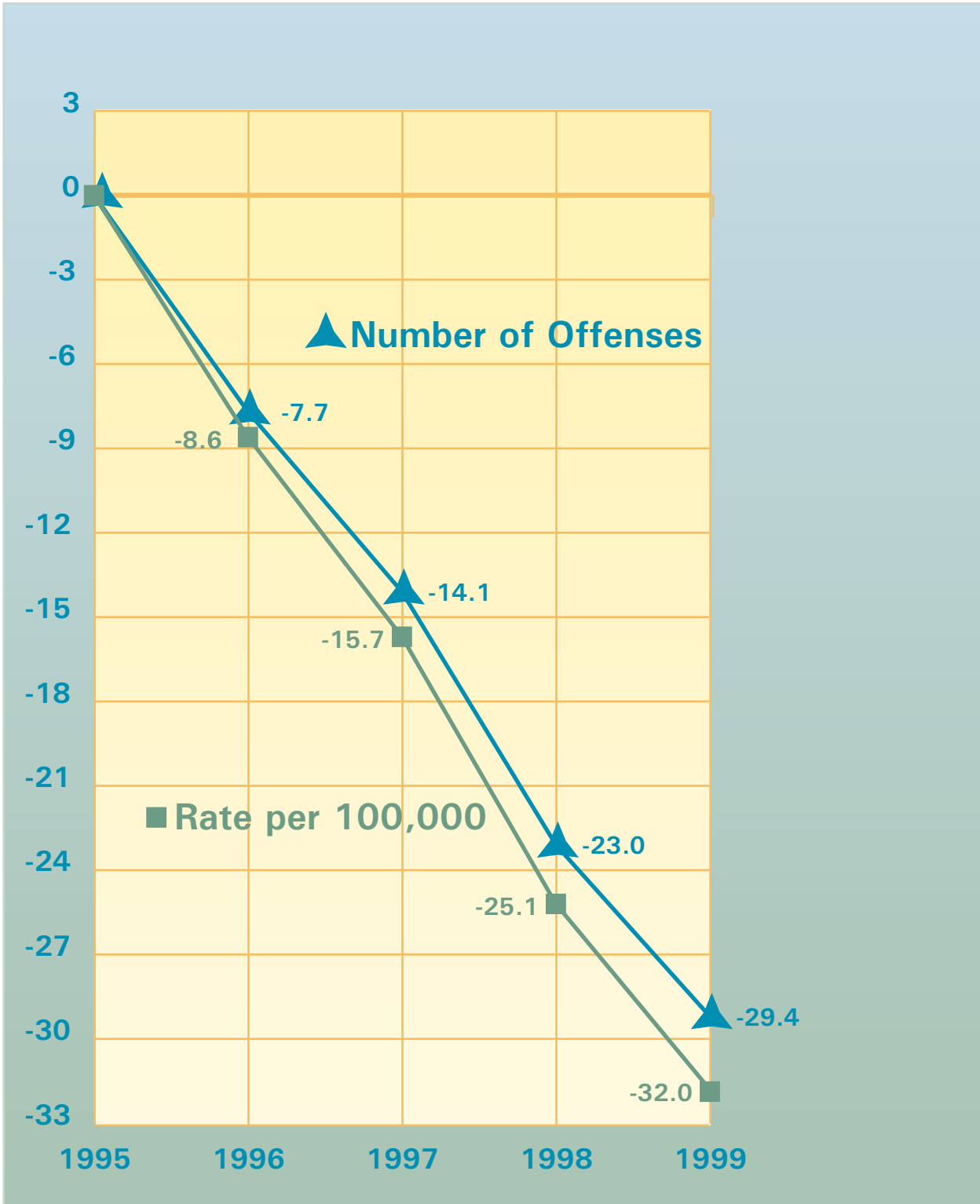
Figure
2.10

**Robbery
Categories**
Percent Change
from 1995

Street

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	0	-11.1	-22.7	-31.6	-38.0

Commercial House

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	0	-0.4	-5.8	-17.8	-24.2

Gas Station

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	0	-3.8	-12.6	-23.0	-31.4

Convenience Store

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	0	-1.5	-6.6	-14.8	-19.1

Residence

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	0	-1.9	-6.6	-13.5	-18.2

Bank

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	0	+14.2	+4.4	-6.0	-14.5
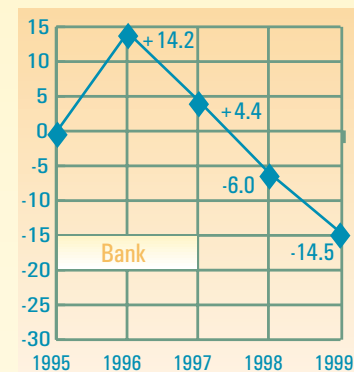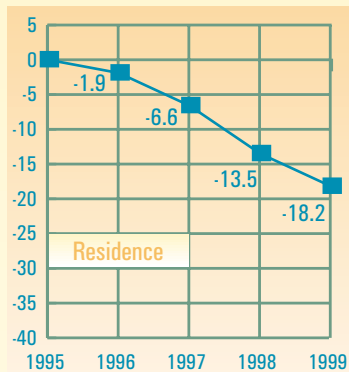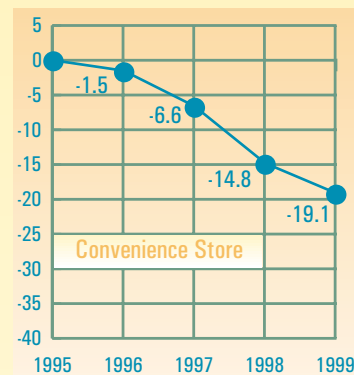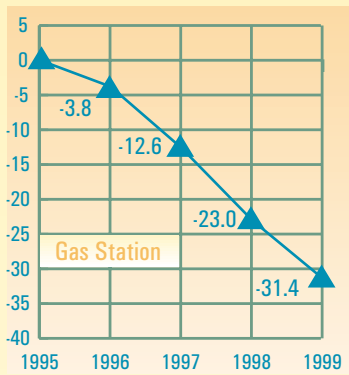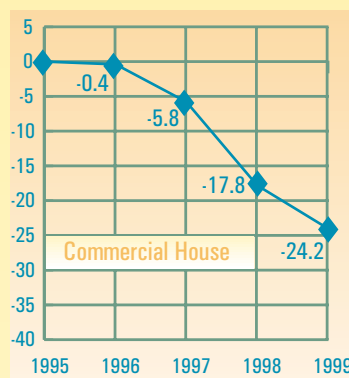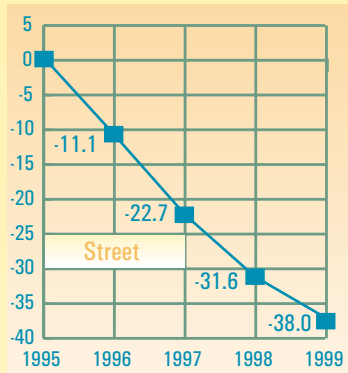
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

Year	Number of offenses	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
1998	976,583	361.3
1999	916,383	336.1
Percent change	-6.2	-7.0

TREND

For the sixth consecutive year, reported aggravated assault figures showed a decline from the preceding year's figures. The 1999 estimated total of 916,383 aggravated assaults represented a 6-percent decrease from 1998 data for this offense, and the lowest measure since 1988. Aggravated assault comprised 64 percent of all the violent crimes in 1999.

All of the Nation's regions observed a decline in reported aggravated assaults. Forty-two percent of the aggravated assault volume occurred in the Southern Region, the Nation's most populous area. The Western Region followed with 23 percent, the Midwestern Region with 19 percent, and the Northeastern Region with 15 percent. (See Table 3.)

The highest volume of aggravated assaults, according to monthly distribution figures, occurred in July, and the lowest number was observed in February.

Table 2.23

Aggravated Assault by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	7.6	7.8	7.5	7.9	7.9
February	7.0	7.4	7.0	7.0	7.0
March	8.1	8.0	8.3	8.1	7.9
April	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3
May	8.8	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.0
June	8.8	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.7
July	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5
August	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.2
September	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.6
October	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.7
November	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.7
December	7.4	7.6	7.2	7.4	7.5

Collectively, the Nation's cities experienced a 7-percent drop in aggravated assault totals from 1998 to 1999. Among city population groupings, decreases ranged from 11 percent in cities with populations 25,000 to 49,999 to 5 percent in cities with 1 million and over inhabitants. The number of aggravated assaults in suburban counties and rural counties declined 6 percent and 4 percent, respectively. In those cities with populations of 250,000 and over, aggravated assault fell 6 percent when compared to the previous year's data. (See Table 12.)

Five- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole show aggravated assaults 17 percent lower than in 1995 and 13 percent below the 1990 figure. (See Table 1.)

Rate

Nationwide, there were 336 reported victims of aggravated assault per 100,000 inhabitants in 1999. The rate was 7 percent lower than in 1998 and represented a 20-percent drop from the 1995 rate. The 1999 rate was down 21 percent from the 1990 rate.

The rate in metropolitan areas, 363 per 100,000 inhabitants, was higher than the national average. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 307 and rural counties a rate of 177.

Compared to the preceding year's rates, 1999 aggravated assault rates were down in all regions. The aggravated assault rate was 401 per 100,000 inhabitants in the South, 347 in the West, 279 in the Midwest, and 271 in the Northeast. The West and Midwest each registered 10-percent drops; the Northeast decreased by 6 percent; and the South experienced a 4-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Blunt objects or other dangerous weapons accounted for 35 percent of the weapons used in aggravated assaults in 1999. Twenty-nine percent of the assaults were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet. Knives or cutting instruments and firearms each accounted for 18 percent of the weapons used.

Aggravated assaults decreased in all weapon categories when comparing 1999 to 1998 figures. Aggravated assaults with firearms fell by 12 percent; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.), 7 percent; knives and cutting instruments, 6 percent; and blunt objects or other dangerous weapons, 5 percent. State-by-state totals for weapons used in aggravated assaults during 1999 are shown in Table 22.

Table 2.24

Aggravated Assault, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1999

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	18.0	17.8	35.3	28.9
Northeastern States	100.0	12.1	17.0	33.5	37.4
Midwestern States	100.0	20.8	18.0	34.7	26.4
Southern States	100.0	20.0	19.9	38.2	21.8
Western States	100.0	15.9	14.7	31.7	37.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Figure
2.11

Aggravated
Assault
Percent Change
from 1995

▲ Number of Offenses

-5.7

-6.6

-6.9

-8.6

-11.2

-13.6

■ Rate per 100,000

-16.6

-19.7

5

0

-5

-10

-15

-20

-25

1995   1996   1997   1998   1999
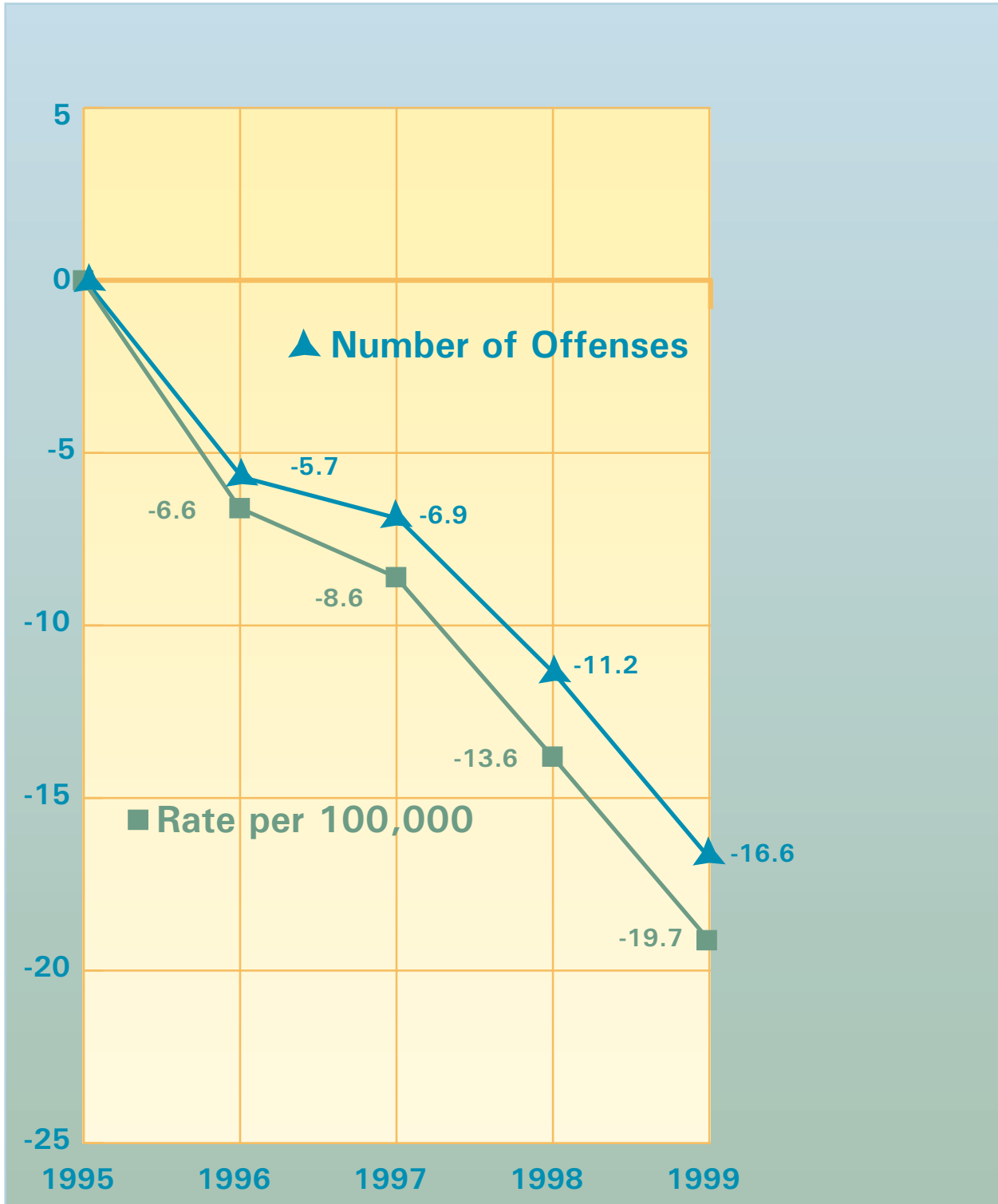
Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 59-percent aggravated assault clearance rate during 1999. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared 64 and 62 percent, respectively, and law enforcement in cities collectively recorded 58 percent cleared. Among the city groupings, those cities with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest aggravated assault clearance rate at 65 percent.

Regionally, aggravated assault clearances were highest in the Northeast at 63 percent. The West recorded a clearance rate of 60 percent, followed by the Midwest at 59 percent, and the South with 58.

Law enforcement in both the Nation's cities and suburban counties had a juvenile clearance rate for aggravated assault of 12 percent. In rural counties the clearance rate was 10 percent.

Arrests for aggravated assault represented 76 percent of violent crime arrests in 1999. Sixty-three percent of the estimated 483,530 individuals arrested for this offense were white, 35 percent were black, and the remaining percent were comprised of all other races. Forty percent of aggravated assault arrestees were under the age of 25. Eighty percent of all persons arrested for aggravated assault were male.

Arrests for aggravated assault were down 5 percent in 1999 from the preceding year's total. Arrests were also down 5 percent for both adults and juveniles. The 5-year trend, 1995 to 1999, shows a decrease of 10 percent for total aggravated assault arrests. Adult arrest totals were also down 10 percent, and juvenile aggravated assault arrests decreased by 13 percent.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of the theft-type offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims. Arson is included since it involves the destruction of property; its victims may be subjected to force.

TREND		
Year	*Number of offenses[1]*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants[1]*
1998	10,951,827	4,051.8
1999	10,204,456	3,742.1
Percent change	-6.8	-7.6

[1]Trend data do not include arson. See page 54.

Property crime dropped to its lowest level since 1978 with an estimated 10.2 million offenses in 1999. The Nation experienced its eighth consecutive year of decline for property crime offenses, representing a decrease of 7 percent from the previous year's total. Five- and 10-year trends indicate the 1999 volume was 15 percent lower than in 1995 and 19 percent lower than the 1990 level.

By region, 41 percent of all property crimes in 1999 were recorded in the Southern States, the most populous region in the country. The Western States accounted for 23 percent of the total; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14 percent.

A comparison of 1998 and 1999 property crime volumes showed decreases in all regions of the country. A 10-percent drop was recorded in the West, 7-percent decreases were noted in both the Midwest and the Northeast, and a 5-percent drop was experienced in the South. (See Table 4.)

Property crime fell 7 percent in the Nation's cities collectively from 1998 to 1999. Among city types, cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 inhabitants registered the greatest decrease, 8 percent. Suburban counties and rural counties also experienced drops in property crime offenses—8 percent and 7 percent, respectively. (See Table 12.)

A comparison of 1999 property crimes by month indicates that the greatest number occurred in August, and the fewest occurred in February.

Table 2.25

Property Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.6	8.0
February	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.2
March	8.2	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.0
April	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9
May	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.3
June	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6
July	9.0	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.0
August	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.2
September	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.5	8.7
November	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.2
December	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.4

Rate

The 1999 property crime rate was an estimated 3,742 property crimes per 100,000 inhabitants, down 8 percent from the 1998 rate. Regarding 5- and 10-year trends, the 1999 rate fell 18 percent below the 1995 rate and 26 percent below the 1990 rate.

Geographically, all four regions registered property crime rate decreases compared to 1998 figures. With a rate of 3,795 per 100,000 inhabitants, the West showed

the largest decline, 12 percent. The rates of 2,765 per 100,000 in the Northeast and 3,592 per 100,000 in the Midwest each recorded a 7-percent drop. The South, with a rate of 4,332 per 100,000 inhabitants, experienced a 6-percent decrease.

By population group, cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999 registered the highest property crime rate, 6,399 per 100,000. The property crime rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 4,158 per 100,000 inhabitants; in metropolitan areas, 4,016, and in rural counties, 1,680. (See Tables 2 and 16.)

Nature

In connection with property crime, nearly $14.8 billion was the estimated total dollar value of property stolen in 1999. The average loss per offense was $1,449, up from the average loss of $1,379 recorded in 1998.

Considering the percent distribution of all property crimes in 1999, larceny-theft accounted for the highest amount, 68 percent. Burglary comprised 21 percent of property crimes, and motor vehicle theft accounted for the remaining 11 percent. Based on detailed arson data provided by 11,550 law enforcement agencies, 66,321 arson offenses were reported in 1999. The average dollar loss of property damaged due to reported arsons was $10,882.

Law Enforcement Response

The clearance rate for property crimes is generally lower than for violent crimes. Compared to the 50-percent clearance rate for violent crime in 1999, the overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Regionally, property crime clearance rates were measured at 19 percent in the Northeast, 18 percent in the South, and 17 percent each in the Midwest and West. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles only (persons under age 18) were involved in 22 percent of the property crimes cleared by law enforcement nationwide. Juvenile clearances measured 22 percent in the Nation's cities, 20 percent in suburban counties, and 19 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

Law enforcement officers made an estimated 1,644,500 arrests for property crimes, which accounted for 12 percent of total arrests in 1999. When measured against previous years' figures, the 1999 arrest total for property crime was 9 percent lower than the 1998 total, 20 percent less than the 1995 figure, and 26 percent below the 1990 number. Nationwide, juvenile arrests dropped 11 percent compared to 1998 totals, and adult arrests for property crimes decreased 9 percent. (See Tables 32, 34, and 36.)

Seventy percent of all persons arrested for property crimes in 1999 were male. Sixty-eight percent of the arrestees were over the age of 18, and 66 percent were white.

Figure 2.12

Property Crime
Percent Change
from 1995

▲ Number of Offenses

■ Rate per 100,000

-2.1
-3.1
-4.2
-5.9
-9.2
-11.8
-15.4
-18.5

1995   1996   1997   1998   1999

3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
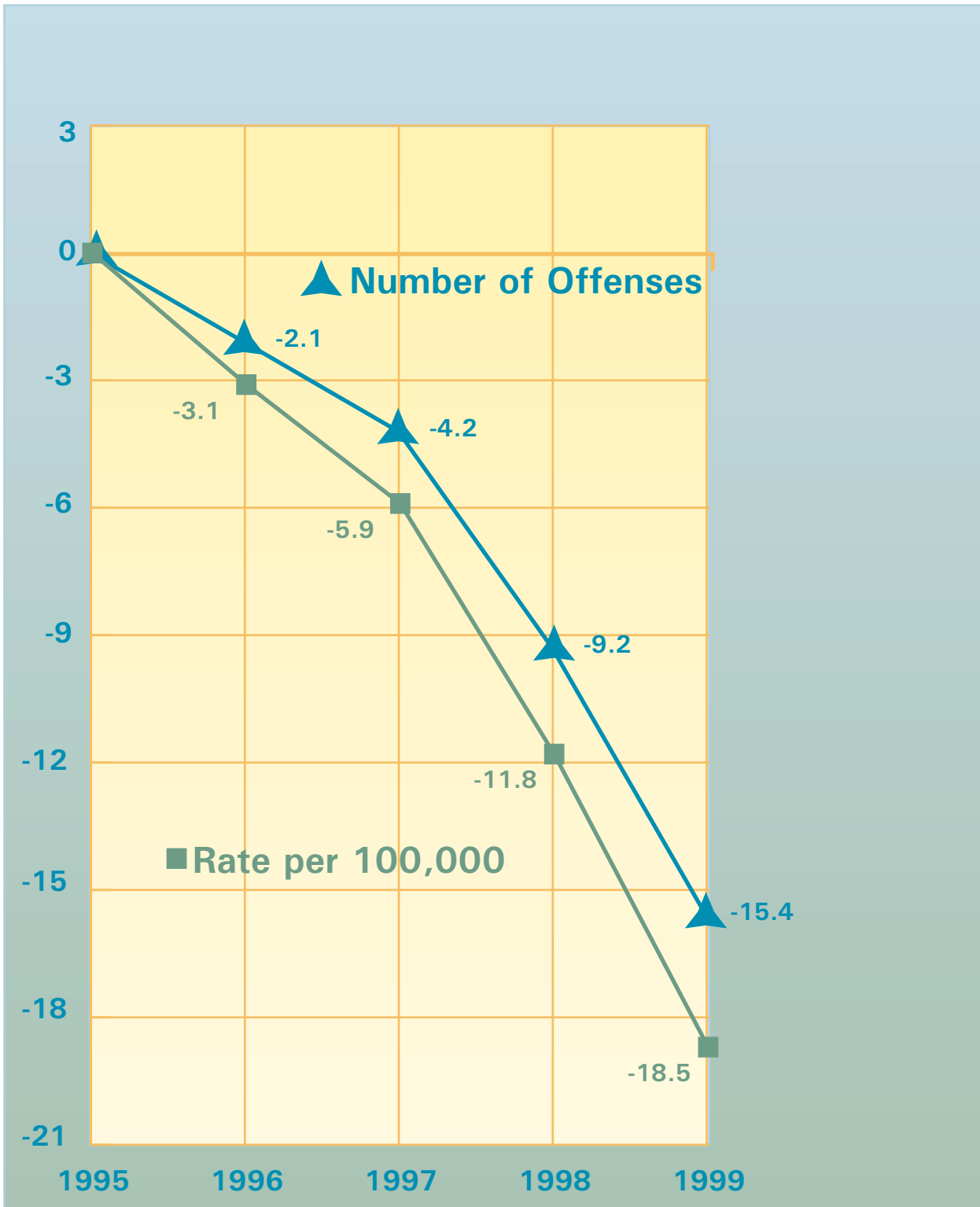
BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND		
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	2,332,735	863.0
1999	2,099,739	770.0
Percent change	-10.0	-10.8

The eighth consecutive annual decline in volume was recorded in 1999 for burglary offenses which were estimated at 2,099,739 nationwide and measured as the lowest since 1969. Regional distribution indicated that the most populous Southern States recorded the highest burglary volume, 44 percent. The Western States followed with 22 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 13 percent. (See Table 3.)

In 1999, monthly figures revealed that the greatest number of burglaries occurred in August, and the lowest volume was recorded during February. (See Table 2.26.)

Table 2.26

Burglary by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.9	8.3
February	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.5	7.2
March	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.2	7.9
April	7.7	7.8	7.8	8.0	7.7
May	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.2
June	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.4
July	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.0
August	9.2	8.9	9.0	9.0	9.1
September	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.6
October	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4	8.6
November	8.3	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.4
December	8.1	8.6	8.6	8.2	8.4

Compared to the 1998 national volume figures, burglary declined 10 percent in 1999. By community type, at 11-percent the Nation's cities overall experienced the greatest decline, with cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 showing the greatest decline in burglary, 13 percent. Suburban counties showed a 10-percent decline and rural counties a 9-percent decrease. (See Table 12.)

In 1999, decreases from the previous year's burglary volumes were recorded in all four regions of the United States. The greatest decrease, 14 percent, was registered in the Western States. A 12-percent decline was recorded in the Northeastern States. The Midwestern and Southern States recorded burglary volume decreases of 9 and 8 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

National 5- and 10-year trends indicate burglary was down 19 percent from the 1995 level and down 32 percent compared to the 1990 volume.

Rate

The national offense rate for burglary in 1999—770 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants—was the lowest since 1966. The rate was 11 percent lower than the 1998 figure, 22 percent under the 1995 figure, and 38 percent below the 1990 figure. The burglary rate in the metropolitan areas registered 802 offenses for every 100,000 in population; cities outside metropolitan areas recorded a rate of 783; and rural counties showed a rate of 551.

Regional comparisons demonstrate that the Southern States experienced the highest burglary rate, 959 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. The Western States recorded a rate of 756, and the Midwestern States registered a rate of 701. The lowest rate, 520, was recorded in the Northeastern States. All regions indicated declines in rates compared to the previous year's numbers. The Western Region recorded a decline of 16 percent; the Northeastern Region recorded a 12-percent decline; and the Midwestern and the Southern Regions showed decreases of 10 percent and 9 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Forcible entry was involved in 64 percent of all burglaries in 1999, 29 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remaining 7 percent were forcible entry attempts. Two of every 3 burglaries in 1999 were residential in nature. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that burglaries occurred more commonly during the day, 53 percent, than at night, 47 percent. Burglaries of residences occurred more frequently during daytime, 60 percent, than burglaries of nonresidences which occurred more frequently at night, 61 percent.

Although the 1999 average loss for both residential and nonresidential property burglary fell from the previous year, victims experienced an estimated loss of $3.1 billion. The average dollar loss per burglary was $1,458. Losses for residential offenses were recorded at $1,441 and for nonresidential burglaries at $1,490.

Both nonresidential and residential burglary volumes declined in 1999. Residential burglaries dropped 11 percent from the previous year's figure, and nonresidential burglary volume showed a 9-percent decline. (See Table 23.)

Figure
2.13

Burglary
Percent Change
from 1995

- ▲ Number of Offenses
- ■ Rate per 100,000

-3.4
-4.3
-5.1
-6.9
-10.1
-12.6
-19.0
-22.0
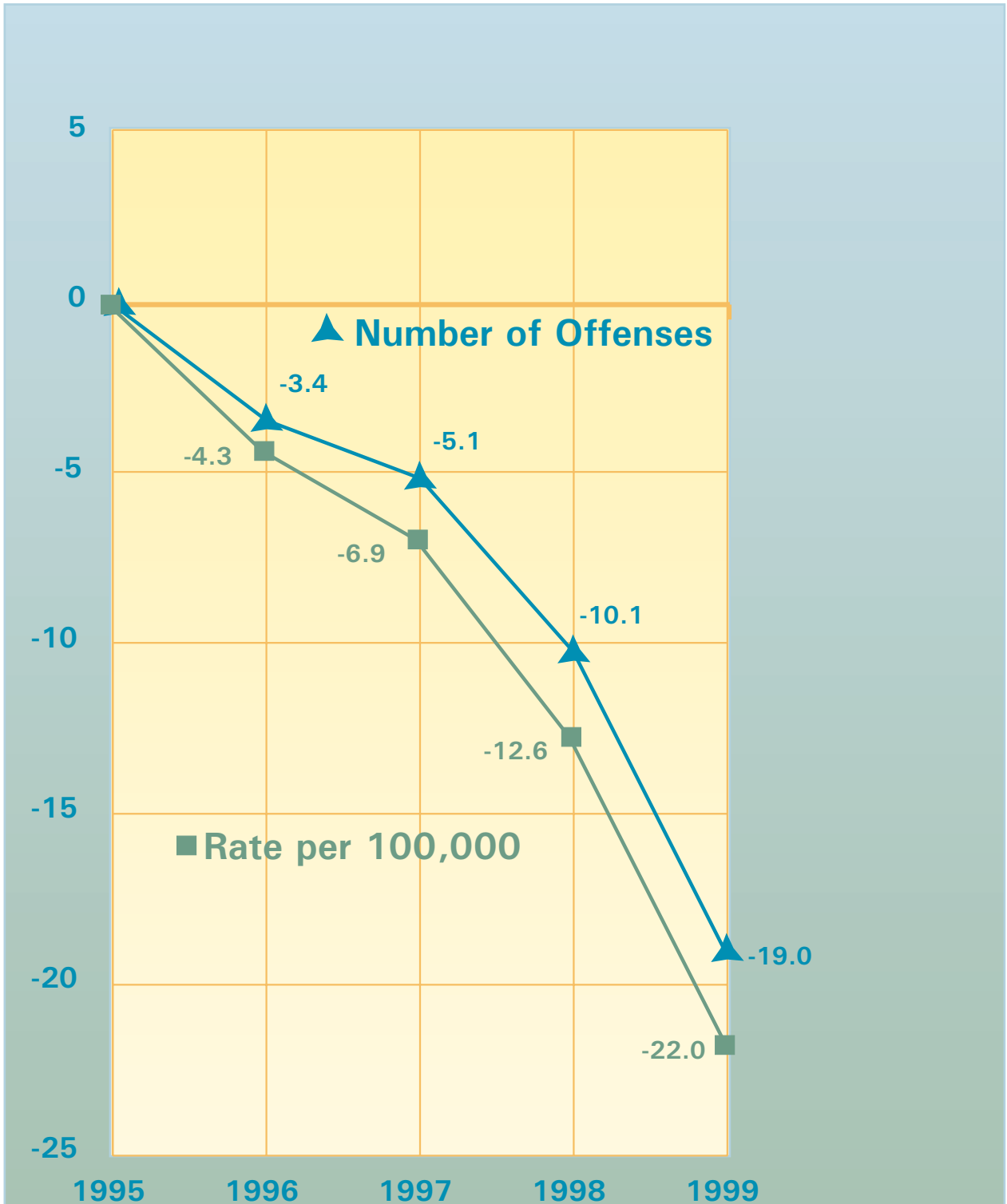
Figure 2.14

Burglary
Residential and
Nonresidential
Day and Night
Percent Change from 1995

Residential

■ Day
▲ Night

-3.0
-3.5
-5.1
-7.7
-9.0
-13.3
-17.0
-22.5

5
0
-5
-10
-15
-20
-25

1995 1996 1997 1998 1999

Nonresidential

■ Day
▲ Night

-2.5
-4.6
-4.9
-6.6
-7.9
-12.3
-15.2
-22.9

5
0
-5
-10
-15
-20
-25

1995 1996 1997 1998 1999
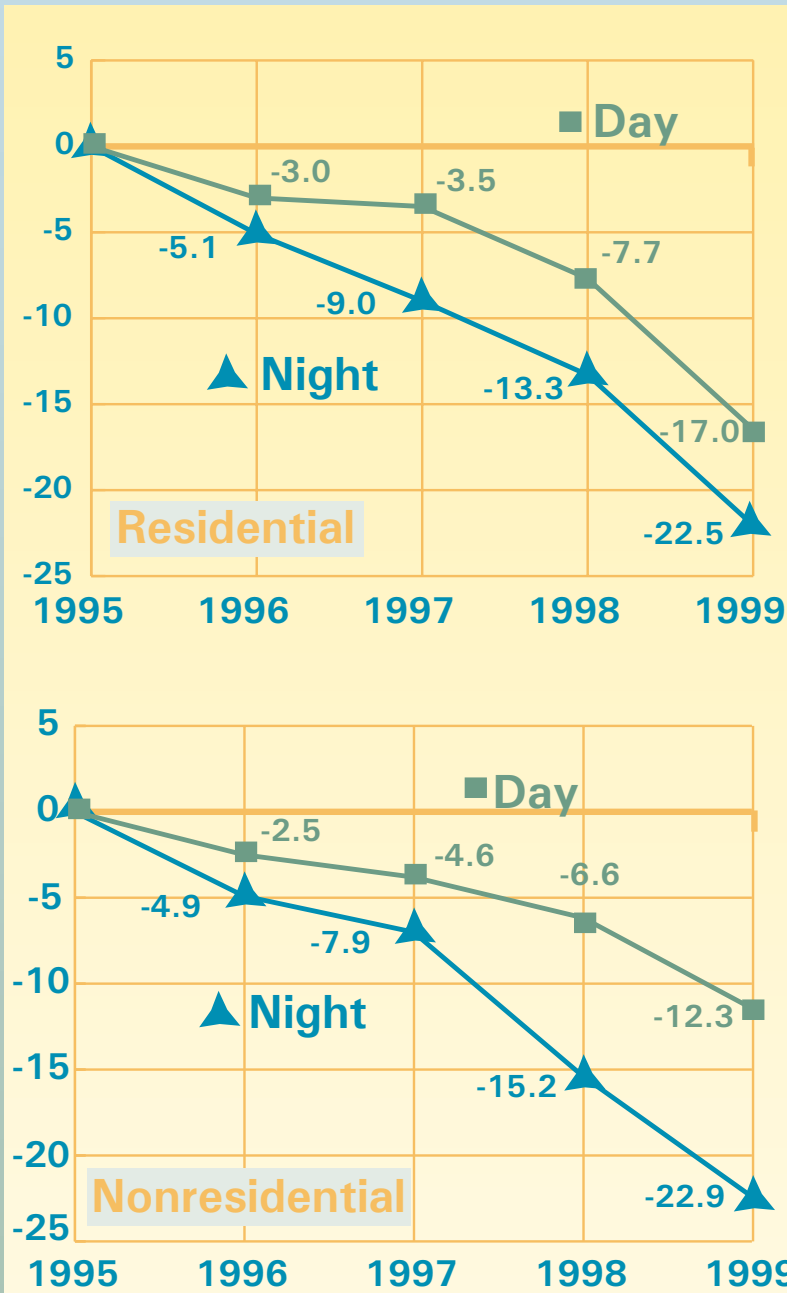
Law Enforcement Response

A 14-percent clearance rate was recorded for burglary offenses known to law enforcement in 1999. Regionally, the Northeast had a clearance rate of 16 percent; the South, 14 percent; the West, 13 percent; and the Midwest 12 percent. (See Table 26.)

Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 16 percent of the burglaries reported in their jurisdictions. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties cleared 14 percent, and those in cities collectively cleared 13 percent. (See Table 25.)

The higher percent of burglary offense clearances, 81 percent, involved adult offenders, and juvenile offenders (people under 18 years of age) were involved in the remaining 19 percent of clearances. The highest percent of juvenile clearances occurred in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population), which recorded 25 percent. In suburban counties, the burglary clearance rate for juveniles was 21 percent. In both rural counties and cities collectively, juveniles accounted for 19 percent of clearances. (See Table 28.)

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 296,100 arrests were made in 1999.

In 1999, total burglary arrests were down 11 percent from the previous year's figure. Arrests of both juveniles and adults declined by 15 and 9 percent, respectively. An 11-percent decrease in burglary arrests for the Nation's cities overall was recorded for the same timeframe. Burglary arrests in rural counties declined 9 percent and in suburban counties decreased 14 percent.

At 87 percent of the total, males comprised the greater number of arrestees for burglary in 1999. By age, persons under the age of 25 made up the majority of arrestees, 63 percent. By race, whites accounted for 69 percent of all persons arrested for burglary, blacks for 29 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

		TREND	
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	7,376,311	2,729.0
1999	6,957,412	2,551.4
Percent change	-5.7	-6.5

Comprising 60 percent of the Crime Index total and 68 percent of the property crime total, larceny-theft was estimated at nearly 7 million offenses in 1999. Monthly distribution figures for 1999 demonstrate that larceny-thefts occurred most often in August and least often in February.

Table 2.27

Larceny-theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.4	7.8
February	7.1	7.5	7.2	7.5	7.2
March	8.1	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.1
April	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0
May	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.4
June	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.7
July	9.1	9.3	9.2	9.0	9.1
August	9.4	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.2
September	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.7
November	8.1	7.8	7.9	7.8	8.1
December	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.3

The Nation's most populous region, the South, accounted for 41 percent of the larceny-theft total in 1999. The Midwest accounted for 23 percent of the Nation's larceny-thefts; the West represented 22 percent; and the Northeast recorded 14 percent. (See Table 3.)

A decrease was registered in the number of incidents of larceny-theft in each of the country's geographic regions. The Western States reported a 9-percent drop in this offense; the Midwestern States recorded a 7-percent decrease; the Northeastern States noted a 5-percent decline; and Southern States reported a 4-percent drop. (See Table 4.)

In 1999, larceny-thefts decreased 6 percent nationwide when compared to the 1998 figure. Cities as a whole, suburban counties, and rural counties all reported drops of 6 percent. Among city population groups, those with 25,000 to 99,999 inhabitants showed the greatest decline in larceny-theft, 7 percent. (See Table 12.)

An examination of the long-term national trends indicated a decline of 13 percent when comparing 1999 larceny-theft totals to 1995 figures and a decrease of 12 percent when comparing 1999 totals to those in 1990. (See Table 1.)

Rate

When compared to the previous year's data, the 1999 larceny-theft rate of 2,551 per 100,000 population represented a 7-percent drop. The rate fell 16 percent below 1995 figures and 20 percent lower than 1990 rates. Rates for the Nation's community types revealed 3,151 offenses of larceny-theft per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas, 2,727 in metropolitan areas, and 1,005 in rural counties. (See Tables 1 and 2.)

All four geographic regions reported declines in the 1999 larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants. The West showed a 10-percent drop, the Midwest a 7-percent decline, and both the Northeast and the South reported 5-percent decreases. With respect to larceny-theft rates for 1999, the South reported a rate of 2,935 larceny-thefts per 100,000 population. The West registered a rate of 2,533. The Midwest experienced a rate of 2,517, and the Northeast recorded 1,901 per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The average value of property stolen in 1999 as a result of larceny-theft was $678, up from the 1998 value of $632. The aggregate loss to victims, when applying the average value to the estimated number of larceny-thefts nationally, was over $4.7 billion for the year. This esti-mated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category never come to law enforcement attention, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small. Losses over $200 accounted for 39 percent of reported larceny-thefts, and losses under $50 comprised 38 percent. The remaining 23 percent involved losses ranging from $50 to $200.

By type of larceny-theft, losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of thefts from buildings aver-aged $1,015; from motor vehicles, $693; and pocket-picking and thefts of motor vehicle accessories, both aver-aged losses of $451. Purse-snatching resulted in an average loss of $392, thefts from coin-operated machines, $376 and thefts of bicycles, $338. Losses from shoplifting averaged $165. (See Table 23.)

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents accounted for the largest segment of larceny-theft, 36 per-cent. Thefts from buildings and shoplifting both consti-tuted 14 percent, and thefts of bicycles, 5 percent. The remainder of larceny-thefts were attributed to pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. Table 2.28 provides the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Table 2.28

Larceny Analysis by Region
Percent distribution, 1999

Type	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	.6	1.9	.3	.4	.5
Purse-snatching	.6	1.1	.5	.4	.5
Shoplifting	14.4	14.4	13.0	13.3	16.6
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	25.7	23.9	23.9	23.9	29.7
Motor vehicle accessories	10.4	8.1	12.1	9.8	11.3
Bicycles	4.7	5.6	5.2	3.8	5.1
From buildings	13.6	18.2	15.3	11.5	13.2
From coin-operated machines	.7	.5	.5	.8	.7
All others	29.3	26.3	29.2	36.1	22.3

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.15

Larceny-theft
Percent Change from 1995

Number of Offenses

Rate per 100,000

-1.2
-2.1
-3.2
-4.9
-7.8
-10.3
-13.0
-16.2

Figure 2.16

Larceny-theft
Categories
Percent Change
from 1995

47
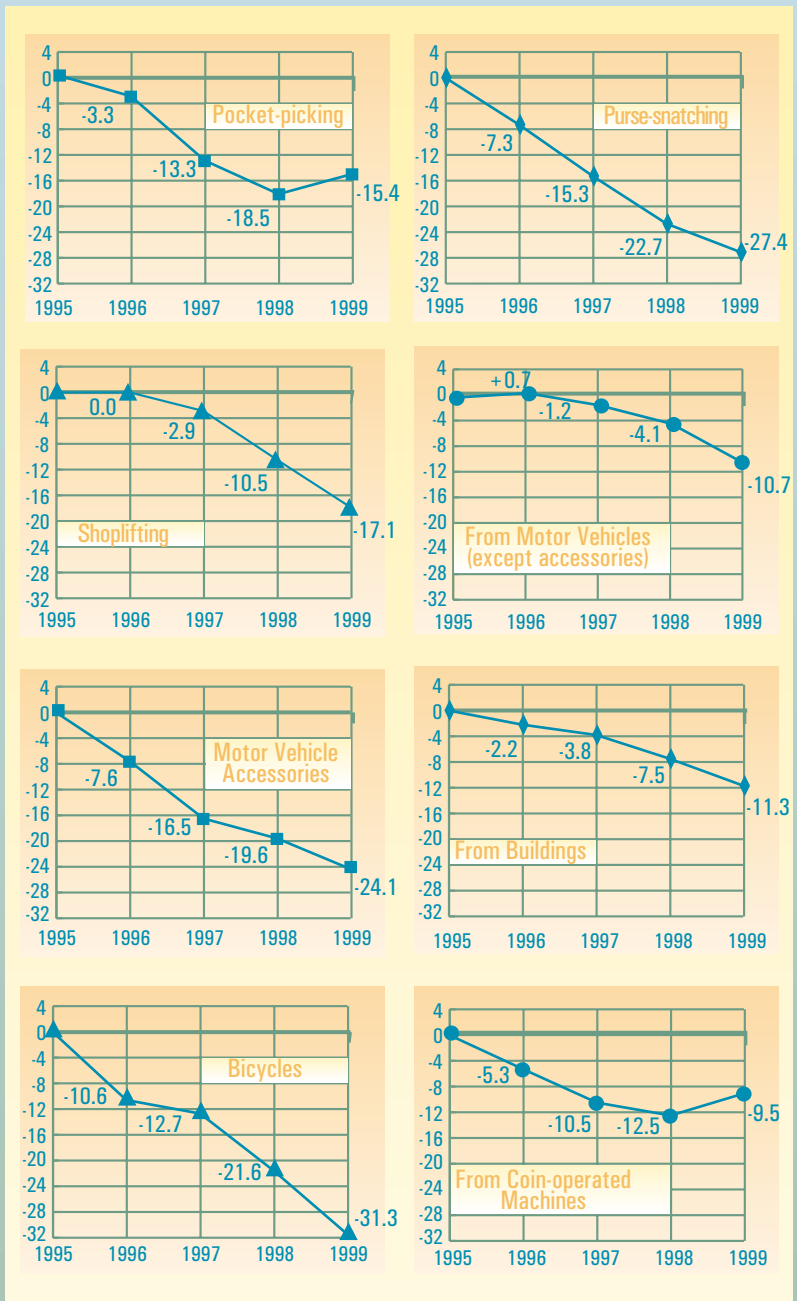
Figure 2.17

Larceny-theft
Percent Distribution 1999

From Coin-operated machines 0.7%

Purse-snatching 0.6%

Pocket-picking 0.6%

Bicycles 4.7%

Motor vehicle accessories 10.4%

All others 29.3%

From buildings 13.6%

Shoplifting 14.4%

From motor vehicles (except accessories) 25.7%
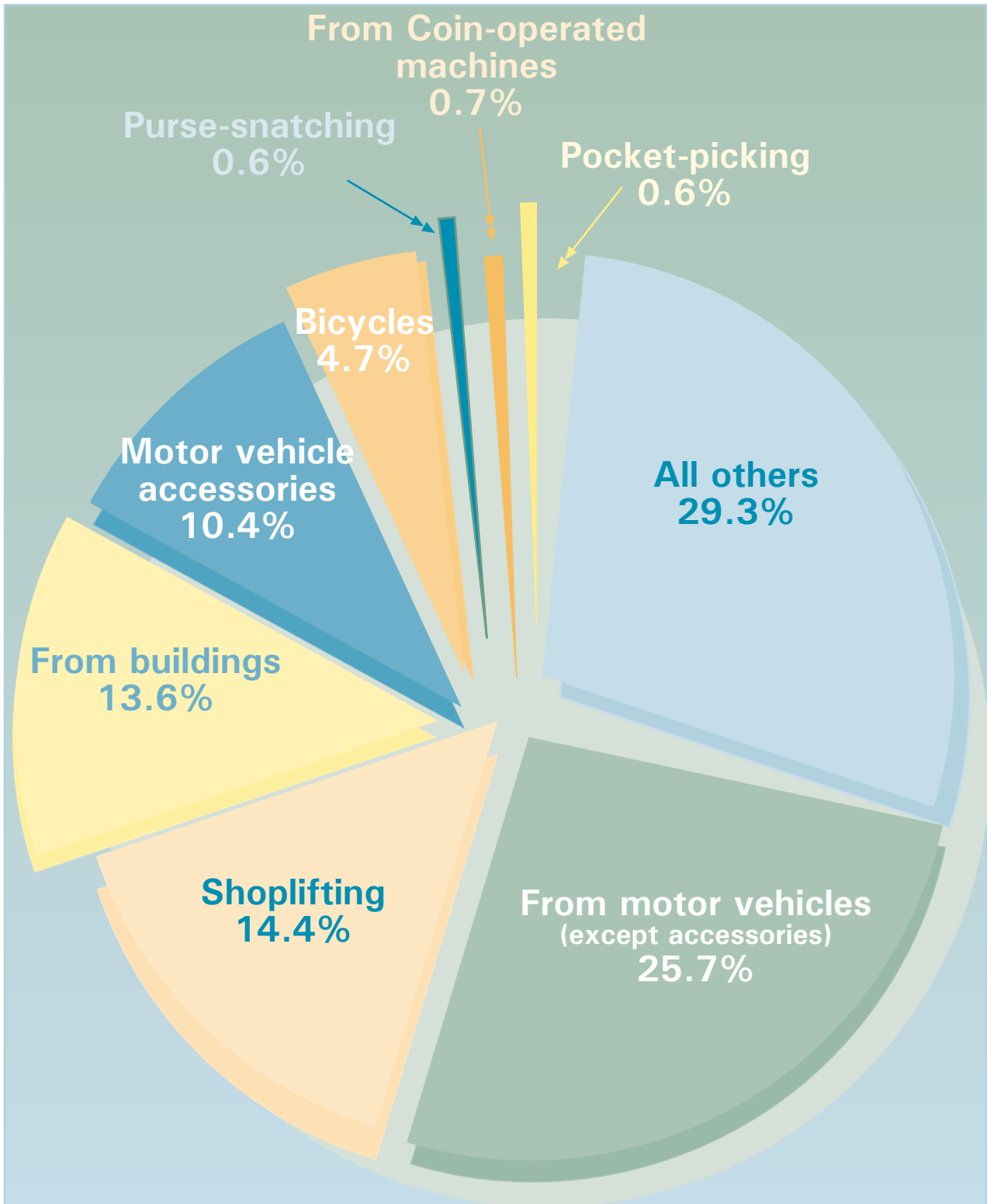
Law Enforcement Response

In 1999, the national clearance rate for larceny-theft offenses was 19 percent. By community type, cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 accounted for the highest clearance rate, 23 percent. Law enforcement in the Nation's cities collectively cleared 20 percent of larceny-thefts, and those in rural counties recorded an 18-percent clearance rate. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties reported a 17-percent clearance rate.

A review of the four regions reveals law enforcement agencies in the Northeast cleared 21 percent of reported larceny-theft offenses in 1999. Those in the other three regions, the Midwest, the South, and the West, each cleared 19 percent. (See Table 26.)

Larceny-theft clearances involving juveniles (persons under age 18), both nationally and in the Nation's cities collectively, were recorded at 23 percent. Juveniles comprised 21 percent of larceny-theft clearances in suburban counties, and 18 percent in rural counties. Cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 inhabitants showed the greatest juvenile involvement in larceny-theft with 26 percent.

During 1999, the number of persons arrested for larceny-theft fell 9 percent in comparison to the previous year's data. Arrests of males and females declined 10 percent and 8 percent, respectively. Arrests of juveniles dropped 10 percent during this same period, and arrests of adults decreased 9 percent.

The 5-year trend, 1995 to 1999, revealed that larceny-theft arrests declined 19 percent. The number of adult arrests decreased 18 percent during this timespan, and arrests of persons under the age of 18 fell 23 percent. Arrests of males were 22 percent lower when comparing 1999 totals to 1995 levels, and arrests of females were down 14 percent.

Larceny-theft accounted for 52 percent of arrests for all Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement in 1999. Seventy-two percent of all arrests for property crimes were attributed to larceny-theft. Of those individuals arrested for larceny-theft, 46 percent were persons under 21 years of age, and 31 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females were arrested for this offense more often than for any other and comprised 36 percent of larceny-theft arrestees.

Of the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft offenses, 66 percent were white, 31 percent were black, and the remaining 3 percent were all other races.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

		TREND
Year	Number of offenses	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
1998	1,242,781	459.8
1999	1,147,305	420.7
Percent change	-7.7	-8.5

The estimated 1.1 million thefts of motor vehicles that occurred in the United States during 1999 represented the lowest total since 1985. By region, the distribution of thefts showed the most populous region, the South, with 37 percent of the volume, the West with 27 percent, the Midwest with 21 percent, and the Northeast with 15 percent. (See Table 3.)

The 1999 figures show that the greatest number of motor vehicle thefts was recorded during the month of August, and the fewest thefts occurred in February. (See Table 2.29.)

Table 2.29

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.6	8.8	9.0	9.1	8.5
February	7.5	8.0	7.6	7.9	7.3
March	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.0
April	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.7
May	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.0
June	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2
July	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.8
August	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.8	9.1
September	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.5
October	8.9	8.6	8.6	8.4	8.7
November	8.5	8.3	8.2	7.9	8.5
December	8.3	8.6	8.3	8.1	8.7

A comparison of 1999 figures to the previous year's figures shows that motor vehicle thefts declined 8 percent nationally and 7 percent in cities collectively. Among city population groupings, those with populations of 250,000 to 499,999 and cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 experienced the greatest decline in motor vehicle theft, 9 percent. Decreases of 12 percent in suburban counties and 7 percent in rural counties were recorded during the same 2-year period.

Declines in the numbers of motor vehicle thefts from 1998 to 1999 were reported for all four regions. The greatest decline, a 12-percent drop, was reported in the Western States. The Northeastern States reported an 8-percent decrease; the Southern States, a 6-percent decline; and the Midwestern States, a 5-percent drop. (See Table 4.)

The volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1999 declined 22 percent from the 1995 volume and fell 30 percent from the 1990 figure.

Rate

The national rate of 421 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 inhabitants recorded for the year was 8 percent lower than in 1998. This figure is 25 percent below the 1995 rate, and 36 percent lower than the 1990 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in metropolitan areas, 486 motor vehicle thefts were reported in 1999. For the same period, motor vehicle theft rates of 224 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas and 123 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 inhabitants in rural counties were recorded. The highest rate of motor vehicle theft during the year—1,012 for every 100,000 inhabitants—was experienced in cities with populations 500,000 to 999,999. Cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants recorded a rate of 223 per 100,000.

Regionally, the highest motor vehicle theft rate was recorded in the Western States at 506 per 100,000 people. The Southern States reported a rate of 439; the Midwestern States, a rate of 375; and the Northeastern States, a rate of 343 per 100,000 inhabitants. Compared to 1998 figures, all regions registered declines in 1999. The greatest drop, 13 percent, was recorded in the West. The Northeast reported a decrease of 8 percent, the South a decline of 7 percent, and the Midwest a drop of 6 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Nationally, the value of motor vehicles stolen during 1999 was estimated at over $7 billion. The average value per vehicle was $6,104 at the time of theft. The recovery percentage for the value of vehicles stolen was higher than for any other property type. Relating the value of vehicles stolen to the value of those recovered resulted in a 67-percent recovery rate for 1999. (See Tables 23 and 24.)

Seventy-five percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year were automobiles, 19 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types of vehicles.

Table 2.30

Motor Vehicle Theft
Percent distribution by region, 1999

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	74.6	18.7	6.6
Northeastern States	100.0	87.0	8.0	5.1
Midwestern States	100.0	79.4	13.5	7.2
Southern States	100.0	71.9	20.5	7.6
Western States	100.0	70.6	23.6	5.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.18

Motor Vehicle Theft
Percent Change from 1995

▲ Number of Offenses

■ Rate per 100,000

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000
1995	0	0
1996	-5.3	-6.2
1997	-8.0	-9.7
1998	-15.6	-18.0
1999	-22.1	-24.9
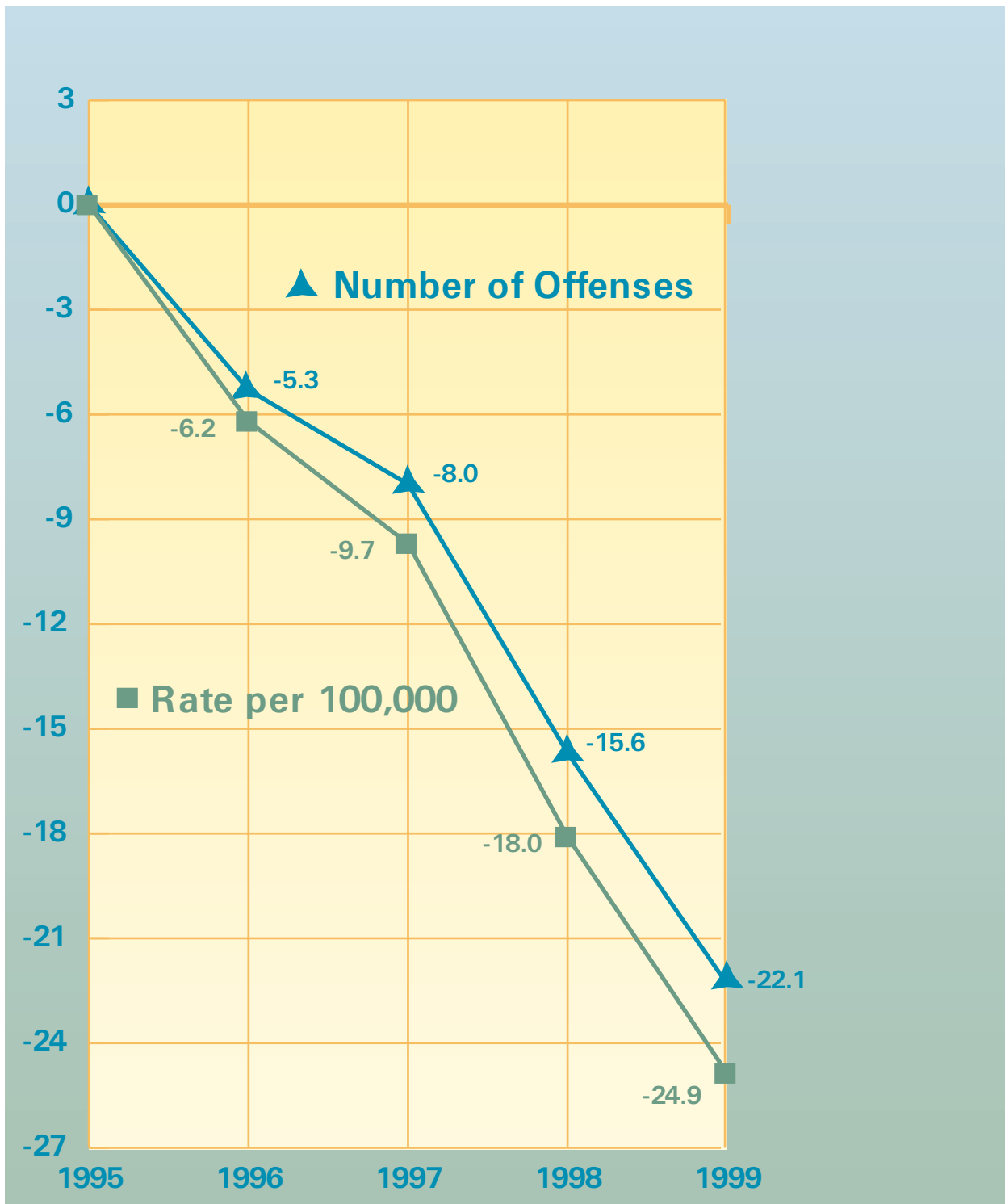
Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies across the Nation reported a 15-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate in 1999. Motor vehicle theft clearance rates in the Nation's cities ranged from a 31-percent clearance rate in cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants to 9 percent in cities with populations of 1 million and over. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties reported a 30-percent clearance rate, and those in suburban counties reported an 18-percent clearance rate. (See Table 25.)

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 17 percent each for the Southern and Midwestern States, and 13 percent and 12 percent in the Northeastern and the Western States, respectively.

Persons in the under-18 age group were involved in 19 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared nationally. This group also comprised 20 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in rural counties, 19 percent of those cleared in cities, and 18 percent of those cleared in suburban counties.

Of the estimated 142,200 arrests for motor vehicle theft in 1999, males accounted for 84 percent of those arrested. By race, 55 percent of the arrestees were white, 42 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

By age, the largest percentage of persons arrested for motor vehicle theft—67 percent—was persons under the age of 25. Though arrestees under the age of 18 accounted for 35 percent of the total in 1999, arrests of persons under age 18 were down 5 percent from 1998 levels. Arrests of juvenile females and males decreased 10 percent and 4 percent, respectively.

Sixty-five percent of all motor vehicle theft arrestees were adults. However, the number of adults arrested in 1999 declined 6 percent from the 1998 figure.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests in 1999 were down 6 percent from the previous year's total. Long-term trends indicate the 1999 arrest total was 24 percent below the 1995 level and 38 percent lower than the 1990 figure.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide reported a total of 76,045 arson offenses in 1999. Of the 11,617 agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of arson data for the year, 11,550 agencies supplied detailed information such as the type of structure and estimated monetary value of the property damaged. These detailed data were tabulated for presentation on the following pages. Tables 12 through 15 offer further information regarding arson offenses and trends, and Tables 25 through 28 present additional figures on arson clearances. In viewing the arson tables, data users should be aware that although these numbers provide an indicator of arson incidents, they do not depict the Nation's total arson experience since only 8,061 agencies, representing 68 percent of the United States population, submitted arson reports for all 12 months of the year.

Overall, arson offenses declined 4 percent in 1999. Collectively, the Nation's cities reported a 5-percent decrease. Among specific population groups, cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the largest decrease at 7 percent. Rural counties experienced a 1-percent decrease, and suburban counties experienced virtually no change. (See Table 12.)

The number of arson offenses dropped in all four of the Nation's geographic regions. The Midwest observed a 7-percent decrease, and in the Northeast, arson offenses fell 6 percent. Reductions in arson totals were also experienced in the South and West, both at 2 percent.

By property type, the following decreases were noted nationally in 1999: structural arson declined 4 percent; arson of mobile property decreased 1 percent; and arson of all other properties (crops, signs, merchandise stored outside structures, etc.) declined 6 percent. (See Table 15.)

When reviewing arson trend information, data users should exercise caution since improved arson reporting procedures may have influenced percent change figures.

Rate

Arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses. The 1999 rates for arson are presented in Table 2.31. Rates are based on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying statistical data for Index crimes for all 12 months of the year.

The national arson rate for 1999 was 37 per 100,000 population. The highest rate, 76 arsons per 100,000 inhabitants, was recorded in cities with populations over 1 million. Collectively, cities reported a rate of 42 per 100,000 population. Suburban counties recorded an arson rate of 29 and rural counties 18 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants.

Of the Nation's four regions, the West registered the highest arson rate with 37 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Midwest with 34 arson offenses reported per 100,000 inhabitants, the South with 27 per 100,000, and the Northeast with 25 per 100,000.

Nature

Arsons targeting structures, accounting for 45 percent of all incidents reported, were the most frequently reported arsons in 1999. Mobile properties (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.) were the target of 30 percent of reported arson offenses, and other types of properties (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for the remaining 25 percent.

Table 2.31

Arson Rate
by Population Group, 1999
[8,061 agencies; 1999 estimated population 185,469,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Rate
Total	37.1
Total cities	42.4
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	70.5
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	76.0
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	63.6
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	70.2
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	42.7
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	32.8
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	26.6
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	20.8
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	25.8
Suburban counties	28.9
Rural counties	17.9
Suburban area	25.9

Table 2.32

Arson
by Type of Property, 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	66,321	100.0
Total structure	29,934	45.1
Single occupancy residential	12,905	19.5
Other residential	5,346	8.1
Storage	2,282	3.4
Industrial/manufacturing	352	.5
Other commercial	3,158	4.8
Community/public	3,557	5.4
Other structure	2,334	3.5
Total mobile	19,965	30.1
Motor vehicles	18,945	28.6
Other mobile	1,020	1.5
Other	16,422	24.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Of all structural arsons during 1999, residential property arson comprised 61 percent, with 43 percent of structural arson offenses directed at single-family dwellings. Twenty percent of structure-related arsons involved property that was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time of the arson.

Mobile property arsons were most often comprised of motor vehicles, with 95 percent of the total.

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons in 1999 averaged $10,882 per incident. Overall, the average loss for all types of structures was $19,533. Mobile property loss averaged $5,425 per incident, and for other targets, losses averaged $1,750.

Table 2.33

Arson
Structures Not in Use, 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	29,934	19.6
Single occupancy residential	12,905	22.7
Other residential	5,346	16.7
Storage	2,282	19.7
Industrial/manufacturing	352	20.2
Other commercial	3,158	16.2
Community/public	3,557	10.7
Other structure	2,334	27.2

Law Enforcement Response

Both nationwide and in cities collectively in 1999, an arson clearance rate of 17 percent was observed. In cities with under 10,000 inhabitants, law enforcement agencies registered the highest clearance rate, 28 percent. Rural counties recorded a 23-percent clearance rate, and agencies in suburban counties reported a 16-percent clearance rate. (See Table 25.)

Geographically, the Southern States, the Nation's most populous region, reported an arson clearance rate of 19 percent. The Midwestern States recorded an 18-percent rate, followed by the Northeastern States at 17 percent, and the Western States with 14 percent.

Representing a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime, 48 percent of all 1999 arson clearances involved only juveniles (persons under age 18). Among the arson types, juveniles accounted for 26 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, 47 percent of structural arson clearances, and 60 percent of those for arsons of all other property. In the Nation's cities collectively, 52 percent of arson clearances were attributed to juvenile offenders. Juveniles accounted for 44 percent of arson clearances in suburban counties and 31 percent in rural counties.

Table 2.34

Arson
Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	66,321	$10,882
Total structure	29,934	19,533
Single occupancy residential	12,905	15,611
Other residential	5,346	17,598
Storage	2,282	15,375
Industrial/manufacturing	352	152,464
Other commercial	3,158	34,704
Community/public	3,557	18,344
Other structure	2,334	10,960
Total mobile	19,965	5,425
Motor vehicles	18,945	4,945
Other mobile	1,020	14,350
Other	16,422	1,750

Clearance data from the 11,550 law enforcement agencies that furnished detailed information is provided in the accompanying tables that include a breakdown by type for structural and mobile classifications. Arson clearance rates ranged from 37 percent for industrial/manufacturing structures, to 7 percent for motor vehicles, as shown in Table 2.35.

Eighty-six percent of the estimated 16,800 persons arrested for arson nationally in 1999 were male. Fifty-four percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age, and 70 percent were under 25. Whites accounted for 74 percent of the arrestees, blacks comprised 24 percent, and persons of other races made up the remainder.

Table 2.35

Arson
Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1], 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	66,321	17.2
Total structure	29,934	22.8
Single occupancy residential	12,905	24.0
Other residential	5,346	22.4
Storage	2,282	17.6
Industrial/manufacturing	352	36.6
Other commercial	3,158	16.7
Community/public	3,557	30.0
Other structure	2,334	18.0
Total mobile	19,965	7.6
Motor vehicles	18,945	7.1
Other mobile	1,020	16.0
Other	16,422	18.6

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

Table 2.36

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	11,403	47.7
Total structure	6,834	46.9
Single occupancy residential	3,093	37.5
Other residential	1,196	41.1
Storage	401	62.3
Industrial/manufacturing	129	45.7
Other commercial	528	35.8
Community/public	1,067	76.2
Other structure	420	57.6
Total mobile	1,512	26.3
Motor vehicles	1,349	23.7
Other mobile	163	47.2
Other	3,057	60.2

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

Comparing figures from 1999 to those of the preceding year, arson arrests declined 3 percent nationally. By community type, rural counties reported a 7-percent decline, and cities collectively recorded a 5-percent decrease. In contrast, suburban counties observed a 6-percent increase in arson arrests.

Adult arrests for arson in 1999 were 7 percent lower than in the previous year. Juvenile arrests rose by 1 percent. Declines were reported in the arrests of both males, 3 percent, and females, 6 percent, during the same period.

An examination of the 5- and 10-year trends revealed that 1999 arson arrest totals for all ages were down 20 percent from the 1995 arrest total and 14 percent from the 1990 figure.

HATE CRIME

DEFINITION

A hate crime, also known as a bias crime, is a criminal offense committed against a person, property, or society which is motivated, in whole or in part, by the offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, or ethnicity/national origin.

Background

As a result of mounting national concern over crimes motivated by bias, Congress enacted the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990 (the Act). Signed into law on April 23, 1990, the Act required the Attorney General to collect data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity." Responsibilities of the Attorney General were delegated to the Director of the FBI, who in turn assigned the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program the tasks of developing the procedures for and managing the implementation of the collection of hate crime data. In September 1994, the Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act amended the Act to add both physical and mental disabilities as potential bias factors; actual collection of disability-bias data began in January 1997. Additionally, the Church Arson Prevention Act of 1996 mandated that hate crime data collection become a permanent part of the UCR Program.

Hate crime data are collected by capturing additional information about offenses currently being reported to UCR. In short they are traditional offenses motivated by the offender's bias. Included are the offenses of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; aggravated assault; simple assault; intimidation; robbery; burglary; larceny-theft; motor vehicle theft; arson; and destruction, damage, or vandalism of property.

Hate crime data can be submitted to the FBI in one of two ways. Agencies that report Summary data can forward their information on a Quarterly Hate Crime report that consists of a quarterly summary and an incident report for each bias incident. Agencies that report National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) data can include the hate crime data element in their electronic submissions.

A hate crime abstract based on the data received from law enforcement agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of hate crime reports during 1999 follows. More detailed information concerning the characteristics of hate crime can be found in the annual UCR publication *Hate Crime Statistics.*

Nature

In 1999, there were 7,876 hate crime incidents reported to the FBI. The incidents involved 9,301 separate offenses, 9,802 victims, and 7,271 known offenders. Of the total reported incidents, 4,295 were motivated by racial bias, 1,411 by religious bias, 1,317 by sexual-orientation bias, 829 by ethnicity/national origin bias, 19 by disability bias, and 5 by multiple biases. (See Table 2.37.)

Table 2.37

Number of Incidents, Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders by Bias Motivation, 1999

Bias motivation	Incidents	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known offenders[2]
Total	**7,876**	**9,301**	**9,802**	**7,271**
Single-Bias Incidents	**7,871**	**9,291**	**9,792**	**7,265**
Race:	**4,295**	**5,240**	**5,485**	**4,362**
Anti-White	781	970	996	1,011
Anti-Black	2,958	3,542	3,679	2,861
Anti-American Indian/ Alaskan Native	47	49	50	40
Anti-Asian/Pacific Islander	298	363	379	288
Anti-Multi-Racial Group	211	316	381	162
Religion:	**1,411**	**1,532**	**1,686**	**602**
Anti-Jewish	1,109	1,198	1,289	429
Anti-Catholic	36	41	41	18
Anti-Protestant	48	49	50	19
Anti-Islamic	32	34	34	14
Anti-Other Religious Group	151	170	221	98
Anti-Multi-Religious Group	31	35	46	21
Anti-Atheism/Agnosticism/etc.	4	5	5	3
Sexual Orientation:	**1,317**	**1,487**	**1,558**	**1,376**
Anti-Male Homosexual	915	1,025	1,070	1,043
Anti-Female Homosexual	187	216	231	150
Anti-Homosexual	178	205	216	154
Anti-Heterosexual	14	16	16	15
Anti-Bisexual	23	25	25	14
Ethnicity/National Origin:	**829**	**1,011**	**1,040**	**904**
Anti-Hispanic	466	576	588	562
Anti-Other Ethnicity/ National Origin	363	435	452	342
Disability:	**19**	**21**	**23**	**21**
Anti-Physical	10	11	13	9
Anti-Mental	9	10	10	12
Multiple-Bias Incidents[3]	**5**	**10**	**10**	**6**

[1] The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

[2] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] There were five multiple-bias incidents. Within these incidents, there were 10 offenses, 10 victims, and 6 known offenders.

Sixty-seven percent of the hate crime offenses reported to law enforcement were attributed to crimes against persons, 33 percent to crimes against property, and less than 1 percent to crimes against society. Of the crimes against persons, intimidation occurred in 53 percent of the offenses, simple assault in 29 percent, and aggravated assault in 18 percent. The most frequently reported offense of crimes against property was damage, destruction, or vandalism of property, accounting for 86 percent of that category.

Overall, intimidation was the single most frequently reported offense, accounting for 35 percent of the total. Following were damage, destruction, or vandalism of property, 29 percent; simple assault, 19 percent; and aggravated assault, 12 percent. (See Table 2.38.)

In 1999, racial bias represented the largest percentage of bias-motivated offenses. Of the reported offenses, 5,240 were motivated by racial bias, 1,532 by religious bias, 1,487 by sexual-orientation bias, 1,011 by ethnicity/national origin bias, and 21 by disability bias. Ten offenses were associated with multiple-bias incidents. (See Table 2.37 and Chart 2.18.)

Sixty-three percent of the 9,802 victims in 1999 were targets of crimes against persons. (See Table 2.38.) Over 50 percent of hate crime victims were attacked because of their race, with bias against blacks accounting for 38 percent of all hate crime victims. (See Table 2.37.)

Law enforcement agencies reported 7,271 known offenders in conjunction with the 7,876 incidents recorded in 1999. (See Table 2.37.) When considering offenses, 6,103 known offenders were associated with crimes against persons, 1,444 were linked to crimes against property, and 46 were connected with crimes against society. The single most reported offense, intimidation, was committed by 30 percent of known offenders. (See Table 2.38.) By race, 68 percent of the known offenders were white, and 16 percent were black. Nine percent of the offenders were of unknown races, and 7 percent were of other races. (See Table 2.39.)

Table 2.39

Number of Known Offenders
by Race, 1999

Suspected offender's race

Total	**7,271**
White	4,954
Black	1,171
American Indian/Alaskan Native	55
Asian/Pacific Islander	117
Multi-Racial Group	312
Unknown Race	662

Table 2.38

Number of Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders
by Offense, 1999

Offense	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known offenders[2]
Total	**9,301**	**9,802**	**7,593[3]**
Crimes against persons:	**6,189**	**6,189**	**6,103**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17	17	28
Forcible rape	6	6	6
Aggravated assault	1,120	1,120	1,482
Simple assault	1,766	1,766	2,267
Intimidation	3,268	3,268	2,308
Other[4]	12	12	12
Crimes against property:	**3,082**	**3,583**	**1,444**
Robbery	129	158	275
Burglary	112	132	63
Larceny-theft	103	112	66
Motor vehicle theft	14	14	9
Arson	48	64	22
Destruction/damage/vandalism	2,654	3,078	988
Other[4]	22	25	21
Crimes against society[4]	**30**	**30**	**46**

[1] The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

[2] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] The actual number of known offenders is 7,271. (See Table 2.37.) Some offenders, however, may be responsible for more than one offense and are, therefore, counted more than once in this table.

[4] Includes offenses other than those listed that are collected in NIBRS.

Figure 2.19

Bias-Motivated Offenses 1999
Percent Distribution

Disability
0.2%

Multiple Bias
0.1%

Ethnicity
10.9%

Sexual Orientation
16.0%

Race
56.3%

Religion
16.5%
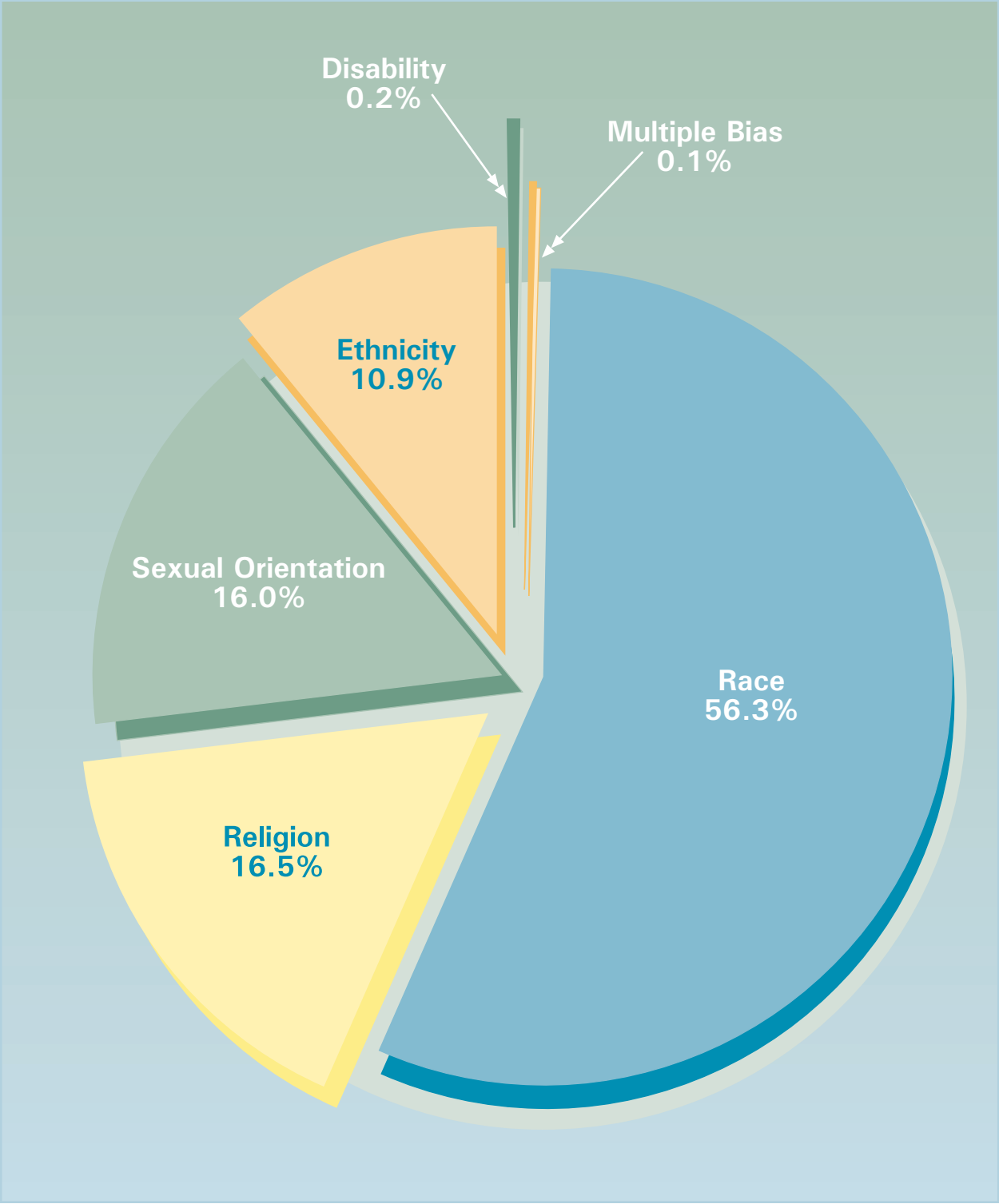
Law Enforcement Participation

Hate crime data for 1999 were supplied by 12,122 law enforcement agencies in 48 states and the District of Columbia. These agencies represented approximately 85 percent of the Nation's population, nearly 233 million people. (See Table 2.40.) Of the participating agencies, 15 percent reported that at least one hate crime occurred in their jurisdiction, and the other 85 percent reported that none occurred.

The law enforcement community has recognized that valid information is central to developing effective measures to deal with crime motivated by bias. Though reports from these agencies are not sufficient to allow valid national or regional measures of the volume and types of crimes motivated by hate, they offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences.

Table 2.40

Agency Hate Crime Reporting
by State, 1999

Participating states	Number of participating agencies	Population covered	Agencies submitting incident reports	Total number of incidents reported
Total	**12,122**	**232,829,887**	**1,815**	**7,876**
Alaska	1	257,762	1	5
Arizona	86	4,521,835	17	252
Arkansas	192	2,541,191	2	8
California	720	33,134,423	244	1,949
Colorado	235	4,056,000	39	148
Connecticut	98	3,187,762	55	135
Delaware	54	754,000	10	37
District of Columbia	1	519,000	1	4
Florida	483	15,072,712	93	267
Georgia	56	866,527	6	36
Idaho	121	1,252,000	22	34
Illinois	55	4,705,184	55	247
Indiana	143	3,078,689	19	111
Iowa	222	2,798,111	20	31
Kansas	1	332,286	1	41
Kentucky	251	2,729,076	36	71
Louisiana	172	3,728,405	3	6
Maine	165	1,247,758	6	22
Maryland	146	5,171,249	33	230
Massachusetts	303	5,379,671	105	443
Michigan	610	9,238,911	152	407
Minnesota	314	4,768,651	56	225
Mississippi	88	1,238,719	2	2
Missouri	209	4,279,658	26	83
Montana	86	748,010	8	27
Nebraska	233	1,526,562	9	35
Nevada	37	1,809,000	6	75
New Hampshire	86	585,459	16	20
New Jersey	565	8,143,000	250	617
New Mexico	59	1,176,591	2	16
New York	506	18,197,000	17	590
North Carolina	463	7,525,331	15	31
North Dakota	84	495,894	1	2
Ohio	351	8,042,784	67	232
Oklahoma	300	3,352,499	23	42
Oregon	239	3,314,028	27	123
Pennsylvania	1,140	11,744,864	34	185
Rhode Island	48	991,000	9	41
South Carolina	339	3,883,387	25	52
South Dakota	117	725,379	6	14
Tennessee	355	4,361,993	58	127
Texas	939	20,018,572	75	262
Utah	122	2,130,000	20	59
Vermont	43	499,346	10	16
Virginia	372	5,891,500	49	203
Washington	231	5,612,472	45	230
West Virginia	249	1,466,686	17	32
Wisconsin	364	5,250,000	20	49
Wyoming	68	478,950	2	2

Crime Index Tabulations

The tabular portions of this section show crime data in the following categories: the Nation as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. The following tables also provide national averages for the value of property stolen in Crime Index offenses; robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson breakdowns by type; weapon information; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

Although the exact number of crimes occurring within the United States is unknown, criminal activity can be gauged by studying those crimes reported to law enforcement. The reader is cautioned, however, that many factors affect crime volumes and crime types and can cause them to vary from time to time and from place to place. Population, for example, is used in computing crime rates. Since current, permanent population counts are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for transient or seasonal populations. Short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc., impact all communities to some degree. Other factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area are discussed on page *iv* of this publication.

One tool law enforcement administrators can use in analyzing local crime counts and the performance of the law enforcement agencies is national data. The analyses, however, should not be based solely on data presented in this publication. True assessments of community crime problems or the effectiveness of law enforcement operations can only be made through appraisals of local conditions.

Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1980-1999," sets forth national estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades.

Current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas are shown in Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1999." Definitions of these community types can be found in Appendix III.

Data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population are provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1999." In reviewing regional figures in this report, the reader must consider each region's proportion of the Nation's total population. For example, not only did the Southern States account for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1999, but they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1999 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the Nation as a whole. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1

Index of Crime
United States, 1980-1999

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
				Number of Offenses								
Population by year:												
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,770	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,100	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
1991-252,177,000	14,872,900		1,911,770	12,961,100	24,700	106,590	687,730	1,092,740	3,157,200	8,142,200	1,661,700	
1992-255,082,000	14,438,200		1,932,270	12,505,900	23,760	109,060	672,480	1,126,970	2,979,900	7,915,200	1,610,800	
1993-257,908,000	14,144,800		1,926,020	12,218,800	24,530	106,010	659,870	1,135,610	2,834,800	7,820,900	1,563,100	
1994-260,341,000	13,989,500		1,857,670	12,131,900	23,330	102,220	618,950	1,113,180	2,712,800	7,879,800	1,539,300	
1995-262,755,000	13,862,700		1,798,790	12,063,900	21,610	97,470	580,510	1,099,210	2,593,800	7,997,700	1,472,400	
1996-265,284,000	13,493,900		1,688,540	11,805,300	19,650	96,250	535,590	1,037,050	2,506,400	7,904,700	1,394,200	
1997-267,637,000	13,194,600		1,636,100	11,558,500	18,210	96,150	498,530	1,023,200	2,460,500	7,743,800	1,354,200	
1998-270,296,000[5]	12,485,700		1,533,890	10,951,800	16,970	93,140	447,190	976,580	2,332,700	7,376,300	1,242,800	
1999-272,691,000	11,635,100		1,430,690	10,204,500	15,530	89,110	409,670	916,380	2,099,700	6,957,400	1,147,300	
Percent change, number of offenses:												
1999/1998	-6.8		-6.7	-6.8	-8.5	-4.3	-8.4	-6.2	-10.0	-5.7	-7.7	
1999/1995	-16.1		-20.5	-15.4	-28.1	-8.6	-29.4	-16.6	-19.0	-13.0	-22.1	
1999/1990	-19.6		-21.4	-19.4	-33.7	-13.1	-35.9	-13.1	-31.7	-12.4	-29.9	
				Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants								
Year:												
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
1991	5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
1992	5,660.2		757.5	4,902.7	9.3	42.8	263.6	441.8	1,168.2	3,103.0	631.5	
1993	5,484.4		746.8	4,737.6	9.5	41.1	255.9	440.3	1,099.2	3,032.4	606.1	
1994	5,373.5		713.6	4,660.0	9.0	39.3	237.7	427.6	1,042.0	3,026.7	591.3	
1995	5,275.9		684.6	4,591.3	8.2	37.1	220.9	418.3	987.1	3,043.8	560.4	
1996	5,086.6		636.5	4,450.1	7.4	36.3	201.9	390.9	944.8	2,979.7	525.6	
1997	4,930.0		611.3	4,318.7	6.8	35.9	186.3	382.3	919.4	2,893.4	506.0	
1998[5]	4,619.3		567.5	4,051.8	6.3	34.5	165.4	361.3	863.0	2,729.0	459.8	
1999	4,266.8		524.7	3,742.1	5.7	32.7	150.2	336.1	770.0	2,551.4	420.7	
Percent change, rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1999/1998	-7.6		-7.5	-7.6	-9.5	-5.2	-9.2	-7.0	-10.8	-6.5	-8.5	
1999/1995	-19.1		-23.4	-18.5	-30.5	-11.9	-32.0	-19.7	-22.0	-16.2	-24.9	
1999/1990	-26.7		-28.3	-26.5	-39.4	-20.6	-41.6	-20.7	-37.7	-20.1	-36.0	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1999, except 1980 and 1990 which are the decennial census counts.

[2] Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to total.

[3] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] The 1998 figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Table 2

Index of Crime
United States, 1999

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**272,691,000**	**11,635,149**		**1,430,693**	**10,204,456**	**15,533**	**89,107**	**409,670**	**916,383**	**2,099,739**	**6,957,412**	**1,147,305**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,266.8		524.7	3,742.1	5.7	32.7	150.2	336.1	770.0	2,551.4	420.7	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**217,166,405**												
Area actually reporting[4]	92.8%	9,405,896		1,203,515	8,202,381	12,685	67,413	375,190	748,227	1,639,897	5,547,651	1,014,833	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,989,307		1,267,793	8,721,514	13,427	74,015	391,141	789,210	1,742,128	5,922,979	1,056,407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,599.8		583.8	4,016.1	6.2	34.1	180.1	363.4	802.2	2,727.4	486.5	
Cities outside metropolitan area	**22,200,548**												
Area actually reporting[4]	80.0%	835,529		76,344	759,185	684	6,020	11,108	58,532	145,411	571,975	41,799	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,012,470		89,434	923,036	812	7,472	13,019	68,131	173,843	699,443	49,750	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,560.6		402.8	4,157.7	3.7	33.7	58.6	306.9	783.1	3,150.6	224.1	
Rural Counties	**33,324,047**												
Area actually reporting[4]	80.4%	538,298		63,497	474,801	1,031	6,050	4,705	51,711	156,189	283,444	35,168	
Estimated totals	100.0%	633,372		73,466	559,906	1,294	7,620	5,510	59,042	183,768	334,990	41,148	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,900.6		220.5	1,680.2	3.9	22.9	16.5	177.2	551.5	1,005.3	123.5	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1999, and are subject to change.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 3

Index of Crime
Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1999

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	19.0	14.4		17.0	14.0	13.6	13.1	21.5	15.4	12.8	14.2	15.5	
Midwestern States	23.2	22.0		19.8	22.3	21.8	24.7	19.9	19.3	21.1	22.9	20.7	
Southern States	35.4	40.9		40.5	41.0	43.0	38.9	36.8	42.2	44.0	40.7	36.9	
Western States	22.4	22.7		22.8	22.7	21.7	23.3	21.8	23.2	22.0	22.3	27.0	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to totals.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9]	**1998**	**270,296,000**	**12,485,714**	**4,619.3**			**1,533,887**	**567.5**	**10,951,827**	**4,051.8**	**16,974**	**6.3**
	1999	**272,691,000**	**11,635,149**	**4,266.8**			**1,430,693**	**524.7**	**10,204,456**	**3,742.1**	**15,533**	**5.7**
Percent change			**-6.8**	**-7.6**			**-6.7**	**-7.5**	**-6.8**	**-7.6**	**-8.5**	**-9.3**
Northeast[4, 5]	**1998**	**51,720,000**	**1,796,504**	**3,473.5**			**258,838**	**500.5**	**1,537,666**	**2,973.1**	**2,222**	**4.3**
	1999	**51,830,000**	**1,675,426**	**3,232.5**			**242,564**	**468.0**	**1,432,862**	**2,764.5**	**2,109**	**4.1**
Percent change			**-6.7**	**-6.9**			**-6.3**	**-6.5**	**-6.8**	**-7.0**	**-5.1**	**-4.6**
New England[4]	1998	13,429,000	454,984	3,388.1			56,733	422.5	398,251	2,965.6	340	2.5
	1999	13,496,000	428,358	3,174.0			51,446	381.2	376,912	2,792.8	327	2.4
Percent change			-5.9	-6.3			-9.3	-9.8	-5.4	-5.8	-3.8	-4.3
Connecticut	1998	3,274,000	123,971	3,786.5			11,993	366.3	111,978	3,420.2	135	4.1
	1999	3,282,000	111,236	3,389.3			11,342	345.6	99,894	3,043.7	107	3.3
Percent change			-10.3	-10.5			-5.4	-5.7	-10.8	-11.0	-20.7	-20.9
Maine[4]	1998	1,244,000	37,827	3,040.8			1,566	125.9	36,261	2,914.9	26	2.1
	1999	1,253,000	36,024	2,875.0			1,406	112.2	34,618	2,762.8	27	2.2
Percent change			-4.8	-5.5			-10.2	-10.9	-4.5	-5.2	+3.8	+3.1
Massachusetts	1998	6,147,000	211,203	3,435.9			38,192	621.3	173,011	2,814.6	124	2.0
	1999	6,175,000	201,460	3,262.5			34,023	551.0	167,437	2,711.5	122	2.0
Percent change			-4.6	-5.0			-10.9	-11.3	-3.2	-3.7	-1.6	-2.1
New Hampshire[4]	1998	1,185,000	28,675	2,419.8			1,270	107.2	27,405	2,312.7	18	1.5
	1999	1,201,000	27,406	2,281.9			1,159	96.5	26,247	2,185.4	18	1.5
Percent change			-4.4	-5.7			-8.7	-10.0	-4.2	-5.5	–	-1.3
Rhode Island	1998	988,000	34,756	3,517.8			3,084	312.1	31,672	3,205.7	24	2.4
	1999	991,000	35,497	3,581.9			2,840	286.6	32,657	3,295.4	36	3.6
Percent change			+2.1	+1.8			-7.9	-8.2	+3.1	+2.8	+50.0	+49.5
Vermont	1998	591,000	18,552	3,139.1			628	106.3	17,924	3,032.8	13	2.2
	1999	594,000	16,735	2,817.3			676	113.8	16,059	2,703.5	17	2.9
Percent change			-9.8	-10.2			+7.6	+7.1	-10.4	-10.9	+30.8	+30.1
Middle Atlantic[5]	1998	38,291,000	1,341,520	3,503.5			202,105	527.8	1,139,415	2,975.7	1,882	4.9
	1999	38,334,000	1,247,068	3,253.2			191,118	498.6	1,055,950	2,754.6	1,782	4.6
Percent change			-7.0	-7.1			-5.4	-5.5	-7.3	-7.4	-5.3	-5.4
New Jersey[5]	1998	8,115,000	296,530	3,654.1			35,720	440.2	260,810	3,213.9	325	4.0
	1999	8,143,000	276,873	3,400.1			33,540	411.9	243,333	2,988.2	287	3.5
Percent change			-6.6	-7.0			-6.1	-6.4	-6.7	-7.0	-11.7	-12.0
New York	1998	18,175,000	652,202	3,588.5			115,915	637.8	536,287	2,950.7	924	5.1
	1999	18,197,000	596,743	3,279.3			107,147	588.8	489,596	2,690.5	903	5.0
Percent change			-8.5	-8.6			-7.6	-7.7	-8.7	-8.8	-2.3	-2.4
Pennsylvania	1998	12,001,000	392,788	3,273.0			50,470	420.5	342,318	2,852.4	633	5.3
	1999	11,994,000	373,452	3,113.7			50,431	420.5	323,021	2,693.2	592	4.9
Percent change			-4.9	-4.9			-.1	–	-5.6	-5.6	-6.5	-6.4
Midwest[4, 5, 6]	**1998**	**62,888,000**	**2,752,744**	**4,377.2**			**311,280**	**495.0**	**2,441,464**	**3,882.2**	**3,631**	**5.8**
	1999	**63,242,000**	**2,555,374**	**4,040.6**			**283,781**	**448.7**	**2,271,593**	**3,591.9**	**3,383**	**5.3**
Percent change			**-7.2**	**-7.7**			**-8.8**	**-9.3**	**-7.0**	**-7.5**	**-6.8**	**-7.4**
East North Central[4,5]	1998	44,194,000	1,961,037	4,437.3			237,298	536.9	1,723,739	3,900.4	2,816	6.4
	1999	44,442,000	1,819,907	4,095.0			216,332	486.8	1,603,575	3,608.2	2,599	5.8
Percent change			-7.2	-7.7			-8.8	-9.3	-7.0	-7.5	-7.7	-8.2
Illinois[4,5]	1998	12,045,000	585,206	4,858.5			97,291	807.7	487,915	4,050.8	1,008	8.4
	1999	12,128,000	546,561	4,506.6			88,838	732.5	457,723	3,774.1	937	7.7
Percent change			-6.6	-7.2			-8.7	-9.3	-6.2	-6.8	-7.0	-7.7
Indiana	1998	5,899,000	245,952	4,169.4			25,423	431.0	220,529	3,738.4	454	7.7
	1999	5,943,000	223,808	3,765.9			22,261	374.6	201,547	3,391.3	391	6.6
Percent change			-9.0	-9.7			-12.4	-13.1	-8.6	-9.3	-13.9	-14.5
Michigan	1998	9,817,000	459,720	4,682.9			60,947	620.8	398,773	4,062.1	721	7.3
	1999	9,864,000	426,596	4,324.8			56,709	574.9	369,887	3,749.9	695	7.0
Percent change			-7.2	-7.6			-7.0	-7.4	-7.2	-7.7	-3.6	-4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
93,144	**34.5**	**447,186**	**165.4**	**976,583**	**361.3**	**2,332,735**	**863.0**	**7,376,311**	**2,729.0**	**1,242,781**	**459.8**		
89,107	**32.7**	**409,670**	**150.2**	**916,383**	**336.1**	**2,099,739**	**770.0**	**6,957,412**	**2,551.4**	**1,147,305**	**420.7**		
-4.3	**-5.2**	**-8.4**	**-9.2**	**-6.2**	**-7.0**	**-10.0**	**-10.8**	**-5.7**	**-6.5**	**-7.7**	**-8.5**		
12,243	**23.7**	**95,571**	**184.8**	**148,802**	**287.7**	**304,756**	**589.2**	**1,040,092**	**2,011.0**	**192,818**	**372.8**		
11,679	**22.5**	**88,072**	**169.9**	**140,704**	**271.5**	**269,622**	**520.2**	**985,471**	**1,901.4**	**177,769**	**343.0**		
-4.6	**-4.9**	**-7.8**	**-8.1**	**-5.4**	**-5.6**	**-11.5**	**-11.7**	**-5.3**	**-5.5**	**-7.8**	**-8.0**		
3,554	26.5	11,550	86.0	41,289	307.5	81,699	608.4	269,758	2,008.8	46,794	348.5		
3,428	25.4	11,338	84.0	36,353	269.4	73,370	543.6	258,625	1,916.3	44,917	332.8		
-3.5	-4.0	-1.8	-2.3	-12.0	-12.4	-10.2	-10.6	-4.1	-4.6	-4.0	-4.5		
728	22.2	4,379	133.8	6,751	206.2	21,801	665.9	77,472	2,366.3	12,705	388.1		
654	19.9	4,054	123.5	6,527	198.9	19,298	588.0	69,299	2,111.5	11,297	344.2		
-10.2	-10.4	-7.4	-7.6	-3.3	-3.6	-11.5	-11.7	-10.5	-10.8	-11.1	-11.3		
225	18.1	263	21.1	1,052	84.6	8,295	666.8	26,457	2,126.8	1,509	121.3		
239	19.1	243	19.4	897	71.6	7,532	601.1	25,392	2,026.5	1,694	135.2		
+6.2	+5.5	-7.6	-8.3	-14.7	-15.3	-9.2	-9.9	-4.0	-4.7	+12.3	+11.5		
1,687	27.4	5,938	96.6	30,443	495.2	37,333	607.3	109,275	1,777.7	26,403	429.5		
1,663	26.9	5,931	96.0	26,307	426.0	32,964	533.8	108,845	1,762.7	25,628	415.0		
-1.4	-1.9	-.1	-.6	-13.6	-14.0	-11.7	-12.1	-.4	-.8	-2.9	-3.4		
400	33.8	255	21.5	597	50.4	3,852	325.1	22,079	1,863.2	1,474	124.4		
345	28.7	257	21.4	539	44.9	3,698	307.9	21,195	1,764.8	1,354	112.7		
-13.8	-14.9	+.8	-.6	-9.7	-10.9	-4.0	-5.3	-4.0	-5.3	-8.1	-9.4		
351	35.5	659	66.7	2,050	207.5	6,452	653.0	21,391	2,165.1	3,829	387.6		
391	39.5	788	79.5	1,625	164.0	6,341	639.9	22,284	2,248.6	4,032	406.9		
+11.4	+11.1	+19.6	+19.2	-20.7	-21.0	-1.7	-2.0	+4.2	+3.9	+5.3	+5.0		
163	27.6	56	9.5	396	67.0	3,966	671.1	13,084	2,213.9	874	147.9		
136	22.9	65	10.9	458	77.1	3,537	595.5	11,610	1,954.5	912	153.5		
-16.6	-17.0	+16.1	+15.5	+15.7	+15.1	-10.8	-11.3	-11.3	-11.7	+4.3	+3.8		
8,689	22.7	84,021	219.4	107,513	280.8	223,057	582.5	770,334	2,011.8	146,024	381.4		
8,251	21.5	76,734	200.2	104,351	272.2	196,252	512.0	726,846	1,896.1	132,852	346.6		
-5.0	-5.1	-8.7	-8.8	-2.9	-3.0	-12.0	-12.1	-5.6	-5.8	-9.0	-9.1		
1,623	20.0	15,109	186.2	18,663	230.0	54,459	671.1	171,166	2,109.3	35,185	433.6		
1,409	17.3	14,243	174.9	17,601	216.1	46,998	577.2	160,978	1,976.9	35,357	434.2		
-13.2	-13.5	-5.7	-6.1	-5.7	-6.0	-13.7	-14.0	-6.0	-6.3	+.5	+.1		
3,843	21.1	49,125	270.3	62,023	341.3	104,821	576.7	363,295	1,998.9	68,171	375.1		
3,563	19.6	43,821	240.8	58,860	323.5	93,217	512.3	338,118	1,858.1	58,261	320.2		
-7.3	-7.4	-10.8	-10.9	-5.1	-5.2	-11.1	-11.2	-6.9	-7.0	-14.5	-14.6		
3,223	26.9	19,787	164.9	26,827	223.5	63,777	531.4	235,873	1,965.4	42,668	355.5		
3,279	27.3	18,670	155.7	27,890	232.5	56,037	467.2	227,750	1,898.9	39,234	327.1		
+1.7	+1.8	-5.6	-5.6	+4.0	+4.0	-12.1	-12.1	-3.4	-3.4	-8.0	-8.0		
23,137	**36.8**	**88,949**	**141.4**	**195,563**	**311.0**	**487,621**	**775.4**	**1,703,870**	**2,709.4**	**249,973**	**397.5**		
21,998	**34.8**	**81,651**	**129.1**	**176,749**	**279.5**	**443,063**	**700.6**	**1,591,536**	**2,516.6**	**236,994**	**374.7**		
-4.9	**-5.5**	**-8.2**	**-8.7**	**-9.6**	**-10.1**	**-9.1**	**-9.6**	**-6.6**	**-7.1**	**-5.2**	**-5.7**		
16,573	37.5	71,215	161.1	146,694	331.9	347,138	785.5	1,186,913	2,685.7	189,688	429.2		
15,784	35.5	66,064	148.7	131,885	296.8	318,245	716.1	1,103,115	2,482.1	182,215	410.0		
-4.8	-5.3	-7.2	-7.8	-10.1	-10.6	-8.3	-8.8	-7.1	-7.6	-3.9	-4.5		
4,095	34.0	29,927	248.5	62,261	516.9	97,792	811.9	337,191	2,799.4	52,932	439.5		
4,144	34.2	26,611	219.4	57,146	471.2	86,390	712.3	319,219	2,632.1	52,114	429.7		
+1.2	+.5	-11.1	-11.7	-8.2	-8.8	-11.7	-12.3	-5.3	-6.0	-1.5	-2.2		
1,952	33.1	6,561	111.2	16,456	279.0	46,552	789.2	152,790	2,590.1	21,187	359.2		
1,607	27.0	6,496	109.3	13,767	231.7	42,463	714.5	138,794	2,335.4	20,290	341.4		
-17.7	-18.3	-1.0	-1.7	-16.3	-17.0	-8.8	-9.5	-9.2	-9.8	-4.2	-4.9		
4,946	50.4	15,293	155.8	39,987	407.3	82,249	837.8	258,186	2,630.0	58,338	594.3		
4,849	49.2	14,103	143.0	37,062	375.7	76,736	777.9	236,351	2,396.1	56,800	575.8		
-2.0	-2.4	-7.8	-8.2	-7.3	-7.8	-6.7	-7.1	-8.5	-8.9	-2.6	-3.1		

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Ohio	1998	11,209,000	485,066	4,327.5			40,628	362.5	444,438	3,965.0	443	4.0
	1999	11,257,000	449,880	3,996.4			35,616	316.4	414,264	3,680.1	397	3.5
Percent change			-7.3	-7.6			-12.3	-12.7	-6.8	-7.2	-10.4	-10.8
Wisconsin	1998	5,224,000	185,093	3,543.1			13,009	249.0	172,084	3,294.1	190	3.6
	1999	5,250,000	173,062	3,296.4			12,908	245.9	160,154	3,050.6	179	3.4
Percent change			-6.5	-7.0			-.8	-1.3	-6.9	-7.4	-5.8	-6.3
West North Central[4, 5, 6]	1998	18,694,000	791,707	4,235.1			73,982	395.8	717,725	3,839.3	815	4.4
	1999	18,800,000	735,467	3,912.1			67,449	358.8	668,018	3,553.3	784	4.2
Percent change			-7.1	-7.6			-8.8	-9.3	-6.9	-7.5	-3.8	-4.3
Iowa	1998	2,862,000	100,188	3,500.6			8,916	311.5	91,272	3,189.1	54	1.9
	1999	2,869,000	92,497	3,224.0			8,034	280.0	84,463	2,944.0	43	1.5
Percent change			-7.7	-7.9			-9.9	-10.1	-7.5	-7.7	-20.4	-20.6
Kansas[4, 5]	1998	2,629,000	128,086	4,872.0			10,972	417.3	117,114	4,454.7	173	6.6
	1999	2,654,000	117,803	4,438.7			10,159	382.8	107,644	4,055.9	160	6.0
Percent change			-8.0	-8.9			-7.4	-8.3	-8.1	-9.0	-7.5	-8.4
Minnesota[6]	1998	4,725,000	191,197	4,046.5			14,656	310.2	176,541	3,736.3	121	2.6
	1999	4,776,000	171,802	3,597.2			13,085	274.0	158,717	3,323.2	134	2.8
Percent change			-10.1	-11.1			-10.7	-11.7	-10.1	-11.1	+10.7	+9.6
Missouri	1998	5,439,000	262,506	4,826.4			30,222	555.7	232,284	4,270.7	399	7.3
	1999	5,468,000	250,363	4,578.7			27,353	500.2	223,010	4,078.5	359	6.6
Percent change			-4.6	-5.1			-9.5	-10.0	-4.0	-4.5	-10.0	-10.5
Nebraska	1998	1,663,000	73,259	4,405.2			7,507	451.4	65,752	3,953.8	51	3.1
	1999	1,666,000	68,444	4,108.3			7,167	430.2	61,277	3,678.1	60	3.6
Percent change			-6.6	-6.7			-4.5	-4.7	-6.8	-7.0	+17.6	+17.4
North Dakota	1998	638,000	17,105	2,681.0			570	89.3	16,535	2,591.7	7	1.1
	1999	634,000	15,172	2,393.1			424	66.9	14,748	2,326.2	10	1.6
Percent change			-11.3	-10.7			-25.6	-25.1	-10.8	-10.2	+42.9	+43.8
South Dakota	1998	738,000	19,366	2,624.1			1,139	154.3	18,227	2,469.8	10	1.4
	1999	733,000	19,386	2,644.7			1,227	167.4	18,159	2,477.4	18	2.5
Percent change			+.1	+.8			+7.7	+8.5	-.4	+.3	+80.0	+81.2
South[4, 5, 7, 8, 9]	**1998**	**95,429,000**	**4,993,620**	**5,232.8**			**605,776**	**634.8**	**4,387,844**	**4,598.0**	**7,474**	**7.8**
	1999	**96,470,000**	**4,758,057**	**4,932.2**			**578,778**	**600.0**	**4,179,279**	**4,332.2**	**6,673**	**6.9**
Percent change			**-4.7**	**-5.7**			**-4.5**	**-5.5**	**-4.8**	**-5.8**	**-10.7**	**-11.7**
South Atlantic[7, 8, 9]	1998	48,944,000	2,724,169	5,565.9			344,329	703.5	2,379,840	4,862.4	3,797	7.8
	1999	49,561,000	2,555,355	5,156.0			325,414	656.6	2,229,941	4,499.4	3,453	7.0
Percent change			-6.2	-7.4			-5.5	-6.7	-6.3	-7.5	-9.1	-10.2
Delaware[7]	1998	744,000	39,902	5,363.2			5,672	762.4	34,230	4,600.8	21	2.8
	1999	754,000	36,456	4,835.0			5,534	734.0	30,922	4,101.1	24	3.2
Percent change			-8.6	-9.8			-2.4	-3.7	-9.7	-10.9	+14.3	+12.8
District of Columbia[8]	1998	523,000	46,210	8,835.6			8,988	1,718.5	37,222	7,117.0	260	49.7
	1999	519,000	41,868	8,067.1			8,448	1,627.7	33,420	6,439.3	241	46.4
Percent change			-9.4	-8.7			-6.0	-5.3	-10.2	-9.5	-7.3	-6.6
Florida	1998	14,916,000	1,027,123	6,886.0			140,016	938.7	887,107	5,947.4	967	6.5
	1999	15,111,000	937,718	6,205.5			129,044	854.0	808,674	5,351.6	859	5.7
Percent change			-8.7	-9.9			-7.8	-9.0	-8.8	-10.0	-11.2	-12.3
Georgia	1998	7,642,000	417,479	5,463.0			43,762	572.7	373,717	4,890.3	618	8.1
	1999	7,788,000	400,968	5,148.5			41,585	534.0	359,383	4,614.6	583	7.5
Percent change			-4.0	-5.8			-5.0	-6.8	-3.8	-5.6	-5.7	-7.4
Maryland	1998	5,135,000	275,527	5,365.7			40,903	796.6	234,624	4,569.1	513	10.0
	1999	5,172,000	254,420	4,919.2			38,447	743.4	215,973	4,175.8	465	9.0
Percent change			-7.7	-8.3			-6.0	-6.7	-7.9	-8.6	-9.4	-10.0
North Carolina	1998	7,546,000	401,615	5,322.2			43,723	579.4	357,892	4,742.8	612	8.1
	1999	7,651,000	395,971	5,175.4			41,474	542.1	354,497	4,633.3	552	7.2
Percent change			-1.4	-2.8			-5.1	-6.4	-.9	-2.3	-9.8	-11.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
	4,543	40.5	14,960	133.5	20,682	184.5	90,805	810.1	310,612	2,771.1	43,021	383.8		
	4,129	36.7	14,405	128.0	16,685	148.2	87,023	773.1	288,049	2,558.8	39,192	348.2		
	-9.1	-9.5	-3.7	-4.1	-19.3	-19.7	-4.2	-4.6	-7.3	-7.7	-8.9	-9.3		
	1,037	19.9	4,474	85.6	7,308	139.9	29,740	569.3	128,134	2,452.8	14,210	272.0		
	1,055	20.1	4,449	84.7	7,225	137.6	25,633	488.2	120,702	2,299.1	13,819	263.2		
	+1.7	+1.2	-.6	-1.1	-1.1	-1.6	-13.8	-14.2	-5.8	-6.3	-2.8	-3.2		
	6,564	35.1	17,734	94.9	48,869	261.4	140,483	751.5	516,957	2,765.4	60,285	322.5		
	6,214	33.1	15,587	82.9	44,864	238.6	124,818	663.9	488,421	2,598.0	54,779	291.4		
	-5.3	-5.9	-12.1	-12.6	-8.2	-8.7	-11.2	-11.7	-5.5	-6.1	-9.1	-9.6		
	728	25.4	1,456	50.9	6,678	233.3	19,282	673.7	66,016	2,306.6	5,974	208.7		
	780	27.2	1,051	36.6	6,160	214.7	17,012	593.0	62,316	2,172.0	5,135	179.0		
	+7.1	+6.9	-27.8	-28.0	-7.8	-8.0	-11.8	-12.0	-5.6	-5.8	-14.0	-14.3		
	1,128	42.9	2,287	87.0	7,384	280.9	24,984	950.3	85,329	3,245.7	6,801	258.7		
	1,065	40.1	2,047	77.1	6,887	259.5	21,874	824.2	79,722	3,003.8	6,048	227.9		
	-5.6	-6.5	-10.5	-11.3	-6.7	-7.6	-12.4	-13.3	-6.6	-7.5	-11.1	-11.9		
	2,358	49.9	4,371	92.5	7,806	165.2	32,486	687.5	128,689	2,723.6	15,366	325.2		
	2,038	42.7	3,917	82.0	6,996	146.5	27,706	580.1	117,736	2,465.2	13,275	278.0		
	-13.6	-14.5	-10.4	-11.3	-10.4	-11.3	-14.7	-15.6	-8.5	-9.5	-13.6	-14.5		
	1,463	26.9	8,116	149.2	20,244	372.2	47,455	872.5	160,363	2,948.4	24,466	449.8		
	1,439	26.3	7,149	130.7	18,406	336.6	42,476	776.8	157,550	2,881.3	22,984	420.3		
	-1.6	-2.2	-11.9	-12.4	-9.1	-9.6	-10.5	-11.0	-1.8	-2.3	-6.1	-6.6		
	417	25.1	1,290	77.6	5,749	345.7	10,544	634.0	49,420	2,971.7	5,788	348.0		
	414	24.8	1,264	75.9	5,429	325.9	10,158	609.7	45,679	2,741.8	5,440	326.5		
	-.7	-.9	-2.0	-2.2	-5.6	-5.7	-3.7	-3.8	-7.6	-7.7	-6.0	-6.2		
	212	33.2	65	10.2	286	44.8	2,274	356.4	13,134	2,058.6	1,127	176.6		
	142	22.4	56	8.8	216	34.1	2,337	368.6	11,375	1,794.2	1,036	163.4		
	-33.0	-32.6	-13.8	-13.3	-24.5	-24.0	+2.8	+3.4	-13.4	-12.8	-8.1	-7.5		
	258	35.0	149	20.2	722	97.8	3,458	468.6	14,006	1,897.8	763	103.4		
	336	45.8	103	14.1	770	105.0	3,255	444.1	14,043	1,915.8	861	117.5		
	+30.2	+31.1	-30.9	-30.4	+6.6	+7.4	-5.9	-5.2	+.3	+.9	+12.8	+13.6		
	36,331	**38.1**	**161,894**	**169.6**	**400,077**	**419.2**	**1,000,542**	**1,048.5**	**2,937,203**	**3,077.9**	**450,099**	**471.7**		
	34,707	**36.0**	**150,817**	**156.3**	**386,581**	**400.7**	**924,769**	**958.6**	**2,831,240**	**2,934.8**	**423,270**	**438.8**		
	-4.5	**-5.5**	**-6.8**	**-7.8**	**-3.4**	**-4.4**	**-7.6**	**-8.6**	**-3.6**	**-4.6**	**-6.0**	**-7.0**		
	18,342	37.5	96,819	197.8	225,371	460.5	532,729	1,088.4	1,600,115	3,269.3	246,996	504.7		
	17,436	35.2	88,858	179.3	215,667	435.2	487,150	982.9	1,512,601	3,052.0	230,190	464.5		
	-4.9	-6.1	-8.2	-9.4	-4.3	-5.5	-8.6	-9.7	-5.5	-6.6	-6.8	-8.0		
	499	67.1	1,445	194.2	3,707	498.3	6,395	859.5	24,649	3,313.0	3,186	428.2		
	529	70.2	1,492	197.9	3,489	462.7	5,245	695.6	22,634	3,001.9	3,043	403.6		
	+6.0	+4.6	+3.3	+1.9	-5.9	-7.1	-18.0	-19.1	-8.2	-9.4	-4.5	-5.8		
	190	36.3	3,606	689.5	4,932	943.0	6,361	1,216.3	24,360	4,657.7	6,501	1,243.0		
	248	47.8	3,344	644.3	4,615	889.2	5,067	976.3	21,701	4,181.3	6,652	1,281.7		
	+30.5	+31.5	-7.3	-6.6	-6.4	-5.7	-20.3	-19.7	-10.9	-10.2	+2.3	+3.1		
	7,404	49.6	36,198	242.7	95,447	639.9	203,105	1,361.7	579,752	3,886.8	104,250	698.9		
	6,990	46.3	31,969	211.6	89,226	590.5	181,378	1,200.3	534,105	3,534.5	93,191	616.7		
	-5.6	-6.8	-11.7	-12.8	-6.5	-7.7	-10.7	-11.8	-7.9	-9.1	-10.6	-11.8		
	2,322	30.4	14,308	187.2	26,514	347.0	75,720	990.8	255,459	3,342.8	42,538	556.6		
	2,319	29.8	12,962	166.4	25,721	330.3	71,429	917.2	247,834	3,182.3	40,120	515.2		
	-.1	-2.0	-9.4	-11.1	-3.0	-4.8	-5.7	-7.4	-3.0	-4.8	-5.7	-7.5		
	1,714	33.4	15,339	298.7	23,337	454.5	47,393	922.9	159,019	3,096.8	28,212	549.4		
	1,551	30.0	13,636	263.7	22,795	440.7	43,230	835.8	147,296	2,848.0	25,447	492.0		
	-9.5	-10.2	-11.1	-11.7	-2.3	-3.0	-8.8	-9.4	-7.4	-8.0	-9.8	-10.4		
	2,311	30.6	12,133	160.8	28,667	379.9	99,951	1,324.6	233,325	3,092.0	24,616	326.2		
	2,155	28.2	12,087	158.0	26,680	348.7	98,457	1,286.9	230,463	3,012.2	25,577	334.3		
	-6.8	-8.0	-.4	-1.7	-6.9	-8.2	-1.5	-2.8	-1.2	-2.6	+3.9	+2.5		

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South Carolina	1998	3,836,000	221,607	5,777.0			34,647	903.2	186,960	4,873.8	306	8.0
	1999	3,886,000	206,907	5,324.4			32,920	847.1	173,987	4,477.3	258	6.6
Percent change			-6.6	-7.8			-5.0	-6.2	-6.9	-8.1	-15.7	-16.8
Virginia	1998	6,791,000	248,576	3,660.4			22,115	325.7	226,461	3,334.7	422	6.2
	1999	6,873,000	231,886	3,373.9			21,626	314.7	210,260	3,059.2	392	5.7
Percent change			-6.7	-7.8			-2.2	-3.4	-7.2	-8.3	-7.1	-8.2
West Virginia[9]	1998	1,811,000	46,130	2,547.2			4,503	248.6	41,627	2,298.6	78	4.3
	1999	1,807,000	49,161	2,720.6			6,336	350.6	42,825	2,370.0	79	4.4
Percent change			+6.6	+6.8			+40.7	+41.0	+2.9	+3.1	+1.3	+1.5
East South Central[4,5]	1998	16,471,000	716,762	4,351.7			85,329	518.1	631,433	3,833.6	1,366	8.3
	1999	16,584,000	682,466	4,115.2			81,111	489.1	601,355	3,626.1	1,161	7.0
Percent change			-4.8	-5.4			-4.9	-5.6	-4.8	-5.4	-15.0	-15.6
Alabama	1998	4,352,000	200,065	4,597.1			22,286	512.1	177,779	4,085.0	354	8.1
	1999	4,370,000	192,819	4,412.3			21,421	490.2	171,398	3,922.2	345	7.9
Percent change			-3.6	-4.0			-3.9	-4.3	-3.6	-4.0	-2.5	-2.9
Kentucky[4,5]	1998	3,936,000	122,630	3,115.6			12,909	328.0	109,721	2,787.6	237	6.0
	1999	3,961,000	114,003	2,878.1			11,908	300.6	102,095	2,577.5	212	5.4
Percent change			-7.0	-7.6			-7.8	-8.3	-7.0	-7.5	-10.5	-11.1
Mississippi	1998	2,752,000	120,647	4,384.0			11,302	410.7	109,345	3,973.3	315	11.4
	1999	2,769,000	118,231	4,269.8			9,671	349.3	108,560	3,920.5	213	7.7
Percent change			-2.0	-2.6			-14.4	-15.0	-.7	-1.3	-32.4	-32.8
Tennessee	1998	5,431,000	273,420	5,034.4			38,832	715.0	234,588	4,319.4	460	8.5
	1999	5,484,000	257,413	4,693.9			38,111	694.9	219,302	3,998.9	391	7.1
Percent change			-5.9	-6.8			-1.9	-2.8	-6.5	-7.4	-15.0	-15.8
West South Central	1998	30,014,000	1,552,689	5,173.2			176,118	586.8	1,376,571	4,586.4	2,311	7.7
	1999	30,325,000	1,520,236	5,013.1			172,253	568.0	1,347,983	4,445.1	2,059	6.8
Percent change			-2.1	-3.1			-2.2	-3.2	-2.1	-3.1	-10.9	-11.8
Arkansas	1998	2,538,000	108,713	4,283.4			12,442	490.2	96,271	3,793.2	201	7.9
	1999	2,551,000	103,131	4,042.8			10,848	425.2	92,283	3,617.5	143	5.6
Percent change			-5.1	-5.6			-12.8	-13.3	-4.1	-4.6	-28.9	-29.2
Louisiana	1998	4,369,000	266,435	6,098.3			34,057	779.5	232,378	5,318.8	560	12.8
	1999	4,372,000	251,252	5,746.8			32,033	732.7	219,219	5,014.2	468	10.7
Percent change			-5.7	-5.8			-5.9	-6.0	-5.7	-5.7	-16.4	-16.5
Oklahoma	1998	3,347,000	167,479	5,003.9			18,053	539.4	149,426	4,464.5	204	6.1
	1999	3,358,000	157,286	4,683.9			17,066	508.2	140,220	4,175.7	231	6.9
Percent change			-6.1	-6.4			-5.5	-5.8	-6.2	-6.5	+13.2	+12.9
Texas	1998	19,760,000	1,010,062	5,111.6			111,566	564.6	898,496	4,547.0	1,346	6.8
	1999	20,044,000	1,008,567	5,031.8			112,306	560.3	896,261	4,471.5	1,217	6.1
Percent change			-.1	-1.6			+.7	-.8	-.2	-1.7	-9.6	-10.9
West[4,5]	**1998**	**60,259,000**	**2,942,846**	**4,883.7**			**357,993**	**594.1**	**2,584,853**	**4,289.6**	**3,647**	**6.1**
	1999	**61,149,000**	**2,646,292**	**4,327.6**			**325,570**	**532.4**	**2,320,722**	**3,795.2**	**3,368**	**5.5**
Percent change			**-10.1**	**-11.4**			**-9.1**	**-10.4**	**-10.2**	**-11.5**	**-7.7**	**-9.0**
Mountain[4,5]	1998	16,814,000	912,096	5,424.6			82,991	493.6	829,105	4,931.0	1,061	6.3
	1999	17,128,000	832,421	4,860.0			76,849	448.7	755,572	4,411.3	1,007	5.9
Percent change			-8.7	-10.4			-7.4	-9.1	-8.9	-10.5	-5.1	-6.8
Arizona	1998	4,669,000	306,985	6,575.0			26,984	577.9	280,001	5,997.0	376	8.1
	1999	4,778,000	281,735	5,896.5			26,334	551.2	255,401	5,345.4	384	8.0
Percent change			-8.2	-10.3			-2.4	-4.6	-8.8	-10.9	+2.1	-.2
Colorado	1998	3,971,000	178,197	4,487.5			15,008	377.9	163,189	4,109.5	183	4.6
	1999	4,056,000	164,813	4,063.4			13,811	340.5	151,002	3,722.9	185	4.6
Percent change			-7.5	-9.4			-8.0	-9.9	-7.5	-9.4	+1.1	-1.0
Idaho	1998	1,229,000	45,653	3,714.6			3,468	282.2	42,185	3,432.5	36	2.9
	1999	1,252,000	39,429	3,149.3			3,066	244.9	36,363	2,904.4	25	2.0
Percent change			-13.6	-15.2			-11.6	-13.2	-13.8	-15.4	-30.6	-31.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
1,753	45.7	5,943	154.9	26,645	694.6	44,600	1,162.7	126,412	3,295.4	15,948	415.7		
1,587	40.8	5,760	148.2	25,315	651.4	39,630	1,019.8	119,912	3,085.7	14,445	371.7		
-9.5	-10.6	-3.1	-4.3	-5.0	-6.2	-11.1	-12.3	-5.1	-6.4	-9.4	-10.6		
1,810	26.7	7,171	105.6	12,712	187.2	38,094	560.9	170,012	2,503.5	18,355	270.3		
1,720	25.0	6,947	101.1	12,567	182.8	32,411	471.6	159,896	2,326.4	17,953	261.2		
-5.0	-6.1	-3.1	-4.3	-1.1	-2.3	-14.9	-15.9	-6.0	-7.1	-2.2	-3.4		
339	18.7	676	37.3	3,410	188.3	11,110	613.5	27,127	1,497.9	3,390	187.2		
337	18.6	661	36.6	5,259	291.0	10,303	570.2	28,760	1,591.6	3,762	208.2		
-.6	-.4	-2.2	-2.0	+54.2	+54.6	-7.3	-7.1	+6.0	+6.3	+11.0	+11.2		
6,061	36.8	22,227	134.9	55,675	338.0	159,893	970.8	409,496	2,486.2	62,044	376.7		
6,124	36.9	20,154	121.5	53,672	323.6	143,318	864.2	397,485	2,396.8	60,552	365.1		
+1.0	+.4	-9.3	-9.9	-3.6	-4.3	-10.4	-11.0	-2.9	-3.6	-2.4	-3.1		
1,443	33.2	5,698	130.9	14,791	339.9	41,965	964.3	120,943	2,779.0	14,871	341.7		
1,513	34.6	5,297	121.2	14,266	326.5	38,648	884.4	119,616	2,737.2	13,134	300.5		
+4.9	+4.4	-7.0	-7.4	-3.5	-3.9	-7.9	-8.3	-1.1	-1.5	-11.7	-12.0		
1,107	28.1	3,468	88.1	8,097	205.7	27,998	711.3	71,971	1,828.5	9,752	247.8		
1,040	26.3	3,168	80.0	7,488	189.0	24,199	610.9	69,265	1,748.7	8,631	217.9		
-6.1	-6.6	-8.7	-9.2	-7.5	-8.1	-13.6	-14.1	-3.8	-4.4	-11.5	-12.1		
1,026	37.3	3,394	123.3	6,567	238.6	31,498	1,144.5	68,525	2,490.0	9,322	338.7		
1,156	41.7	3,091	111.6	5,211	188.2	29,109	1,051.2	65,919	2,380.6	13,532	488.7		
+12.7	+12.0	-8.9	-9.5	-20.6	-21.1	-7.6	-8.2	-3.8	-4.4	+45.2	+44.3		
2,485	45.8	9,667	178.0	26,220	482.8	58,432	1,075.9	148,057	2,726.1	28,099	517.4		
2,415	44.0	8,598	156.8	26,707	487.0	51,362	936.6	142,685	2,601.8	25,255	460.5		
-2.8	-3.8	-11.1	-11.9	+1.9	+.9	-12.1	-12.9	-3.6	-4.6	-10.1	-11.0		
11,928	39.7	42,848	142.8	119,031	396.6	307,920	1,025.9	927,592	3,090.5	141,059	470.0		
11,147	36.8	41,805	137.9	117,242	386.6	294,301	970.5	921,154	3,037.6	132,528	437.0		
-6.5	-7.5	-2.4	-3.4	-1.5	-2.5	-4.4	-5.4	-.7	-1.7	-6.0	-7.0		
893	35.2	2,442	96.2	8,906	350.9	23,559	928.3	65,525	2,581.8	7,187	283.2		
710	27.8	2,024	79.3	7,971	312.5	21,692	850.3	63,927	2,506.0	6,664	261.2		
-20.5	-20.9	-17.1	-17.5	-10.5	-11.0	-7.9	-8.4	-2.4	-2.9	-7.3	-7.7		
1,609	36.8	8,651	198.0	23,237	531.9	51,210	1,172.1	157,507	3,605.1	23,661	541.6		
1,448	33.1	7,591	173.6	22,526	515.2	47,775	1,092.7	149,749	3,425.2	21,695	496.2		
-10.0	-10.1	-12.3	-12.3	-3.1	-3.1	-6.7	-6.8	-4.9	-5.0	-8.3	-8.4		
1,513	45.2	3,078	92.0	13,258	396.1	38,268	1,143.4	97,593	2,915.8	13,565	405.3		
1,375	40.9	2,785	82.9	12,675	377.5	34,472	1,026.6	93,616	2,787.8	12,132	361.3		
-9.1	-9.4	-9.5	-9.8	-4.4	-4.7	-9.9	-10.2	-4.1	-4.4	-10.6	-10.9		
7,913	40.0	28,677	145.1	73,630	372.6	194,883	986.3	606,967	3,071.7	96,646	489.1		
7,614	38.0	29,405	146.7	74,070	369.5	190,362	949.7	613,862	3,062.6	92,037	459.2		
-3.8	-5.1	+2.5	+1.1	+.6	-.8	-2.3	-3.7	+1.1	-.3	-4.8	-6.1		
21,433	**35.6**	**100,772**	**167.2**	**232,141**	**385.2**	**539,816**	**895.8**	**1,695,146**	**2,813.1**	**349,891**	**580.6**		
20,723	**33.9**	**89,130**	**145.8**	**212,349**	**347.3**	**462,285**	**756.0**	**1,549,165**	**2,533.4**	**309,272**	**505.8**		
-3.3	**-4.7**	**-11.6**	**-12.8**	**-8.5**	**-9.9**	**-14.4**	**-15.6**	**-8.6**	**-9.9**	**-11.6**	**-12.9**		
6,831	40.6	20,204	120.2	54,895	326.5	164,649	979.2	570,745	3,394.5	93,711	557.3		
6,559	38.3	18,815	109.8	50,468	294.7	143,862	839.9	525,676	3,069.1	86,034	502.3		
-4.0	-5.7	-6.9	-8.6	-8.1	-9.7	-12.6	-14.2	-7.9	-9.6	-8.2	-9.9		
1,451	31.1	7,715	165.2	17,442	373.6	56,473	1,209.5	183,137	3,922.4	40,391	865.1		
1,383	28.9	7,288	152.5	17,279	361.6	49,423	1,034.4	167,731	3,510.5	38,247	800.5		
-4.7	-6.9	-5.5	-7.7	-.9	-3.2	-12.5	-14.5	-8.4	-10.5	-5.3	-7.5		
1,883	47.4	3,238	81.5	9,704	244.4	31,231	786.5	115,871	2,917.9	16,087	405.1		
1,679	41.4	3,056	75.3	8,891	219.2	26,979	665.2	109,228	2,693.0	14,795	364.8		
-10.8	-12.7	-5.6	-7.6	-8.4	-10.3	-13.6	-15.4	-5.7	-7.7	-8.0	-10.0		
386	31.4	264	21.5	2,782	226.4	8,518	693.1	31,385	2,553.7	2,282	185.7		
417	33.3	223	17.8	2,401	191.8	7,641	610.3	26,824	2,142.5	1,898	151.6		
+8.0	+6.0	-15.5	-17.1	-13.7	-15.3	-10.3	-11.9	-14.5	-16.1	-16.8	-18.4		

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Montana[4,5]	1998	880,000	38,361	4,359.2			1,797	204.2	36,564	4,155.0	18	2.0
	1999	883,000	35,937	4,069.9			1,823	206.5	34,114	3,863.4	23	2.6
Percent change			-6.3	-6.6			+1.4	+1.1	-6.7	-7.0	+27.8	+27.3
Nevada	1998	1,747,000	92,250	5,280.5			11,244	643.6	81,006	4,636.9	170	9.7
	1999	1,809,000	84,185	4,653.7			10,311	570.0	73,874	4,083.7	165	9.1
Percent change			-8.7	-11.9			-8.3	-11.4	-8.8	-11.9	-2.9	-6.3
New Mexico	1998	1,737,000	116,711	6,719.1			16,700	961.4	100,011	5,757.7	190	10.9
	1999	1,740,000	103,740	5,962.1			14,520	834.5	89,220	5,127.6	170	9.8
Percent change			-11.1	-11.3			-13.1	-13.2	-10.8	-10.9	-10.5	-10.7
Utah	1998	2,100,000	115,624	5,505.9			6,599	314.2	109,025	5,191.7	65	3.1
	1999	2,130,000	105,999	4,976.5			5,869	275.5	100,130	4,700.9	44	2.1
Percent change			-8.3	-9.6			-11.1	-12.3	-8.2	-9.5	-32.3	-33.3
Wyoming	1998	481,000	18,315	3,807.7			1,191	247.6	17,124	3,560.1	23	4.8
	1999	480,000	16,583	3,454.8			1,115	232.3	15,468	3,222.5	11	2.3
Percent change			-9.5	-9.3			-6.4	-6.2	-9.7	-9.5	-52.2	-52.1
Pacific	1998	43,445,000	2,030,750	4,674.3			275,002	633.0	1,755,748	4,041.3	2,586	6.0
	1999	44,021,000	1,813,871	4,120.5			248,721	565.0	1,565,150	3,555.5	2,361	5.4
Percent change			-10.7	-11.8			-9.6	-10.7	-10.9	-12.0	-8.7	-9.9
Alaska	1998	614,000	29,331	4,777.0			4,015	653.9	25,316	4,123.1	41	6.7
	1999	619,000	27,008	4,363.2			3,909	631.5	23,099	3,731.7	53	8.6
Percent change			-7.9	-8.7			-2.6	-3.4	-8.8	-9.5	+29.3	+28.2
California	1998	32,667,000	1,418,674	4,342.8			229,883	703.7	1,188,791	3,639.1	2,171	6.6
	1999	33,145,000	1,261,164	3,805.0			207,879	627.2	1,053,285	3,177.8	2,005	6.0
Percent change			-11.1	-12.4			-9.6	-10.9	-11.4	-12.7	-7.6	-9.0
Hawaii	1998	1,193,000	63,623	5,333.0			2,946	246.9	60,677	5,086.1	24	2.0
	1999	1,185,000	57,324	4,837.5			2,785	235.0	54,539	4,602.4	44	3.7
Percent change			-9.9	-9.3			-5.5	-4.8	-10.1	-9.5	+83.3	+84.6
Oregon	1998	3,282,000	185,323	5,646.6			13,778	419.8	171,545	5,226.8	126	3.8
	1999	3,316,000	165,866	5,002.0			12,432	374.9	153,434	4,627.1	88	2.7
Percent change			-10.5	-11.4			-9.8	-10.7	-10.6	-11.5	-30.2	-30.9
Washington	1998	5,689,000	333,799	5,867.4			24,380	428.5	309,419	5,438.9	224	3.9
	1999	5,756,000	302,509	5,255.5			21,716	377.3	280,793	4,878.3	171	3.0
Percent change			-9.4	-10.4			-10.9	-12.0	-9.3	-10.3	-23.7	-24.5
Puerto Rico	1998	3,860,000	87,020	2,254.4			16,439	425.9	70,581	1,828.5	652	16.9
	1999	3,888,000	81,854	2,105.3			14,180	364.7	67,674	1,740.6	567	14.6
Percent change			-5.9	-6.6			-13.7	-14.4	-4.1	-4.8	-13.0	-13.7

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1999, and are subject to change and may not add to totals due to rounding.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Limited data for 1999 were available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[5] The 1998 figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[7] An aggregated Delaware state total for forcible rape for 1999 was supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation.

[8] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[9] Due to reporting changes, data are not comparable to previous years' data.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
235	26.7	232	26.4	1,312	149.1	4,575	519.9	29,940	3,402.3	2,049	232.8		
250	28.3	228	25.8	1,322	149.7	3,784	428.5	28,434	3,220.2	1,896	214.7		
+6.4	+6.0	-1.7	-2.1	+.8	+.4	-17.3	-17.6	-5.0	-5.4	-7.5	-7.8		
911	52.1	4,453	254.9	5,710	326.8	19,873	1,137.6	47,367	2,711.3	13,766	788.0		
943	52.1	4,209	232.7	4,994	276.1	17,613	973.6	43,167	2,386.2	13,094	723.8		
+3.5	–	-5.5	-8.7	-12.5	-15.5	-11.4	-14.4	-8.9	-12.0	-4.9	-8.1		
957	55.1	2,839	163.4	12,714	732.0	24,213	1,394.0	65,031	3,743.9	10,767	619.9		
944	54.3	2,579	148.2	10,827	622.2	21,481	1,234.5	59,613	3,426.0	8,126	467.0		
-1.4	-1.5	-9.2	-9.3	-14.8	-15.0	-11.3	-11.4	-8.3	-8.5	-24.5	-24.7		
875	41.7	1,385	66.0	4,274	203.5	17,070	812.9	84,255	4,012.1	7,700	366.7		
806	37.8	1,158	54.4	3,861	181.3	14,592	685.1	78,156	3,669.3	7,382	346.6		
-7.9	-9.2	-16.4	-17.6	-9.7	-10.9	-14.5	-15.7	-7.2	-8.5	-4.1	-5.5		
133	27.7	78	16.2	957	199.0	2,696	560.5	13,759	2,860.5	669	139.1		
137	28.5	74	15.4	893	186.0	2,349	489.4	12,523	2,609.0	596	124.2		
+3.0	+3.2	-5.1	-4.9	-6.7	-6.5	-12.9	-12.7	-9.0	-8.8	-10.9	-10.7		
14,602	33.6	80,568	185.4	177,246	408.0	375,167	863.5	1,124,401	2,588.1	256,180	589.7		
14,164	32.2	70,315	159.7	161,881	367.7	318,423	723.3	1,023,489	2,325.0	223,238	507.1		
-3.0	-4.3	-12.7	-13.9	-8.7	-9.9	-15.1	-16.2	-9.0	-10.2	-12.9	-14.0		
421	68.6	532	86.6	3,021	492.0	4,098	667.4	18,611	3,031.1	2,607	424.6		
517	83.5	566	91.4	2,773	448.0	3,787	611.8	16,654	2,690.5	2,658	429.4		
+22.8	+21.8	+6.4	+5.5	-8.2	-9.0	-7.6	-8.3	-10.5	-11.2	+2.0	+1.1		
9,782	29.9	68,782	210.6	149,148	456.6	269,012	823.5	724,262	2,217.1	195,517	598.5		
9,363	28.2	60,039	181.1	136,472	411.7	223,814	675.3	660,991	1,994.2	168,480	508.3		
-4.3	-5.7	-12.7	-14.0	-8.5	-9.8	-16.8	-18.0	-8.7	-10.1	-13.8	-15.1		
352	29.5	1,225	102.7	1,345	112.7	11,169	936.2	43,914	3,681.0	5,594	468.9		
354	29.9	1,044	88.1	1,343	113.3	9,421	795.0	40,458	3,414.2	4,660	393.2		
+.6	+1.2	-14.8	-14.2	-.1	+.5	-15.7	-15.1	-7.9	-7.2	-16.7	-16.1		
1,307	39.8	3,452	105.2	8,893	271.0	30,442	927.5	123,841	3,773.3	17,262	526.0		
1,219	36.8	2,858	86.2	8,267	249.3	26,749	806.7	113,052	3,409.3	13,633	411.1		
-6.7	-7.7	-17.2	-18.1	-7.0	-8.0	-12.1	-13.0	-8.7	-9.6	-21.0	-21.8		
2,740	48.2	6,577	115.6	14,839	260.8	60,446	1,062.5	213,773	3,757.7	35,200	618.7		
2,711	47.1	5,808	100.9	13,026	226.3	54,652	949.5	192,334	3,341.5	33,807	587.3		
-1.1	-2.2	-11.7	-12.7	-12.2	-13.2	-9.6	-10.6	-10.0	-11.1	-4.0	-5.1		
243	6.3	11,448	296.6	4,096	106.1	24,512	635.0	30,493	790.0	15,576	403.5		
223	5.7	9,827	252.8	3,563	91.6	23,033	592.4	30,206	776.9	14,435	371.3		
-8.2	-8.9	-14.2	-14.8	-13.0	-13.6	-6.0	-6.7	-.9	-1.7	-7.3	-8.0		

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,960,883												
Area actually reporting	93.1%	144,894		15,328	129,566	265	1,078	4,507	9,478	28,256	90,661	10,649	
Estimated totals	100.0%	149,880		15,835	134,045	273	1,128	4,602	9,832	29,432	93,614	10,999	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	597,141												
Area actually reporting	90.2%	28,522		3,621	24,901	37	207	519	2,858	5,044	18,600	1,257	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,637		4,017	27,620	41	230	576	3,170	5,595	20,631	1,394	
Rural	811,976												
Area actually reporting	81.3%	9,183		1,275	7,908	25	126	97	1,027	2,942	4,364	602	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,302		1,569	9,733	31	155	119	1,264	3,621	5,371	741	
State Total	**4,370,000**	**192,819**		**21,421**	**171,398**	**345**	**1,513**	**5,297**	**14,266**	**38,648**	**119,616**	**13,134**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,412.3		490.2	3,922.2	7.9	34.6	121.2	326.5	884.4	2,737.2	300.5	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	257,762												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,950		1,685	11,265	19	162	398	1,106	1,543	8,471	1,251	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	167,739												
Area actually reporting	69.1%	6,514		1,010	5,504	9	144	95	762	755	4,085	664	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,423		1,460	7,963	13	208	137	1,102	1,092	5,910	961	
Rural	193,499												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,635		764	3,871	21	147	31	565	1,152	2,273	446	
State Total	**619,000**	**27,008**		**3,909**	**23,099**	**53**	**517**	**566**	**2,773**	**3,787**	**16,654**	**2,658**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,363.2		631.5	3,731.7	8.6	83.5	91.4	448.0	611.8	2,690.5	429.4	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,197,878												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	262,622		24,418	238,204	363	1,303	7,145	15,607	45,669	155,434	37,101	
Estimated totals	100.0%	262,859		24,433	238,426	363	1,304	7,149	15,617	45,714	155,584	37,128	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	282,508												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	12,769		995	11,774	10	44	96	845	2,168	8,919	687	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,966		1,010	11,956	10	45	97	858	2,201	9,057	698	
Rural	297,614												
Area actually reporting	92.5%	5,463		823	4,640	10	31	39	743	1,394	2,857	389	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,910		891	5,019	11	34	42	804	1,508	3,090	421	
State Total	**4,778,000**	**281,735**		**26,334**	**255,401**	**384**	**1,383**	**7,288**	**17,279**	**49,423**	**167,731**	**38,247**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,896.5		551.2	5,345.4	8.0	28.9	152.5	361.6	1,034.4	3,510.5	800.5	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,240,226												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	64,746		6,845	57,901	79	499	1,470	4,797	11,919	41,567	4,415	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	491,786												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	26,026		2,768	23,258	35	137	481	2,115	5,651	16,343	1,264	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,293		2,796	23,497	35	138	486	2,137	5,709	16,511	1,277	
Rural	818,988												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,092		1,207	10,885	29	73	68	1,037	4,064	5,849	972	
State Total	**2,551,000**	**103,131**		**10,848**	**92,283**	**143**	**710**	**2,024**	**7,971**	**21,692**	**63,927**	**6,664**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,042.8		425.2	3,617.5	5.6	27.8	79.3	312.5	850.3	2,506.0	261.2	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	32,024,277												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,223,207		203,067	1,020,140	1,953	9,034	59,431	132,649	213,630	641,212	165,298	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,223,486		203,105	1,020,381	1,953	9,036	59,442	132,674	213,680	641,367	165,334	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	480,772												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	21,845		2,685	19,160	13	161	455	2,056	4,828	12,586	1,746	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,961		2,699	19,262	13	162	457	2,067	4,854	12,653	1,755	
Rural	639,951												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,717		2,075	13,642	39	165	140	1,731	5,280	6,971	1,391	
State Total	**33,145,000**	**1,261,164**		**207,879**	**1,053,285**	**2,005**	**9,363**	**60,039**	**136,472**	**223,814**	**660,991**	**168,480**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,805.0		627.2	3,177.8	6.0	28.2	181.1	411.7	675.3	1,994.2	508.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,392,394												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	143,564		12,424	131,140	175	1,465	2,956	7,828	23,954	93,307	13,879	
Estimated totals	100.0%	143,929		12,450	131,479	175	1,468	2,963	7,844	24,007	93,558	13,914	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	294,158												
Area actually reporting	94.0%	14,803		839	13,964	5	121	74	639	1,841	11,609	514	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,754		893	14,861	5	129	79	680	1,959	12,355	547	
Rural	369,448												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	5,005		457	4,548	5	80	14	358	988	3,234	326	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,130		468	4,662	5	82	14	367	1,013	3,315	334	
State Total	**4,056,000**	**164,813**		**13,811**	**151,002**	**185**	**1,679**	**3,056**	**8,891**	**26,979**	**109,228**	**14,795**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,063.4		340.5	3,722.9	4.6	41.4	75.3	219.2	665.2	2,693.0	364.8	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,732,702												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	101,286		10,035	91,251	100	597	3,926	5,412	16,939	63,789	10,523	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	70,297												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,114		220	1,894	1	2	46	171	362	1,432	100	
Rural	479,001												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,836		1,087	6,749	6	55	82	944	1,997	4,078	674	
State Total	**3,282,000**	**111,236**		**11,342**	**99,894**	**107**	**654**	**4,054**	**6,527**	**19,298**	**69,299**	**11,297**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,389.3		345.6	3,043.7	3.3	19.9	123.5	198.9	588.0	2,111.5	344.2	
DELAWARE[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	619,558												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				26,474	22		1,353	2,757	4,175	19,438	2,861	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	31,161												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				1,901	1		74	214	291	1,543	67	
Rural	103,281												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				2,547	1		65	518	779	1,653	115	
State Total	**754,000**	**36,456**		**5,534**	**30,922**	**24**	**529**	**1,492**	**3,489**	**5,245**	**22,634**	**3,043**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,835.0		734.0	4,101.1	3.2	70.2	197.9	462.7	695.6	3,001.9	403.6	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	519,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	41,868		8,448	33,420	241	248	3,344	4,615	5,067	21,701	6,652	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
Total	**519,000**	**41,868**		**8,448**	**33,420**	**241**	**248**	**3,344**	**4,615**	**5,067**	**21,701**	**6,652**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,067.1		1,627.7	6,439.3	46.4	47.8	644.3	889.2	976.3	4,181.3	1,281.7	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	14,047,638												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	889,019		121,687	767,332	803	6,503	31,105	83,276	169,393	507,484	90,455	
Estimated totals	100.0%	892,084		122,023	770,061	804	6,519	31,199	83,501	169,946	509,334	90,781	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	227,674												
Area actually reporting	85.3%	13,665		1,874	11,791	14	98	333	1,429	2,894	8,265	632	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,021		2,196	13,825	16	115	390	1,675	3,393	9,691	741	
Rural	835,688												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	29,277		4,771	24,506	39	352	376	4,004	7,948	14,908	1,650	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,613		4,825	24,788	39	356	380	4,050	8,039	15,080	1,669	
State Total	**15,111,000**	**937,718**		**129,044**	**808,674**	**859**	**6,990**	**31,969**	**89,226**	**181,378**	**534,105**	**93,191**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,205.5		854.0	5,351.6	5.7	46.3	211.6	590.5	1,200.3	3,534.5	616.7	
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,365,572												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	302,734		30,272	272,462	437	1,720	11,452	16,663	52,428	185,530	34,504	
Estimated totals	100.0%	306,060		30,525	275,535	440	1,737	11,539	16,809	52,946	187,748	34,841	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	859,122												
Area actually reporting	91.1%	50,772		5,557	45,215	65	273	951	4,268	8,318	34,736	2,161	
Estimated totals	100.0%	55,721		6,099	49,622	71	300	1,044	4,684	9,129	38,121	2,372	
Rural	1,563,306												
Area actually reporting	94.4%	37,007		4,685	32,322	68	266	358	3,993	8,834	20,743	2,745	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,187		4,961	34,226	72	282	379	4,228	9,354	21,965	2,907	
State Total	**7,788,000**	**400,968**		**41,585**	**359,383**	**583**	**2,319**	**12,962**	**25,721**	**71,429**	**247,834**	**40,120**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,148.5		534.0	4,614.6	7.5	29.8	166.4	330.3	917.2	3,182.3	515.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	866,566												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	42,678		2,198	40,480	37	235	907	1,019	6,087	30,396	3,997	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	318,434												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,646		587	14,059	7	119	137	324	3,334	10,062	663	
State Total	**1,185,000**	**57,324**		**2,785**	**54,539**	**44**	**354**	**1,044**	**1,343**	**9,421**	**40,458**	**4,660**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,837.5		235.0	4,602.4	3.7	29.9	88.1	113.3	795.0	3,414.2	393.2	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	479,939												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,296		1,288	17,008	8	178	119	983	3,268	12,877	863	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	353,530												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	14,702		1,086	13,616	7	123	83	873	2,638	10,340	638	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,847		1,097	13,750	7	124	84	882	2,664	10,442	644	
Rural	418,531												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	6,216		674	5,542	10	114	20	530	1,690	3,465	387	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,286		681	5,605	10	115	20	536	1,709	3,505	391	
State Total	**1,252,000**	**39,429**		**3,066**	**36,363**	**25**	**417**	**223**	**2,401**	**7,641**	**26,824**	**1,898**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,149.3		244.9	2,904.4	2.0	33.3	17.8	191.8	610.3	2,142.5	151.6	
ILLINOIS[6]													
State Total	**12,128,000**	**546,561**		**88,838**	**457,723**	**937**	**4,144**	**26,611**	**57,146**	**86,390**	**319,219**	**52,114**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,506.6		732.5	3,774.1	7.7	34.2	219.4	471.2	712.3	2,632.1	429.7	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,262,065												
Area actually reporting	83.8%	158,755		16,956	141,799	308	1,139	5,521	9,988	30,338	95,674	15,787	
Estimated totals	100.0%	175,670		18,079	157,591	325	1,234	5,687	10,833	32,974	107,579	17,038	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	560,805												
Area actually reporting	76.8%	21,159		1,000	20,159	10	113	230	647	3,254	15,687	1,218	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,563		1,303	26,260	13	147	300	843	4,239	20,434	1,587	
Rural	1,120,130												
Area actually reporting	43.7%	8,983		1,257	7,726	23	99	222	913	2,292	4,707	727	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,575		2,879	17,696	53	226	509	2,091	5,250	10,781	1,665	
State Total	**5,943,000**	**223,808**		**22,261**	**201,547**	**391**	**1,607**	**6,496**	**13,767**	**42,463**	**138,794**	**20,290**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,765.9		374.6	3,391.3	6.6	27.0	109.3	231.7	714.5	2,335.4	341.4	
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,280,420												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	58,741		5,517	53,224	33	580	896	4,008	10,046	39,642	3,536	
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,744		5,606	54,138	33	590	903	4,080	10,244	40,293	3,601	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	693,980												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	20,661		1,591	19,070	9	123	111	1,348	3,433	14,832	805	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,025		1,850	22,175	10	143	129	1,568	3,992	17,247	936	
Rural	894,600												
Area actually reporting	90.1%	7,860		520	7,340	–	42	17	461	2,500	4,301	539	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,728		578	8,150	–	47	19	512	2,776	4,776	598	
State Total	**2,869,000**	**92,497**		**8,034**	**84,463**	**43**	**780**	**1,051**	**6,160**	**17,012**	**62,316**	**5,135**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,224.0		280.0	2,944.0	1.5	27.2	36.6	214.7	593.0	2,172.0	179.0	
KANSAS[6]													
State Total	**2,654,000**	**117,803**		**10,159**	**107,644**	**160**	**1,065**	**2,047**	**6,887**	**21,874**	**79,722**	**6,048**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,438.7		382.8	4,055.9	6.0	40.1	77.1	259.5	824.2	3,003.8	227.9	
KENTUCKY[6]													
State Total	**3,961,000**	**114,003**		**11,908**	**102,095**	**212**	**1,040**	**3,168**	**7,488**	**24,199**	**69,265**	**8,631**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,878.1		300.6	2,577.5	5.4	26.3	80.0	189.0	610.9	1,748.7	217.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,289,135												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	209,163		24,836	184,327	397	1,199	6,993	16,247	38,859	125,479	19,989	
Estimated totals	100.0%	211,335		25,099	186,236	399	1,208	7,029	16,463	39,191	126,925	20,120	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	368,696												
Area actually reporting	84.8%	18,165		2,684	15,481	24	100	300	2,260	3,467	11,355	659	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,425		3,166	18,259	28	118	354	2,666	4,089	13,393	777	
Rural	714,169												
Area actually reporting	90.5%	16,727		3,408	13,319	37	110	188	3,073	4,066	8,531	722	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,492		3,768	14,724	41	122	208	3,397	4,495	9,431	798	
State Total	**4,372,000**	**251,252**		**32,033**	**219,219**	**468**	**1,448**	**7,591**	**22,526**	**47,775**	**149,749**	**21,695**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,746.8		732.7	5,014.2	10.7	33.1	173.6	515.2	1,092.7	3,425.2	496.2	
MAINE[6]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	463,765												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,159		752	14,407	11	115	196	430	2,880	10,784	743	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	429,965												
Area actually reporting	97.4%	14,466		477	13,989	13	92	42	330	2,383	11,070	536	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,855		489	14,366	13	94	43	339	2,447	11,369	550	
Rural	359,270												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,010		165	5,845	3	30	4	128	2,205	3,239	401	
State Total	**1,253,000**	**36,024**		**1,406**	**34,618**	**27**	**239**	**243**	**897**	**7,532**	**25,392**	**1,694**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,875.0		112.2	2,762.8	2.2	19.1	19.4	71.6	601.1	2,026.5	135.2	
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,794,973												
Area actually reporting	86.4%	172,485		21,562	150,923	160	972	6,249	14,181	28,268	104,666	17,989	
Estimated totals	100.0%	240,069		36,476	203,593	445	1,412	13,298	21,321	40,285	138,520	24,788	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	89,311												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,101		1,094	7,007	9	48	250	787	1,348	5,298	361	
Rural	287,716												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,250		877	5,373	11	91	88	687	1,597	3,478	298	
State Total	**5,172,000**	**254,420**		**38,447**	**215,973**	**465**	**1,551**	**13,636**	**22,795**	**43,230**	**147,296**	**25,447**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,919.2		743.4	4,175.8	9.0	30.0	263.7	440.7	835.8	2,848.0	492.0	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,875,969												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	186,313		31,371	154,942	119	1,548	5,795	23,909	29,934	100,438	24,570	
Estimated totals	100.0%	191,334		32,041	159,293	120	1,581	5,868	24,472	30,737	103,488	25,068	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	288,813												
Area actually reporting	92.4%	9,328		1,821	7,507	2	76	58	1,685	2,051	4,942	514	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,092		1,970	8,122	2	82	63	1,823	2,219	5,347	556	
Rural	10,218												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34		12	22	–	–	–	12	8	10	4	
State Total	**6,175,000**	**201,460**		**34,023**	**167,437**	**122**	**1,663**	**5,931**	**26,307**	**32,964**	**108,845**	**25,628**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,262.5		551.0	2,711.5	2.0	26.9	96.0	426.0	533.8	1,762.7	415.0	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,146,937												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	374,382		52,347	322,035	666	3,805	13,799	34,077	65,203	203,087	53,745	
Estimated totals	100.0%	382,883		53,147	329,736	670	3,882	13,963	34,632	66,417	208,610	54,709	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	606,958												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	16,648		1,060	15,588	3	223	65	769	2,145	12,802	641	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,974		1,207	17,767	3	254	74	876	2,445	14,591	731	
Rural	1,110,105												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	23,846		2,270	21,576	21	687	64	1,498	7,590	12,675	1,311	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,739		2,355	22,384	22	713	66	1,554	7,874	13,150	1,360	
State Total	**9,864,000**	**426,596**		**56,709**	**369,887**	**695**	**4,849**	**14,103**	**37,062**	**76,736**	**236,351**	**56,800**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,324.8		574.9	3,749.9	7.0	49.2	143.0	375.7	777.9	2,396.1	575.8	
MINNESOTA[7]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,347,894												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	135,221		11,238	123,983	104	1,524	3,790	5,820	20,514	92,363	11,106	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	535,284												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	20,821		937	19,884	12	228	93	604	2,590	16,222	1,072	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,893		940	19,953	12	229	93	606	2,599	16,278	1,076	
Rural	892,822												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,688		907	14,781	18	285	34	570	4,593	9,095	1,093	
State Total	**4,776,000**	**171,802**		**13,085**	**158,717**	**134**	**2,038**	**3,917**	**6,996**	**27,706**	**117,736**	**13,275**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,597.2		274.0	3,323.2	2.8	42.7	82.0	146.5	580.1	2,465.2	278.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	993,288												
Area actually reporting	75.1%	49,734		3,696	46,038	74	458	1,683	1,481	10,886	29,643	5,509	
Estimated totals	100.0%	56,673		4,080	52,593	85	535	1,783	1,677	13,057	33,604	5,932	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	637,473												
Area actually reporting	73.0%	32,311		2,571	29,740	47	289	797	1,438	6,880	18,120	4,740	
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,235		3,520	40,715	64	396	1,091	1,969	9,419	24,807	6,489	
Rural	1,138,239												
Area actually reporting	37.7%	6,532		781	5,751	24	85	82	590	2,501	2,831	419	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,323		2,071	15,252	64	225	217	1,565	6,633	7,508	1,111	
State Total	**2,769,000**	**118,231**		**9,671**	**108,560**	**213**	**1,156**	**3,091**	**5,211**	**29,109**	**65,919**	**13,532**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,269.8		349.3	3,920.5	7.7	41.7	111.6	188.2	1,051.2	2,380.6	488.7	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,717,487												
Area actually reporting	96.5%	204,908		22,882	182,026	300	1,062	6,729	14,791	32,400	128,713	20,913	
Estimated totals	100.0%	208,705		23,169	185,536	303	1,085	6,779	15,002	33,013	131,328	21,195	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	509,177												
Area actually reporting	88.5%	23,450		2,056	21,394	6	152	272	1,626	3,617	16,872	905	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,512		2,325	24,187	7	172	308	1,838	4,089	19,075	1,023	
Rural	1,241,336												
Area actually reporting	51.1%	7,737		950	6,787	25	93	32	800	2,745	3,651	391	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,146		1,859	13,287	49	182	62	1,566	5,374	7,147	766	
State Total	**5,468,000**	**250,363**		**27,353**	**223,010**	**359**	**1,439**	**7,149**	**18,406**	**42,476**	**157,550**	**22,984**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,578.7		500.2	4,078.5	6.6	26.3	130.7	336.6	776.8	2,881.3	420.3	
MONTANA[6]													
State Total	**883,000**	**35,937**		**1,823**	**34,114**	**23**	**250**	**228**	**1,322**	**3,784**	**28,434**	**1,896**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,069.9		206.5	3,863.4	2.6	28.3	25.8	149.7	428.5	3,220.2	214.7	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	864,156												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,775		6,127	40,648	45	291	1,175	4,616	6,481	29,629	4,538	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	392,151												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	15,787		759	15,028	6	93	75	585	2,137	12,287	604	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,923		766	15,157	6	94	76	590	2,155	12,393	609	
Rural	409,693												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	5,641		269	5,372	9	28	13	219	1,494	3,590	288	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,746		274	5,472	9	29	13	223	1,522	3,657	293	
State Total	**1,666,000**	**68,444**		**7,167**	**61,277**	**60**	**414**	**1,264**	**5,429**	**10,158**	**45,679**	**5,440**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,108.3		430.2	3,678.1	3.6	24.8	75.9	325.9	609.7	2,741.8	326.5	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,558,040												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	77,545		9,553	67,992	147	864	4,153	4,389	16,177	39,055	12,760	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	51,171												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,131		141	1,990	7	16	19	99	425	1,468	97	
Rural	199,789												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,509		617	3,892	11	63	37	506	1,011	2,644	237	
State Total	**1,809,000**	**84,185**		**10,311**	**73,874**	**165**	**943**	**4,209**	**4,994**	**17,613**	**43,167**	**13,094**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,653.7		570.0	4,083.7	9.1	52.1	232.7	276.1	973.6	2,386.2	723.8	
NEW HAMPSHIRE[6]													
State Total	**1,201,000**	**27,406**		**1,159**	**26,247**	**18**	**345**	**257**	**539**	**3,698**	**21,195**	**1,354**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,281.9		96.5	2,185.4	1.5	28.7	21.4	44.9	307.9	1,764.8	112.7	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,143,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	276,873		33,540	243,333	287	1,409	14,243	17,601	46,998	160,978	35,357	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
State Total	**8,143,000**	**276,873**		**33,540**	**243,333**	**287**	**1,409**	**14,243**	**17,601**	**46,998**	**160,978**	**35,357**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,400.1		411.9	2,988.2	3.5	17.3	174.9	216.1	577.2	1,976.9	434.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	993,956												
Area actually reporting	94.9%	66,716		8,409	58,307	95	479	2,138	5,697	13,301	38,793	6,213	
Estimated totals	100.0%	68,631		8,705	59,926	99	498	2,176	5,932	13,798	39,765	6,363	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	433,330												
Area actually reporting	78.0%	20,861		3,147	17,714	29	226	251	2,641	4,278	12,597	839	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,736		4,034	22,702	37	290	322	3,385	5,483	16,144	1,075	
Rural	312,714												
Area actually reporting	74.2%	6,216		1,322	4,894	25	116	60	1,121	1,633	2,750	511	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,373		1,781	6,592	34	156	81	1,510	2,200	3,704	688	
State Total	**1,740,000**	**103,740**		**14,520**	**89,220**	**170**	**944**	**2,579**	**10,827**	**21,481**	**59,613**	**8,126**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,962.1		834.5	5,127.6	9.8	54.3	148.2	622.2	1,234.5	3,426.0	467.0	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,716,076												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	516,760		99,836	416,924	851	2,954	43,097	52,934	77,025	284,427	55,472	
Estimated totals	100.0%	562,119		103,653	458,466	880	3,281	43,542	55,950	85,770	315,366	57,330	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	603,765												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	18,424		1,569	16,855	3	138	208	1,220	2,980	13,401	474	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,205		1,636	17,569	3	144	217	1,272	3,106	13,969	494	
Rural	877,159												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,419		1,858	13,561	20	138	62	1,638	4,341	8,783	437	
State Total	**18,197,000**	**596,743**		**107,147**	**489,596**	**903**	**3,563**	**43,821**	**58,860**	**93,217**	**338,118**	**58,261**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,279.3		588.8	2,690.5	5.0	19.6	240.8	323.5	512.3	1,858.1	320.2	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,130,439												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	290,353		31,016	259,337	357	1,554	9,847	19,258	67,172	172,214	19,951	
Estimated totals	100.0%	293,088		31,222	261,866	359	1,564	9,901	19,398	67,699	174,085	20,082	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	742,033												
Area actually reporting	96.2%	54,610		5,371	49,239	69	230	1,458	3,614	12,345	34,479	2,415	
Estimated totals	100.0%	56,785		5,585	51,200	72	239	1,516	3,758	12,837	35,852	2,511	
Rural	1,778,528												
Area actually reporting	96.5%	44,486		4,505	39,981	117	340	647	3,401	17,294	19,807	2,880	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,098		4,667	41,431	121	352	670	3,524	17,921	20,526	2,984	
State Total	**7,651,000**	**395,971**		**41,474**	**354,497**	**552**	**2,155**	**12,087**	**26,680**	**98,457**	**230,463**	**25,577**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,175.4		542.1	4,633.3	7.2	28.2	158.0	348.7	1,286.9	3,012.2	334.3	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	273,503												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	9,073		265	8,808	6	91	41	127	1,267	6,926	615	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,132		266	8,866	6	91	41	128	1,272	6,975	619	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	145,127												
Area actually reporting	90.2%	3,515		95	3,420	2	26	13	54	426	2,745	249	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,897		105	3,792	2	29	14	60	472	3,044	276	
Rural	215,370												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	1,880		47	1,833	2	19	1	25	520	1,189	124	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,143		53	2,090	2	22	1	28	593	1,356	141	
State Total	**634,000**	**15,172**		**424**	**14,748**	**10**	**142**	**56**	**216**	**2,337**	**11,375**	**1,036**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,393.1		66.9	2,326.2	1.6	22.4	8.8	34.1	368.6	1,794.2	163.4	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,112,444												
Area actually reporting	78.1%	332,082		29,784	302,298	348	3,199	12,924	13,313	65,680	203,657	32,961	
Estimated totals	100.0%	392,066		32,770	359,296	377	3,676	13,900	14,817	75,336	247,524	36,436	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	769,181												
Area actually reporting	63.1%	22,531		1,020	21,511	5	151	246	618	3,479	17,122	910	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,703		1,616	34,087	8	239	390	979	5,513	27,132	1,442	
Rural	1,375,375												
Area actually reporting	65.8%	14,554		810	13,744	8	141	76	585	4,064	8,815	865	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,111		1,230	20,881	12	214	115	889	6,174	13,393	1,314	
State Total	**11,257,000**	**449,880**		**35,616**	**414,264**	**397**	**4,129**	**14,405**	**16,685**	**87,023**	**288,049**	**39,192**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,996.4		316.4	3,680.1	3.5	36.7	128.0	148.2	773.1	2,558.8	348.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,030,563												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	113,809		12,203	101,606	149	988	2,448	8,618	23,385	68,569	9,652	
Estimated totals	100.0%	113,847		12,205	101,642	149	988	2,448	8,620	23,392	68,595	9,655	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	677,576												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,195		3,233	29,962	26	261	299	2,647	7,533	20,791	1,638	
Rural	649,861												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,244		1,628	8,616	56	126	38	1,408	3,547	4,230	839	
State Total	**3,358,000**	**157,286**		**17,066**	**140,220**	**231**	**1,375**	**2,785**	**12,675**	**34,472**	**93,616**	**12,132**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,683.9		508.2	4,175.7	6.9	40.9	82.9	377.5	1,026.6	2,787.8	361.3	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,333,200												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	127,631		10,508	117,123	62	977	2,529	6,940	19,749	85,937	11,437	
Estimated totals	100.0%	127,824		10,517	117,307	62	978	2,532	6,945	19,777	86,078	11,452	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	456,613												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	26,477		1,096	25,381	6	129	250	711	3,997	20,014	1,370	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,810		1,110	25,700	6	131	253	720	4,047	20,266	1,387	
Rural	526,187												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,232		805	10,427	20	110	73	602	2,925	6,708	794	
State Total	**3,316,000**	**165,866**		**12,432**	**153,434**	**88**	**1,219**	**2,858**	**8,267**	**26,749**	**113,052**	**13,633**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,002.0		374.9	4,627.1	2.7	36.8	86.2	249.3	806.7	3,409.3	411.1	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,184,965												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	322,827		45,495	277,332	544	2,664	18,049	24,238	46,650	194,610	36,072	
Estimated totals	100.0%	336,510		46,750	289,760	553	2,748	18,350	25,099	48,401	204,224	37,135	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	770,078												
Area actually reporting	78.9%	16,564		1,778	14,786	16	196	179	1,387	2,250	11,722	814	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,981		2,252	18,729	20	248	227	1,757	2,850	14,848	1,031	
Rural	1,038,957												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,961		1,429	14,532	19	283	93	1,034	4,786	8,678	1,068	
State Total	**11,994,000**	**373,452**		**50,431**	**323,021**	**592**	**3,279**	**18,670**	**27,890**	**56,037**	**227,750**	**39,234**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,113.7		420.5	2,693.2	4.9	27.3	155.7	232.5	467.2	1,898.9	327.1	
PUERTO RICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,264,570												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,172		12,649	59,523	522	191	9,034	2,902	19,169	26,833	13,521	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	623,430												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,682		1,531	8,151	45	32	793	661	3,864	3,373	914	
Total	**3,888,000**	**81,854**		**14,180**	**67,674**	**567**	**223**	**9,827**	**3,563**	**23,033**	**30,206**	**14,435**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,105.3		364.7	1,740.6	14.6	5.7	252.8	91.6	592.4	776.9	371.3	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	913,009												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,731		2,585	30,146	33	345	749	1,458	5,848	20,365	3,933	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	77,991												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,709		214	2,495	1	31	30	152	491	1,907	97	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	57		41	16	2	15	9	15	2	12	2	
State Total	**991,000**	**35,497**		**2,840**	**32,657**	**36**	**391**	**788**	**1,625**	**6,341**	**22,284**	**4,032**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,581.9		286.6	3,295.4	3.6	39.5	79.5	164.0	639.9	2,248.6	406.9	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,723,666												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	148,938		22,232	126,706	166	1,151	4,367	16,548	27,323	88,395	10,988	
Estimated totals	100.0%	150,241		22,376	127,865	166	1,158	4,396	16,656	27,513	89,294	11,058	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	302,578												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	22,254		4,202	18,052	25	142	629	3,406	3,772	13,128	1,152	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,738		4,294	18,444	26	145	643	3,480	3,854	13,413	1,177	
Rural	859,756												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,928		6,250	27,678	66	284	721	5,179	8,263	17,205	2,210	
State Total	**3,886,000**	**206,907**		**32,920**	**173,987**	**258**	**1,587**	**5,760**	**25,315**	**39,630**	**119,912**	**14,445**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,324.4		847.1	4,477.3	6.6	40.8	148.2	651.4	1,019.8	3,085.7	371.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	253,137												
Area actually reporting	93.4%	10,257		708	9,549	8	174	81	445	1,516	7,561	472	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,043		742	10,301	8	189	83	462	1,608	8,200	493	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	198,926												
Area actually reporting	78.9%	4,701		231	4,470	1	67	10	153	760	3,536	174	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,961		293	5,668	1	85	13	194	964	4,483	221	
Rural	280,937												
Area actually reporting	55.1%	1,312		106	1,206	5	34	4	63	376	749	81	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,382		192	2,190	9	62	7	114	683	1,360	147	
State Total	**733,000**	**19,386**		**1,227**	**18,159**	**18**	**336**	**103**	**770**	**3,255**	**14,043**	**861**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,644.7		167.4	2,477.4	2.5	45.8	14.1	105.0	444.1	1,915.8	117.5	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,697,527												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	196,506		30,353	166,153	303	1,951	7,901	20,198	37,880	107,630	20,643	
Estimated totals	100.0%	200,743		30,944	169,799	306	1,993	7,948	20,697	38,881	109,969	20,949	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	657,691												
Area actually reporting	96.8%	33,865		3,977	29,888	43	217	495	3,222	5,973	21,623	2,292	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,979		4,107	30,872	44	224	511	3,328	6,170	22,335	2,367	
Rural	1,128,782												
Area actually reporting	96.1%	20,852		2,941	17,911	39	190	134	2,578	6,067	9,980	1,864	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,691		3,060	18,631	41	198	139	2,682	6,311	10,381	1,939	
State Total	**5,484,000**	**257,413**		**38,111**	**219,302**	**391**	**2,415**	**8,598**	**26,707**	**51,362**	**142,685**	**25,255**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,693.9		694.9	3,998.9	7.1	44.0	156.8	487.0	936.6	2,601.8	460.5	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,906,546												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	915,756		102,070	813,686	1,080	6,728	28,581	65,681	167,382	558,725	87,579	
Estimated totals	100.0%	916,633		102,159	814,474	1,081	6,735	28,596	65,747	167,573	559,261	87,640	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,449,296												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	62,465		6,289	56,176	51	527	635	5,076	12,687	40,892	2,597	
Estimated totals	100.0%	62,597		6,305	56,292	51	529	636	5,089	12,718	40,971	2,603	
Rural	1,688,158												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	29,169		3,820	25,349	85	348	172	3,215	10,013	13,552	1,784	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,337		3,842	25,495	85	350	173	3,234	10,071	13,630	1,794	
State Total	**20,044,000**	**1,008,567**		**112,306**	**896,261**	**1,217**	**7,614**	**29,405**	**74,070**	**190,362**	**613,862**	**92,037**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,031.8		560.3	4,471.5	6.1	38.0	146.7	369.5	949.7	3,062.6	459.2	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,632,802												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	89,875		5,020	84,855	42	674	1,096	3,208	11,998	66,285	6,572	
Estimated totals	100.0%	91,284		5,095	86,189	42	686	1,105	3,262	12,187	67,333	6,669	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	256,911												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	9,339		465	8,874	1	76	35	353	1,297	7,181	396	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,597		478	9,119	1	78	36	363	1,333	7,379	407	
Rural	240,287												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	4,845		280	4,565	1	40	16	223	1,015	3,260	290	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,118		296	4,822	1	42	17	236	1,072	3,444	306	
State Total	**2,130,000**	**105,999**		**5,869**	**100,130**	**44**	**806**	**1,158**	**3,861**	**14,592**	**78,156**	**7,382**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,976.5		275.5	4,700.9	2.1	37.8	54.4	181.3	685.1	3,669.3	346.6	
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	149,859												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,547		285	5,262	10	30	34	211	997	4,003	262	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	203,187												
Area actually reporting	94.0%	6,503		239	6,264	2	66	21	150	955	5,028	281	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,917		254	6,663	2	70	22	160	1,016	5,348	299	
Rural	240,954												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	4,154		134	4,020	5	35	9	85	1,482	2,197	341	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,271		137	4,134	5	36	9	87	1,524	2,259	351	
State Total	**594,000**	**16,735**		**676**	**16,059**	**17**	**136**	**65**	**458**	**3,537**	**11,610**	**912**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,817.3		113.8	2,703.5	2.9	22.9	10.9	77.1	595.5	1,954.5	153.5	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,370,532												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	198,031		17,922	180,109	325	1,371	6,523	9,703	26,358	137,740	16,011	
Estimated totals	100.0%	198,202		17,937	180,265	325	1,372	6,528	9,712	26,378	137,862	16,025	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	418,843												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	15,664		1,360	14,304	19	123	211	1,007	1,933	11,690	681	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,894		1,380	14,514	19	125	214	1,022	1,961	11,862	691	
Rural	1,083,625												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,790		2,309	15,481	48	223	205	1,833	4,072	10,172	1,237	
State Total	**6,873,000**	**231,886**		**21,626**	**210,260**	**392**	**1,720**	**6,947**	**12,567**	**32,411**	**159,896**	**17,953**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,373.9		314.7	3,059.2	5.7	25.0	101.1	182.8	471.6	2,326.4	261.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,775,160												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	252,520		19,135	233,385	149	2,280	5,423	11,283	44,467	157,932	30,986	
Estimated totals	100.0%	257,151		19,409	237,742	150	2,320	5,506	11,433	45,160	161,006	31,576	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	435,411												
Area actually reporting	96.7%	29,000		1,340	27,660	8	213	240	879	4,587	21,848	1,225	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,991		1,385	28,606	8	220	248	909	4,744	22,595	1,267	
Rural	545,429												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,367		922	14,445	13	171	54	684	4,748	8,733	964	
State Total	**5,756,000**	**302,509**		**21,716**	**280,793**	**171**	**2,711**	**5,808**	**13,026**	**54,652**	**192,334**	**33,807**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,255.5		377.3	4,878.3	3.0	47.1	100.9	226.3	949.5	3,341.5	587.3	
WEST VIRGINIA[8]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	756,455												
Area actually reporting	69.2%	20,958		2,441	18,517	24	162	421	1,834	4,119	12,589	1,809	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,150		3,410	24,740	33	196	489	2,692	5,581	16,766	2,393	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	286,069												
Area actually reporting	92.9%	8,165		844	7,321	11	39	94	700	1,520	5,394	407	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,793		909	7,884	12	42	101	754	1,637	5,809	438	
Rural	764,476												
Area actually reporting	91.0%	11,120		1,836	9,284	31	90	65	1,650	2,808	5,629	847	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,218		2,017	10,201	34	99	71	1,813	3,085	6,185	931	
State Total	**1,807,000**	**49,161**		**6,336**	**42,825**	**79**	**337**	**661**	**5,259**	**10,303**	**28,760**	**3,762**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,720.6		350.6	2,370.0	4.4	18.6	36.6	291.0	570.2	1,591.6	208.2	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,562,758												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	132,436		11,064	121,372	158	808	4,347	5,751	18,612	90,884	11,876	
Estimated totals	100.0%	133,087		11,088	121,999	158	811	4,354	5,765	18,685	91,409	11,905	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	684,231												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	24,534		872	23,662	7	114	62	689	2,559	20,148	955	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,032		889	24,143	7	116	63	703	2,611	20,558	974	
Rural	1,003,011												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	14,592		909	13,683	14	125	31	739	4,235	8,530	918	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,943		931	14,012	14	128	32	757	4,337	8,735	940	
State Total	**5,250,000**	**173,062**		**12,908**	**160,154**	**179**	**1,055**	**4,449**	**7,225**	**25,633**	**120,702**	**13,819**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,296.4		245.9	3,050.6	3.4	20.1	84.7	137.6	488.2	2,299.1	263.2	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	142,226												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,669		360	5,309	3	57	44	256	900	4,150	259	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	206,966												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	8,596		526	8,070	4	56	25	441	976	6,875	219	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,681		531	8,150	4	57	25	445	986	6,943	221	
Rural	130,808												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,233		224	2,009	4	23	5	192	463	1,430	116	
State Total	**480,000**	**16,583**		**1,115**	**15,468**	**11**	**137**	**74**	**893**	**2,349**	**12,523**	**596**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,454.8		232.3	3,222.5	2.3	28.5	15.4	186.0	489.4	2,609.0	124.2	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] An aggregated Delaware state total for forcible rape for 1999 was supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation.

[5] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[6] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[7] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[8] Due to reporting changes, data are not comparable to previous years' data.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, TX M.S.A.	123,773												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	109,816	4,980		495	4,485	12	36	123	324	1023	3207	255	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,354		518	4,836	12	42	123	341	1127	3440	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4325.7		418.5	3907.2	9.7	33.9	99.4	275.5	910.5	2779.3	217.3	
Albany, GA M.S.A.	120,332												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	79,027	6,452		596	5,856	12	34	258	292	1507	3990	359	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	7,609		685	6,924	12	36	270	367	1824	4696	404	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,689		691	6,998	12	36	272	371	1835	4752	411	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,389.8		574.2	5,815.6	10.0	29.9	226.0	308.3	1,524.9	3,949.1	341.6	
Albuquerque, NM M.S.A.	679,926												
(Includes Bernalillo, Sandoval, and Valencia Counties.)													
City of Albuquerque	420,169	41,034		5,255	35,779	48	220	1,667	3,320	6,809	24,277	4,693	
Total area actually reporting	90.0%	49,157		6,487	42,670	70	283	1,876	4,258	8,789	28,385	5,496	
Estimated total	100.0%	52,028		6,935	45,093	75	308	1,928	4,624	9,497	29,882	5,714	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,652.0		1,020.0	6,632.0	11.0	45.3	283.6	680.1	1,396.8	4,394.9	840.4	
Alexandria, LA M.S.A.	126,852												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	45,832	4,973		490	4,483	7	24	148	311	1,127	3,223	133	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	7,731		780	6,951	12	42	164	562	1,991	4,669	291	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,041		816	7,225	12	43	169	592	2,039	4,876	310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,338.9		643.3	5,695.6	9.5	33.9	133.2	466.7	1,607.4	3,843.8	244.4	
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA M.S.A.	616,496												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties.)													
City of:													
Allentown	100,695	5,561		660	4,901	11	39	350	260	1,113	3,225	563	
Bethlehem	69,340	2,555		227	2,328	3	21	84	119	486	1,679	163	
Easton	25,345	1,498		230	1,268	2	12	81	135	260	935	73	
Total area actually reporting	76.3%	15,418		1,512	13,906	20	99	582	811	2,727	10,041	1,138	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,918		1,824	17,094	23	120	658	1,023	3,156	12,523	1,415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,068.6		295.9	2,772.8	3.7	19.5	106.7	165.9	511.9	2,031.3	229.5	
Altoona, PA M.S.A.	130,534												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	49,196	2,035		152	1,883	–	16	46	90	395	1,369	119	
Total area actually reporting	93.4%	3,294		235	3,059	1	28	58	148	638	2,242	179	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,498		252	3,246	1	29	62	160	663	2,388	195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,679.8		193.1	2,486.7	.8	22.2	47.5	122.6	507.9	1,829.4	149.4	
Amarillo, TX M.S.A.	213,945												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	173,672	13,528		1,221	12,307	10	56	234	921	1,772	9,832	703	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	14,419		1,326	13,093	11	62	239	1,014	1,948	10,378	767	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,519		1,334	13,185	11	63	241	1,019	1,965	10,446	774	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,786.3		623.5	6,162.8	5.1	29.4	112.6	476.3	918.5	4,882.6	361.8	
Anchorage, AK M.S.A.	257,762												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,950		1,685	11,265	19	162	398	1,106	1,543	8,471	1,251	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,024.0		653.7	4,370.3	7.4	62.8	154.4	429.1	598.6	3,286.4	485.3	
Ann Arbor, MI M.S.A.	546,813												
(Includes Lenawee, Livingston, and Washtenaw Counties.)													
City of Ann Arbor	110,488	4,008		362	3,646	3	16	100	243	859	2,581	206	
Total area actually reporting	79.6%	15,418		1,491	13,927	16	171	329	975	2,805	9,964	1,158	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,526		1,790	16,736	19	227	365	1,179	3,431	11,903	1,402	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,388.0		327.4	3,060.6	3.5	41.5	66.8	215.6	627.5	2,176.8	256.4	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI M.S.A.	349,938												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie, and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	65,851	1,743		97	1,646	1	20	8	68	214	1,362	70	
Oshkosh	58,254	2,151		123	2,028	–	18	10	95	258	1,702	68	
Neenah	23,702	517		26	491	–	2	4	20	56	423	12	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	6,964		364	6,600	1	63	25	275	814	5,547	239	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,933		400	7,533	1	67	36	296	922	6,329	282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,267.0		114.3	2,152.7	.3	19.1	10.3	84.6	263.5	1,808.6	80.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Asheville, NC M.S.A.	**216,581**												
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)													
City of Asheville	63,902	5,346		556	4,790	5	45	216	290	894	3,473	423	
Total area actually reporting	89.2%	8,219		827	7,392	9	56	242	520	1,865	4,926	601	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,142		899	8,243	10	60	257	572	2,104	5,490	649	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,221.1		415.1	3,806.0	4.6	27.7	118.7	264.1	971.5	2,534.8	299.7	
Athens, GA M.S.A.	**141,327**												
(Includes Clarke, Madison, and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens-Clarke County	91,290	6,814		463	6,351	6	50	160	247	1,214	4,744	393	
Total area actually reporting	82.7%	7,825		502	7,323	6	55	166	275	1,319	5,569	435	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,907		584	8,323	7	62	199	316	1,526	6,230	567	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,302.4		413.2	5,889.2	5.0	43.9	140.8	223.6	1,079.8	4,408.2	401.2	
Atlanta, GA M.S.A.	**3,817,447**												
(Includes Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	411,291	55,477		11,226	44,251	143	321	4,072	6,690	8,571	28,352	7,328	
Total area actually reporting	85.1%	191,271		21,478	169,793	291	1,075	8,093	12,019	33,023	112,809	23,961	
Estimated total	100.0%	218,927		23,560	195,367	319	1,233	8,890	13,118	37,979	130,261	27,127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,734.9		617.2	5,117.7	8.4	32.3	232.9	343.6	994.9	3,412.3	710.6	
Atlantic City-Cape May, NJ M.S.A.	**337,292**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,196	8,526		619	7,907	5	26	312	276	867	6,818	222	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,404		1,696	19,708	11	111	603	971	3,225	15,776	707	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,345.8		502.8	5,843.0	3.3	32.9	178.8	287.9	956.1	4,677.3	209.6	
Austin-San Marcos, TX M.S.A.	**1,121,834**												
(Includes Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of:													
Austin	560,389	40,041		2,965	37,076	27	239	1,022	1,677	7,008	27,273	2,795	
San Marcos	40,060	1,462		139	1,323	2	29	17	91	246	995	82	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	54,918		4,337	50,581	39	368	1,136	2,794	9,908	37,206	3,467	
Estimated total	100.0%	54,978		4,341	50,637	39	368	1,137	2,797	9,918	37,248	3,471	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,900.7		387.0	4,513.8	3.5	32.8	101.4	249.3	884.1	3,320.3	309.4	
Bakersfield, CA M.S.A.	**640,710**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	213,365	11,207		859	10,348	24	27	357	451	2,316	6,870	1,162	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	26,355		3,415	22,940	52	134	741	2,488	6,070	14,397	2,473	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,678		3,459	23,219	52	136	754	2,517	6,128	14,576	2,515	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,163.8		539.9	3,623.9	8.1	21.2	117.7	392.8	956.4	2,275.0	392.5	
Barnstable-Yarmouth, MA M.S.A.	**151,349**												
(Includes part of Barnstable County.)													
City of:													
Barnstable	45,393	1,923		537	1,386	–	20	16	501	226	1,028	132	
Yarmouth	22,901	761		76	685	–	9	4	63	184	475	26	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	4,394		839	3,555	–	40	26	773	715	2,627	213	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,512		855	3,657	–	41	28	786	734	2,698	225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,981.2		564.9	2,416.3	–	27.1	18.5	519.3	485.0	1,782.6	148.7	
Baton Rouge, LA M.S.A.	**575,533**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	211,700	21,323		2,233	19,090	53	79	1,003	1,098	4,474	12,282	2,334	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	42,314		3,776	38,538	81	151	1,373	2,171	8,284	26,677	3,577	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,377		3,902	39,475	82	155	1,391	2,274	8,448	27,385	3,642	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,536.8		678.0	6,858.9	14.2	26.9	241.7	395.1	1,467.9	4,758.2	632.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX M.S.A.	**380,972**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	111,423	10,082		1,323	8,759	12	160	351	800	2,051	5,903	805	
Port Arthur	68,432	2,907		426	2,481	5	24	126	271	752	1,433	296	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	20,571		2,368	18,203	24	280	591	1,473	4,510	12,112	1,581	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,598		2,369	18,229	24	280	591	1,474	4,515	12,131	1,583	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,406.7		621.8	4,784.9	6.3	73.5	155.1	386.9	1,185.1	3,184.2	415.5	
Bellingham, WA M.S.A.	**158,680**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	62,624	4,414		192	4,222	–	55	69	68	532	3,493	197	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,049		453	7,596	1	119	99	234	1,584	5,640	372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,072.5		285.5	4,787.0	.6	75.0	62.4	147.5	998.2	3,554.3	234.4	
Benton Harbor, MI M.S.A.	**161,005**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	11,941	938		218	720	5	13	23	177	235	390	95	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	7,102		777	6,325	13	103	100	561	1,367	4,525	433	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,131		780	6,351	13	103	101	563	1,371	4,544	436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,429.1		484.5	3,944.6	8.1	64.0	62.7	349.7	851.5	2,822.3	270.8	
Bergen-Passaic, NJ M.S.A.	**1,348,971**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
City of Passaic	61,030	3,184		669	2,515	4	6	270	389	694	1,243	578	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,279		3,366	31,913	29	109	1,382	1,846	5,759	21,422	4,732	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,615.3		249.5	2,365.7	2.1	8.1	102.4	136.8	426.9	1,588.0	350.8	
Billings, MT M.S.A.	**126,768**												
(Includes Yellowstone County.)													
City of Billings	92,269	4,735		197	4,538	1	33	50	113	504	3,639	395	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,500		220	5,280	1	33	52	134	621	4,223	436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,338.6		173.5	4,165.1	.8	26.0	41.0	105.7	489.9	3,331.3	343.9	
Birmingham, AL M.S.A.	**912,373**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	254,171	20,710		2,843	17,867	78	212	939	1,614	3,855	12,035	1,977	
Total area actually reporting	82.1%	33,557		3,997	29,560	95	291	1,330	2,281	5,994	20,617	2,949	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,411		4,281	32,130	101	322	1,381	2,477	6,701	22,294	3,135	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,990.8		469.2	3,521.6	11.1	35.3	151.4	271.5	734.5	2,443.5	343.6	
Bismarck, ND M.S.A.	**90,786**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	53,652	1,961		32	1,929	1	7	9	15	259	1,567	103	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,732		62	2,670	1	14	12	35	359	2,157	154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,009.3		68.3	2,941.0	1.1	15.4	13.2	38.6	395.4	2,375.9	169.6	
Bloomington, IN M.S.A.	**115,983**												
(Includes Monroe County.)													
City of Bloomington	65,547	2,669		154	2,515	6	29	28	91	429	1,943	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,042		339	3,703	6	50	29	254	669	2,830	204	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,485.0		292.3	3,192.7	5.2	43.1	25.0	219.0	576.8	2,440.0	175.9	
Boise, ID M.S.A.	**403,671**												
(Includes Ada and Canyon Counties.)													
City of Boise	160,702	7,649		494	7,155	2	74	67	351	1,279	5,548	328	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,919		1,086	14,833	8	165	105	808	2,943	11,101	789	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,943.6		269.0	3,674.5	2.0	40.9	26.0	200.2	729.1	2,750.0	195.5	
Boston, MA-NH M.S.A.	**3,427,422**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties, MA and part of Rockingham County, NH)													
City of Boston, MA	557,812	35,078		7,263	27,815	31	337	2,467	4,428	3,414	17,637	6,764	
Total area actually reporting	89.8%	96,297		14,942	81,355	58	691	3,596	10,597	12,867	54,775	13,713	
Estimated total	100.0%	104,416		16,024	88,392	61	742	3,714	11,507	14,169	59,702	14,521	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,046.5		467.5	2,579.0	1.8	21.6	108.4	335.7	413.4	1,741.9	423.7	
Brazoria, TX M.S.A.	**233,652**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	6,837		474	6,363	6	68	85	315	1,421	4,520	422	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,875		477	6,398	6	68	86	317	1,427	4,546	425	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,942.4		204.1	2,738.3	2.6	29.1	36.8	135.7	610.7	1,945.6	181.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bremerton, WA M.S.A.	**235,367**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	40,006	2,673		359	2,314	1	66	62	230	515	1,585	214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,190		822	8,368	2	158	122	540	2,148	5,672	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,904.5		349.2	3,555.3	.8	67.1	51.8	229.4	912.6	2,409.9	232.8	
Bridgeport, CT M.S.A.	**431,667**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and													
New Haven Counties.)													
City of Bridgeport	137,728	8,285		1,820	6,465	30	66	725	999	1,885	2,705	1,875	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,736		2,184	14,552	34	116	883	1,151	3,216	8,509	2,827	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,877.1		505.9	3,371.1	7.9	26.9	204.6	266.6	745.0	1,971.2	654.9	
Brockton, MA M.S.A.	**252,188**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk,													
and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	93,598	5,223		982	4,241	9	28	207	738	791	2,452	998	
Total area actually reporting	89.7%	8,326		1,359	6,967	9	50	234	1,066	1,241	4,462	1,264	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,930		1,440	7,490	9	54	243	1,134	1,338	4,828	1,324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,541.0		571.0	2,970.0	3.6	21.4	96.4	449.7	530.6	1,914.4	525.0	
Brownsville-Harlingen-													
San Benito, TX M.S.A.	**328,486**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	139,868	8,650		783	7,867	4	26	166	587	1,227	6,289	351	
Harlingen	59,048	3,834		350	3,484	1	21	58	270	837	2,460	187	
San Benito	23,653	1,414		70	1,344	–	7	13	50	328	967	49	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	17,156		1,530	15,626	9	85	265	1,171	3,532	11,395	699	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,379		1,547	15,832	9	87	269	1,182	3,570	11,547	715	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,290.6		470.9	4,819.7	2.7	26.5	81.9	359.8	1,086.8	3,515.2	217.7	
Bryan-College Station, TX													
M.S.A.	**135,328**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	59,609	4,103		387	3,716	2	71	57	257	769	2,738	209	
College Station	60,602	2,422		124	2,298	2	35	14	73	273	1,928	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,580		557	7,023	5	112	73	367	1,233	5,460	330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,601.2		411.6	5,189.6	3.7	82.8	53.9	271.2	911.1	4,034.6	243.9	
Burlington, VT M.S.A.	**149,859**												
(Includes part of Chittenden,													
Franklin, and Grand Isle													
Counties.)													
City of Burlington	38,900	2,000		142	1,858	3	13	21	105	366	1,374	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,543		281	5,262	6	30	34	211	997	4,003	262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,698.8		187.5	3,511.3	4.0	20.0	22.7	140.8	665.3	2,671.2	174.8	
Casper, WY M.S.A.	**63,169**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	48,152	2,170		145	2,025	2	25	15	103	397	1,509	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,716		191	2,525	2	26	20	143	621	1,735	169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,299.6		302.4	3,997.2	3.2	41.2	31.7	226.4	983.1	2,746.6	267.5	
Cedar Rapids, IA M.S.A.	**183,095**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	114,842	7,024		379	6,645	4	47	101	227	1,084	5,237	324	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	8,025		470	7,555	3	53	103	311	1,373	5,821	361	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,411		497	7,914	3	56	107	331	1,432	6,095	387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,593.8		271.4	4,322.3	1.6	30.6	58.4	180.8	782.1	3,328.9	211.4	
Charleston, WV M.S.A.[4]	**251,859**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam													
Counties.)													
City of Charleston[4]	55,005	4,977		581	4,396	8	39	187	347	1,008	2,883	505	
Total area actually reporting	86.9%	10,579		1,193	9,386	16	70	257	850	2,332	6,048	1,006	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,986		1,281	10,705	16	76	275	914	2,561	7,026	1,118	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,759.0		508.6	4,250.4	6.4	30.2	109.2	362.9	1,016.8	2,789.7	443.9	
Charlottesville, VA M.S.A.	**150,982**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna,													
and Greene Counties and													
Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	38,682	2,343		368	1,975	2	29	73	264	282	1,576	117	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,951		561	4,390	7	47	96	411	569	3,610	211	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,279.2		371.6	2,907.6	4.6	31.1	63.6	272.2	376.9	2,391.0	139.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Cheyenne, WY M.S.A.	**79,057**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	53,893	2,302		90	2,212	1	16	19	54	201	1,953	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,953		169	2,784	1	31	24	113	279	2,415	90	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,735.3		213.8	3,521.5	1.3	39.2	30.4	142.9	352.9	3,054.8	113.8	
Chico-Paradise, CA M.S.A.	**197,448**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of:													
Chico	47,602	2,394		184	2,210	1	29	41	113	453	1,568	189	
Paradise	26,159	878		101	777	1	8	7	85	214	532	31	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,450		678	6,772	4	65	125	484	1,708	4,422	642	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,773.1		343.4	3,429.8	2.0	32.9	63.3	245.1	865.0	2,239.6	325.1	
Colorado Springs, CO M.S.A.	**500,895**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	352,386	18,937		1,933	17,004	25	252	553	1,103	2,933	12,968	1,103	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	21,532		2,232	19,300	28	245	536	1,423	3,498	14,462	1,340	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,564		2,234	19,330	28	245	537	1,424	3,503	14,484	1,343	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,305.1		446.0	3,859.1	5.6	48.9	107.2	284.3	699.3	2,891.6	268.1	
Columbia, MO M.S.A.	**129,805**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	79,347	4,019		333	3,686	2	13	99	219	594	2,923	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,325		413	4,912	4	21	110	278	795	3,897	220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,102.3		318.2	3,784.1	3.1	16.2	84.7	214.2	612.5	3,002.2	169.5	
Columbus, GA-AL M.S.A.	**279,313**												
(Includes Chattahoochee, Harris, and Muscogee Counties, GA, and Russell County, AL.)													
City of Columbus, GA	185,701	12,345		988	11,357	16	27	459	486	1,611	8,587	1,159	
Total area actually reporting	90.0%	13,864		1,165	12,699	21	34	501	609	1,959	9,447	1,293	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,559		1,224	13,335	19	40	515	650	2,102	9,885	1,348	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,212.4		438.2	4,774.2	6.8	14.3	184.4	232.7	752.6	3,539.0	482.6	
Columbus, OH M.S.A.	**1,474,637**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)													
City of Columbus	673,401	61,292		5,755	55,537	71	638	3,026	2,020	14,090	34,625	6,822	
Total area actually reporting	81.4%	82,438		6,823	75,615	82	791	3,499	2,451	17,746	49,801	8,068	
Estimated total	100.0%	90,181		7,205	82,976	87	857	3,625	2,636	19,083	55,377	8,516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,115.5		488.6	5,626.9	5.9	58.1	245.8	178.8	1,294.1	3,755.3	577.5	
Corpus Christi, TX M.S.A.	**394,566**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	285,506	20,375		2,485	17,890	15	194	388	1,888	3,521	12,859	1,510	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,171		2,747	21,424	19	249	413	2,066	4,446	15,287	1,691	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,126.0		696.2	5,429.8	4.8	63.1	104.7	523.6	1,126.8	3,874.4	428.6	
Cumberland, MD-WV M.S.A.[4]	**98,520**												
(Includes Allegany County, MD and Mineral County, WV.)													
City of Cumberland, MD	21,675	1,389		171	1,218	–	6	14	151	221	963	34	
Total area actually reporting	79.0%	2,737		340	2,397	–	25	27	288	483	1,821	93	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,458		455	3,003	1	29	35	390	646	2,206	151	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,509.9		461.8	3,048.1	1.0	29.4	35.5	395.9	655.7	2,239.1	153.3	
Dallas, TX M.S.A.	**3,163,050**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Henderson, Hunt, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	1,091,386	104,944		15,435	89,509	191	663	6,357	8,224	19,629	52,026	17,854	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	179,785		21,789	157,996	238	1,154	7,578	12,819	33,509	100,921	23,566	
Estimated total	100.0%	186,468		22,284	164,184	242	1,201	7,685	13,156	34,641	105,488	24,055	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,895.2		704.5	5,190.7	7.7	38.0	243.0	415.9	1,095.2	3,335.0	760.5	
Danbury, CT M.S.A.	**169,923**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	65,989	2,268		112	2,156	1	6	54	51	265	1,719	172	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,553		175	3,378	2	17	61	95	494	2,640	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,090.9		103.0	1,988.0	1.2	10.0	35.9	55.9	290.7	1,553.6	143.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Danville, VA M.S.A.	**109,552**												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	51,479	2,631		230	2,401	9	18	102	101	390	1,870	141	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	3,195		299	2,896	10	29	110	150	610	2,094	192	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,315		308	3,007	10	30	113	155	622	2,184	201	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,026.0		281.1	2,744.8	9.1	27.4	103.1	141.5	567.8	1,993.6	183.5	
Daytona Beach, FL M.S.A.	**477,028**												
(Includes Flagler and Volusia Counties.)													
City of Daytona Beach	65,989	6,741		1,200	5,541	8	77	438	677	1,968	2,934	639	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	23,740		3,392	20,348	26	215	803	2,348	5,624	12,987	1,737	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,970		3,417	20,553	26	216	810	2,365	5,666	13,126	1,761	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,024.9		716.3	4,308.6	5.5	45.3	169.8	495.8	1,187.8	2,751.6	369.2	
Dayton-Springfield, OH M.S.A.	**953,055**												
(Includes Clark, Greene, Miami, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of:													
Dayton	168,180	15,997		1,789	14,208	27	181	971	610	3,653	7,629	2,926	
Springfield	65,844	6,665		940	5,725	4	69	190	677	1,235	3,971	519	
Total area actually reporting	85.2%	42,926		3,697	39,229	36	455	1,543	1,663	8,131	26,193	4,905	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,749		3,885	42,864	39	489	1,604	1,753	8,813	28,924	5,127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,905.2		407.6	4,497.5	4.1	51.3	168.3	183.9	924.7	3,034.9	538.0	
Decatur, AL M.S.A.	**142,561**												
(Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)													
City of Decatur	54,918	3,656		283	3,373	3	22	103	155	719	2,508	146	
Total area actually reporting	94.0%	4,307		312	3,995	5	26	108	173	880	2,926	189	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,619		340	4,279	5	28	116	191	934	3,135	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,240.0		238.5	3,001.5	3.5	19.6	81.4	134.0	655.2	2,199.1	147.3	
Denver, CO M.S.A.	**1,966,394**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas, and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	509,624	26,786		2,909	23,877	63	249	1,038	1,559	5,409	13,475	4,993	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	80,719		6,604	74,115	113	696	1,927	3,868	13,809	49,681	10,625	
Estimated total	100.0%	82,164		6,701	75,463	114	708	1,951	3,928	14,021	50,675	10,767	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,178.4		340.8	3,837.6	5.8	36.0	99.2	199.8	713.0	2,577.1	547.6	
Des Moines, IA M.S.A.	**437,572**												
(Includes Dallas, Polk, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	191,345	11,679		745	10,934	13	92	266	374	1,609	8,492	833	
Total area actually reporting	94.3%	18,081		1,124	16,957	19	122	309	674	2,697	13,064	1,196	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,616		1,178	17,438	19	127	311	721	2,839	13,368	1,231	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,254.4		269.2	3,985.2	4.3	29.0	71.1	164.8	648.8	3,055.0	281.3	
Detroit, MI M.S.A.	**4,497,140**												
(Includes Lapeer, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	975,020	101,561		21,976	79,585	415	790	7,823	12,948	18,278	34,537	26,770	
Total area actually reporting	93.2%	211,135		33,182	177,953	494	1,893	10,009	20,786	33,495	103,758	40,700	
Estimated total	100.0%	223,080		34,275	188,805	501	1,999	10,235	21,540	35,197	111,582	42,026	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,960.5		762.2	4,198.3	11.1	44.5	227.6	479.0	782.7	2,481.2	934.5	
Dothan, AL M.S.A.	**135,302**												
(Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)													
City of Dothan	57,303	3,423		342	3,081	9	19	126	188	727	2,158	196	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	4,136		453	3,683	9	28	132	284	857	2,581	245	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,298		468	3,830	9	29	136	294	885	2,689	256	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,176.6		345.9	2,830.7	6.7	21.4	100.5	217.3	654.1	1,987.4	189.2	
Dover, DE M.S.A.[5]	**129,838**												
(Includes Kent County.)													
City of Dover[5]	30,775				2,355	1		94	150	225	1,979	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,113	1		162	620	898	3,955	260	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,938.0	.8		124.8	477.5	691.6	3,046.1	200.2	
Dubuque, IA M.S.A.	**88,083**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	56,604	1,927		130	1,797	–	27	14	89	333	1,402	62	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,257		141	2,116	–	28	14	99	423	1,619	74	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,562.4		160.1	2,402.3	–	31.8	15.9	112.4	480.2	1,838.0	84.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Duluth-Superior, MN-WI M.S.A.	**238,736**												
(Includes St. Louis County, MN, and Douglas County, WI.)													
City of:													
Duluth, MN	82,089	3,742	309	3,433	5	57	68	179	477	2,735	221		
Superior, WI	27,282	1,656	91	1,565	1	18	17	55	248	1,221	96		
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,552	537	8,015	8	108	95	326	1,501	5,998	516		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,582.2	224.9	3,357.3	3.4	45.2	39.8	136.6	628.7	2,512.4	216.1		
Dutchess County, NY M.S.A.	**265,628**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
Total area actually reporting	93.2%	6,181	526	5,655	12	39	150	325	912	4,498	245		
Estimated total	100.0%	6,696	566	6,130	12	41	163	350	979	4,873	278		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,520.8	213.1	2,307.7	4.5	15.4	61.4	131.8	368.6	1,834.5	104.7		
Eau Claire, WI M.S.A.	**144,604**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	59,505	2,435	134	2,301	–	19	13	102	376	1,829	96		
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	4,323	198	4,125	–	35	19	144	693	3,237	195		
Estimated total	100.0%	4,369	200	4,169	–	35	20	145	698	3,274	197		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,021.4	138.3	2,883.0	–	24.2	13.8	100.3	482.7	2,264.1	136.2		
Elkhart-Goshen, IN M.S.A.	**173,587**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart	43,997	4,668	258	4,410	3	26	161	68	913	3,072	425		
Goshen	25,449	1,561	256	1,305	–	3	12	241	151	1,102	52		
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	8,214	573	7,641	7	40	191	335	1,727	5,267	647		
Estimated total	100.0%	8,469	585	7,884	7	41	194	343	1,755	5,465	664		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,878.8	337.0	4,541.8	4.0	23.6	111.8	197.6	1,011.0	3,148.3	382.5		
El Paso, TX M.S.A.	**713,252**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	623,888	36,135	4,280	31,855	14	185	715	3,366	2,496	27,052	2,307		
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,010	4,704	34,306	18	262	756	3,668	2,962	28,860	2,484		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,469.3	659.5	4,809.8	2.5	36.7	106.0	514.3	415.3	4,046.3	348.3		
Enid, OK M.S.A.	**57,052**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	45,387	3,064	263	2,801	2	31	45	185	674	2,025	102		
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,226	272	2,954	2	33	45	192	727	2,118	109		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,654.5	476.8	5,177.7	3.5	57.8	78.9	336.5	1,274.3	3,712.4	191.1		
Erie, PA M.S.A.	**276,230**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	102,576	3,929	450	3,479	4	46	238	162	705	2,525	249		
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	7,235	658	6,577	7	85	278	288	1,328	4,829	420		
Estimated total	100.0%	7,581	688	6,893	7	87	285	309	1,371	5,075	447		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,744.5	249.1	2,495.4	2.5	31.5	103.2	111.9	496.3	1,837.2	161.8		
Eugene-Springfield, OR M.S.A.	**317,339**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	129,576	10,222	650	9,572	2	48	189	411	1,775	7,145	652		
Springfield	51,210	4,841	115	4,726	–	22	56	37	697	3,544	485		
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,693	1,067	17,626	5	104	280	678	3,500	12,674	1,452		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,890.5	336.2	5,554.3	1.6	32.8	88.2	213.7	1,102.9	3,993.8	457.6		
Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN M.S.A.[6]	**168,474**												
(Includes Cass County, ND and Clay County, MN.)													
City of:													
Fargo, ND	86,430	2,886	118	2,768	2	54	17	45	440	2,137	191		
Moorhead, MN[6]	33,433	889	72	817	–	15	8	49	89	667	61		
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	4,797	209	4,588	2	76	25	106	701	3,576	311		
Estimated total	100.0%	4,862	210	4,652	2	76	25	107	707	3,630	315		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,885.9	124.6	2,761.3	1.2	45.1	14.8	63.5	419.6	2,154.6	187.0		
Fayetteville, NC M.S.A.	**288,563**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	78,363	8,762	723	8,039	13	48	456	206	2,317	5,079	643		
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,390	1,594	15,796	20	75	630	869	4,965	9,818	1,013		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,026.4	552.4	5,474.0	6.9	26.0	218.3	301.1	1,720.6	3,402.4	351.0		

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fayetteville-Springdale-Rogers, AR M.S.A.	**274,020**												
(Includes Benton and Washingotn Counties.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	53,574	2,849		191	2,658	1	28	21	141	372	2,163	123	
Springdale	40,495	1,520		131	1,389	–	14	6	111	285	1,004	100	
Rogers	37,264	1,375		82	1,293	1	19	5	57	169	1,067	57	
Total area actually reporting	78.4%	7,408		577	6,831	6	71	40	460	1,158	5,308	365	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,266		755	8,511	9	83	60	603	1,517	6,507	487	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,381.5		275.5	3,106.0	3.3	30.3	21.9	220.1	553.6	2,374.6	177.7	
Fitchburg-Leominster, MA M.S.A.	**142,171**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	40,193	2,314		485	1,829	–	19	63	403	473	1,209	147	
Leominster	40,391	1,573		72	1,501	–	3	16	53	183	1,201	117	
Total area actually reporting	80.9%	4,840		819	4,021	–	30	88	701	888	2,840	293	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,470		903	4,567	–	34	97	772	989	3,222	356	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,847.5		635.2	3,212.3	–	23.9	68.2	543.0	695.6	2,266.3	250.4	
Flagstaff, AZ-UT M.S.A.	**123,143**												
(Includes Coconino County, AZ and Kane County, UT.)													
City of Flagstaff, AZ	57,988	4,588		297	4,291	1	22	52	222	462	3,639	190	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	6,195		435	5,760	5	39	66	325	748	4,769	243	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,557		457	6,100	5	41	71	340	809	5,012	279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,324.7		371.1	4,953.6	4.1	33.3	57.7	276.1	657.0	4,070.1	226.6	
Flint, MI M.S.A.	**438,072**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	132,292	14,576		3,096	11,480	39	137	740	2,180	3,718	5,966	1,796	
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	28,321		4,169	24,152	54	269	1,000	2,846	6,783	14,109	3,260	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,002		4,231	24,771	54	275	1,013	2,889	6,880	14,555	3,336	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,620.4		965.8	5,654.5	12.3	62.8	231.2	659.5	1,570.5	3,322.5	761.5	
Florence, AL M.S.A.	**137,834**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	39,258	1,703		121	1,582	–	8	33	80	350	1,200	32	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	3,107		200	2,907	1	15	42	142	592	2,260	55	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,157		204	2,953	1	15	43	145	601	2,294	58	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,290.4		148.0	2,142.4	.7	10.9	31.2	105.2	436.0	1,664.3	42.1	
Florence, SC M.S.A.	**126,525**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	29,894	3,771		621	3,150	4	5	110	502	482	2,465	203	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	7,869		1,249	6,620	11	50	185	1,003	1,362	4,803	455	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,240		1,284	6,956	11	53	192	1,028	1,412	5,069	475	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,512.5		1,014.8	5,497.7	8.7	41.9	151.7	812.5	1,116.0	4,006.3	375.4	
Fort Lauderdale, FL M.S.A.	**1,523,088**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of Fort Lauderdale	155,740	14,309		1,571	12,738	22	60	713	776	3,014	7,935	1,789	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	84,612		9,704	74,908	69	473	2,925	6,237	14,959	48,937	11,012	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,555.3		637.1	4,918.2	4.5	31.1	192.0	409.5	982.1	3,213.0	723.0	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL M.S.A.	**398,038**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	46,295	5,978		1,082	4,896	7	27	415	633	1,066	2,791	1,039	
Cape Coral	92,374	2,985		247	2,738	1	19	20	207	667	1,927	144	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,648		2,633	18,015	24	175	762	1,672	4,456	11,092	2,467	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,187.4		661.5	4,525.9	6.0	44.0	191.4	420.1	1,119.5	2,786.7	619.8	
Fort Pierce-Port St. Lucie, FL M.S.A.	**298,982**												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Pierce	36,817	3,926		963	2,963	4	29	216	714	782	1,904	277	
Port St. Lucie	80,390	2,350		240	2,110	3	27	29	181	523	1,494	93	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,038		1,964	11,074	10	113	376	1,465	2,796	7,515	763	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,360.8		656.9	3,703.9	3.3	37.8	125.8	490.0	935.2	2,513.5	255.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fort Smith, AR-OK M.S.A.	**194,978**												
(Includes Crawford and													
Sebastian Counties, AR and													
Sequoyah County, OK.)													
City of Fort Smith, AR	76,026	4,977		454	4,523	2	53	71	328	688	3,383	452	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,994		832	7,162	4	69	93	666	1,371	5,128	663	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,099.9		426.7	3,673.2	2.1	35.4	47.7	341.6	703.2	2,630.0	340.0	
Fort Walton Beach, FL M.S.A.	**171,505**												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach	21,782	978		96	882	1	8	21	66	162	669	51	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	5,000		563	4,437	4	53	96	410	1,429	2,825	183	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,285		595	4,690	4	55	105	431	1,480	2,997	213	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,081.5		346.9	2,734.6	2.3	32.1	61.2	251.3	862.9	1,747.5	124.2	
Fort Wayne, IN M.S.A.	**484,756**												
(Includes Adams, Allen, DeKalb,													
Huntington, Wells, and Whitley													
Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	187,092	12,388		923	11,465	20	99	538	266	1,665	8,476	1,324	
Total area actually reporting	81.3%	16,353		1,166	15,187	24	131	580	431	2,414	11,190	1,583	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,608		1,310	17,298	26	143	602	539	2,764	12,785	1,749	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,838.6		270.2	3,568.4	5.4	29.5	124.2	111.2	570.2	2,637.4	360.8	
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX M.S.A.	**1,686,170**												
(Includes Hood, Johnson, Parker,													
and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	498,883	37,354		4,246	33,108	67	286	1,447	2,446	7,506	21,703	3,899	
Arlington	310,910	19,407		1,951	17,456	11	109	546	1,285	3,180	12,556	1,720	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	85,976		8,264	77,712	105	686	2,349	5,124	15,816	53,568	8,328	
Estimated total	100.0%	88,366		8,442	79,924	107	703	2,387	5,245	16,221	55,200	8,503	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,240.6		500.7	4,740.0	6.3	41.7	141.6	311.1	962.0	3,273.7	504.3	
Fresno, CA M.S.A.	**883,231**												
(Includes Fresno and Madera													
Counties.)													
City of Fresno	403,966	28,833		4,008	24,825	26	160	1,268	2,554	4,419	15,763	4,643	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	47,273		7,057	40,216	49	299	1,687	5,022	8,168	24,985	7,063	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,352.3		799.0	4,553.3	5.5	33.9	191.0	568.6	924.8	2,828.8	799.7	
Gainesville, FL M.S.A.	**201,263**												
(Includes Alachua County.)													
City of Gainesville	93,861	7,638		921	6,717	6	56	239	620	1,380	4,761	576	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,023		2,055	13,968	8	149	371	1,527	3,041	9,836	1,091	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,961.2		1,021.1	6,940.2	4.0	74.0	184.3	758.7	1,511.0	4,887.1	542.1	
Galveston-Texas City, TX M.S.A.	**249,092**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	60,425	5,262		468	4,794	7	34	174	253	936	3,301	557	
Texas City	43,100	4,177		462	3,715	3	29	73	357	846	2,593	276	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	14,576		1,378	13,198	18	119	334	907	2,961	9,070	1,167	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,647		1,384	13,263	18	120	335	911	2,973	9,118	1,172	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,880.2		555.6	5,324.5	7.2	48.2	134.5	365.7	1,193.5	3,660.5	470.5	
Gary, IN M.S.A.	**597,559**												
(Includes Lake and Porter													
Counties.)													
City of Gary	109,273	6,603		930	5,673	75	30	484	341	2,111	2,201	1,361	
Total area actually reporting	90.8%	22,857		2,423	20,434	94	83	891	1,355	4,034	13,064	3,336	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,222		2,540	22,682	95	93	922	1,430	4,296	14,895	3,491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,220.8		425.1	3,795.8	15.9	15.6	154.3	239.3	718.9	2,492.6	584.2	
Glens Falls, NY M.S.A.	**121,885**												
(Includes Warren and													
Washington Counties.)													
City of Glens Falls	14,514	642		47	595	–	1	7	39	96	494	5	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	2,823		300	2,523	1	18	19	262	520	1,935	68	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,905		306	2,599	1	18	21	266	531	1,995	73	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,383.4		251.1	2,132.3	.8	14.8	17.2	218.2	435.7	1,636.8	59.9	
Goldsboro, NC M.S.A.	**113,778**												
(Includes Wayne County, NC.)													
City of Goldsboro	41,474	3,275		406	2,869	3	14	95	294	638	2,026	205	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,469		598	4,871	9	33	124	432	1,399	3,149	323	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,806.7		525.6	4,281.1	7.9	29.0	109.0	379.7	1,229.6	2,767.7	283.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Grand Forks, ND-MN M.S.A.	**97,671**												
(Includes Grand Forks County, ND and Polk County, MN.)													
City of Grand Forks, ND	46,988	2,336		64	2,272	3	11	12	38	300	1,786	186	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	3,470		140	3,330	5	47	13	75	517	2,552	261	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,620		142	3,478	5	47	13	77	530	2,677	271	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,706.3		145.4	3,560.9	5.1	48.1	13.3	78.8	542.6	2,740.8	277.5	
Grand Junction, CO M.S.A.	**115,312**												
(Includes Mesa County.)													
City of Grand Junction	42,150	2,659		162	2,497	5	7	17	133	364	2,038	95	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	4,206		238	3,968	6	16	25	191	673	3,141	154	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,220		239	3,981	6	16	25	192	675	3,151	155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,659.6		207.3	3,452.4	5.2	13.9	21.7	166.5	585.4	2,732.6	134.4	
Greeley, CO M.S.A.	**163,165**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	71,945	3,631		265	3,366	2	36	28	199	533	2,650	183	
Total area actually reporting	94.5%	5,930		476	5,454	3	70	45	358	1,098	3,981	375	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,345		504	5,841	3	74	52	375	1,159	4,266	416	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,888.7		308.9	3,579.8	1.8	45.4	31.9	229.8	710.3	2,614.5	255.0	
Green Bay, WI M.S.A.	**216,484**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	98,293	4,268		344	3,924	6	43	41	254	848	2,880	196	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	6,846		426	6,420	7	54	54	311	1,192	4,935	293	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,926		429	6,497	7	54	55	313	1,201	4,999	297	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,199.3		198.2	3,001.1	3.2	24.9	25.4	144.6	554.8	2,309.2	137.2	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC M.S.A.	**1,184,440**												
(Includes Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	200,645	15,531		1,820	13,711	19	105	758	938	3,198	9,174	1,339	
Winston-Salem	166,587	16,894		2,213	14,681	17	112	634	1,450	3,638	9,921	1,122	
High Point	77,169	6,883		872	6,011	4	47	272	549	1,661	3,917	433	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	64,678		6,779	57,899	78	385	2,050	4,266	15,061	38,663	4,175	
Estimated total	100.0%	65,432		6,837	58,595	79	388	2,065	4,305	15,205	39,179	4,211	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,524.3		577.2	4,947.1	6.7	32.8	174.3	363.5	1,283.7	3,307.8	355.5	
Greenville, NC M.S.A.	**126,038**												
(Includes Pitt County.)													
City of Greenville	57,793	5,390		495	4,895	3	19	162	311	1,148	3,423	324	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	8,275		855	7,420	6	40	209	600	2,099	4,838	483	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,394		863	7,531	6	40	211	606	2,122	4,920	489	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,659.9		684.7	5,975.2	4.8	31.7	167.4	480.8	1,683.6	3,903.6	388.0	
Hagerstown, MD M.S.A.	**128,265**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	34,350	1,751		213	1,538	1	5	86	121	322	1,067	149	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,298		413	2,885	4	22	107	280	667	1,960	258	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,571.2		322.0	2,249.2	3.1	17.2	83.4	218.3	520.0	1,528.1	201.1	
Hamilton-Middletown, OH M.S.A.	**331,818**												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	62,068	4,860		663	4,197	6	51	145	461	1,039	2,747	411	
Middletown	48,794	3,123		116	3,007	2	21	59	34	539	2,368	100	
Total area actually reporting	94.6%	14,228		1,060	13,168	10	101	265	684	2,644	9,792	732	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,844		1,091	13,753	10	106	275	700	2,734	10,252	767	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,473.5		328.8	4,144.7	3.0	31.9	82.9	211.0	823.9	3,089.6	231.2	
Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA M.S.A.	**616,732**												
(Includes Cumberland, Dauphin, Lebanon, and Perry Counties.)													
City of:													
Harrisburg	49,471	2,963		575	2,388	5	37	250	283	508	1,656	224	
Lebanon	23,427	963		111	852	–	8	38	65	134	674	44	
Carlisle	17,709	703		70	633	2	9	26	33	103	513	17	
Total area actually reporting	92.7%	16,258		1,553	14,705	12	162	493	886	2,353	11,474	878	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,344		1,650	15,694	13	169	516	952	2,486	12,244	964	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,812.2		267.5	2,544.7	2.1	27.4	83.7	154.4	403.1	1,985.3	156.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Hartford, CT M.S.A.	**938,885**												
(Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham Counties.)													
City of Hartford	131,843	10,261		1,485	8,776	21	52	765	647	1,542	5,830	1,404	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,500		2,974	31,526	34	185	1,284	1,471	5,775	22,348	3,403	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,674.6		316.8	3,357.8	3.6	19.7	136.8	156.7	615.1	2,380.3	362.5	
Hickory-Morganton-Lenoir, NC M.S.A.	**327,067**												
(Includes Alexander, Burke, Caldwell, and Catawba Counties.)													
City of:													
Hickory	31,959	2,775		194	2,581	2	17	65	110	553	1,873	155	
Morganton	15,098	961		74	887	–	7	14	53	145	697	45	
Lenoir	16,661	982		102	880	–	10	32	60	199	647	34	
Total area actually reporting	80.7%	10,670		810	9,860	8	80	164	558	2,666	6,668	526	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,382		947	11,435	10	89	186	662	3,235	7,576	624	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,785.8		289.5	3,496.2	3.1	27.2	56.9	202.4	989.1	2,316.3	190.8	
Honolulu, HI M.S.A.	**866,566**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,678		2,198	40,480	37	235	907	1,019	6,087	30,396	3,997	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,925.0		253.6	4,671.3	4.3	27.1	104.7	117.6	702.4	3,507.6	461.2	
Houma, LA M.S.A.	**193,994**												
(Includes Lafourche and Terrebonne Parishes.)													
City of Houma	29,985	2,762		458	2,304	–	27	80	351	398	1,721	185	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	10,370		1,335	9,035	8	83	189	1,055	2,050	6,435	550	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,534		1,355	9,179	8	84	192	1,071	2,075	6,544	560	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,430.1		698.5	4,731.6	4.1	43.3	99.0	552.1	1,069.6	3,373.3	288.7	
Houston, TX M.S.A.	**3,988,161**												
(Includes Chambers, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,812,277	131,774		21,517	110,257	241	748	8,350	12,178	24,744	66,068	19,445	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	206,051		29,967	176,084	322	1,379	10,382	17,884	40,587	109,365	26,132	
Estimated total	100.0%	206,317		29,985	176,332	322	1,381	10,386	17,896	40,632	109,548	26,152	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,173.2		751.9	4,421.4	8.1	34.6	260.4	448.7	1,018.8	2,746.8	655.7	
Huntsville, AL M.S.A.	**341,825**												
(Includes Limestone and Madison Counties.)													
City of Huntsville	176,701	12,949		1,492	11,457	19	106	302	1,065	2,034	8,288	1,135	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	15,832		1,747	14,085	21	133	345	1,248	2,719	10,041	1,325	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,888		1,751	14,137	21	133	346	1,251	2,729	10,079	1,329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,648.0		512.3	4,135.7	6.1	38.9	101.2	366.0	798.4	2,948.6	388.8	
Indianapolis, IN M.S.A.	**1,472,005**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Morgan, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis	759,066	40,398		7,714	32,684	113	424	2,598	4,579	9,971	17,279	5,434	
Total area actually reporting	77.9%	51,893		8,185	43,708	121	476	2,714	4,874	11,431	26,110	6,167	
Estimated total	100.0%	59,037		8,679	50,358	129	519	2,777	5,254	12,640	31,005	6,713	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,010.7		589.6	3,421.0	8.8	35.3	188.7	356.9	858.7	2,106.3	456.0	
Iowa City, IA M.S.A.	**102,974**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	61,045	2,031		396	1,635	3	37	24	332	344	1,214	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,438		513	2,925	4	52	34	423	524	2,289	112	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,338.7		498.2	2,840.5	3.9	50.5	33.0	410.8	508.9	2,222.9	108.8	
Jackson, MI M.S.A.	**156,897**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	35,350	2,814		364	2,450	5	22	72	265	397	1,895	158	
Total area actually reporting	92.2%	6,382		704	5,678	10	71	100	523	1,224	4,054	400	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,857		747	6,110	10	75	109	553	1,292	4,365	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,370.4		476.1	3,894.3	6.4	47.8	69.5	352.5	823.5	2,782.1	288.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Jackson, MS M.S.A.	**432,573**												
(Includes Hinds, Madison, and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	189,930	20,072		2,080	17,992	45	248	1,096	691	4,814	9,703	3,475	
Total area actually reporting	83.2%	25,060		2,338	22,722	53	276	1,161	848	5,828	13,064	3,830	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,641		2,477	25,164	57	290	1,202	928	6,412	14,746	4,006	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,389.9		572.6	5,817.3	13.2	67.0	277.9	214.5	1,482.3	3,408.9	926.1	
Jackson, TN M.S.A.	**101,635**												
(Includes Chester and Madison Counties.)													
City of Jackson	51,613	5,340		897	4,443	8	40	224	625	1,228	2,712	503	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	6,402		1,019	5,383	10	49	234	726	1,560	3,217	606	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,747		1,056	5,691	10	51	240	755	1,611	3,450	630	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,638.5		1,039.0	5,599.4	9.8	50.2	236.1	742.9	1,585.1	3,394.5	619.9	
Jacksonville, FL M.S.A.	**1,058,111**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	702,462	50,238		7,265	42,973	83	459	1,703	5,020	9,651	28,445	4,877	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	64,880		8,962	55,918	90	581	1,928	6,363	12,150	38,109	5,659	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,131.7		847.0	5,284.7	8.5	54.9	182.2	601.4	1,148.3	3,601.6	534.8	
Jacksonville, NC M.S.A.	**144,325**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	69,325	2,805		225	2,580	4	20	60	141	450	1,988	142	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,335		378	4,957	9	52	98	219	1,192	3,398	367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,696.5		261.9	3,434.6	6.2	36.0	67.9	151.7	825.9	2,354.4	254.3	
Jamestown, NY M.S.A.	**138,265**												
(Includes Chautauqua County.)													
City of Jamestown	32,204	1,301		126	1,175	–	14	17	95	339	781	55	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,778		308	3,470	1	25	34	248	788	2,568	114	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,732.4		222.8	2,509.7	0.7	18.1	24.6	179.4	569.9	1,857.3	82.5	
Janesville-Beloit, WI M.S.A.	**151,514**												
(Includes Rock County.)													
City of:													
Janesville	59,454	3,280		136	3,144	1	22	21	92	518	2,526	100	
Beloit	35,338	1,709		87	1,622	1	12	46	28	260	1,267	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,035		283	5,752	2	45	75	161	1,022	4,499	231	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,983.1		186.8	3,796.3	1.3	29.7	49.5	106.3	674.5	2,969.4	152.5	
Jersey City, NJ M.S.A.	**559,109**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	233,242	13,400		3,280	10,120	15	79	1,531	1,655	2,552	5,206	2,362	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,388		4,496	20,892	23	123	2,047	2,303	4,781	11,295	4,816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,540.8		804.1	3,736.7	4.1	22.0	366.1	411.9	855.1	2,020.2	861.4	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA M.S.A.	**466,789**												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, TN and Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, VA.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, TN	57,635	3,093		369	2,724	8	37	60	264	446	2,059	219	
Kingsport, TN	41,540	2,580		336	2,244	–	21	36	279	261	1,858	125	
Bristol, TN	23,334	984		199	785	1	10	11	177	132	618	35	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	13,695		1,711	11,984	17	127	160	1,407	2,408	8,778	798	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,298		1,768	12,530	17	130	172	1,449	2,488	9,201	841	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,063.1		378.8	2,684.3	3.6	27.8	36.8	310.4	533.0	1,971.1	180.2	
Johnstown, PA M.S.A.	**236,200**												
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)													
City of Johnstown	30,237	954		120	834	2	1	26	91	216	556	62	
Total area actually reporting	78.5%	2,709		331	2,378	5	26	36	264	597	1,595	186	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,926		439	3,487	6	33	62	338	746	2,459	282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,662.2		185.9	1,476.3	2.5	14.0	26.2	143.1	315.8	1,041.1	119.4	
Jonesboro, AR M.S.A.	**77,899**												
(Includes Craighead County.)													
City of Jonesboro	52,519	2,601		183	2,418	1	21	40	121	539	1,671	208	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,127		236	2,891	4	23	40	169	654	1,968	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,014.2		303.0	3,711.2	5.1	29.5	51.3	216.9	839.5	2,526.3	345.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Kalamazoo-Battle Creek, MI M.S.A.	**448,447**												
(Includes Calhoun, Kalamazoo, and Van Buren Counties.)													
City of:													
Kalamazoo	76,602	5,516		739	4,777	6	79	176	478	1,019	3,240	518	
Battle Creek	76,423	4,854		626	4,228	9	27	133	457	930	2,944	354	
Total area actually reporting	94.6%	21,397		2,358	19,039	25	285	417	1,631	3,992	13,632	1,415	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,342		2,445	19,897	26	293	435	1,691	4,127	14,250	1,520	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,982.1		545.2	4,436.9	5.8	65.3	97.0	377.1	920.3	3,177.6	338.9	
Kenosha, WI M.S.A.	**145,084**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	88,302	3,078		434	2,644	1	24	67	342	534	1,904	206	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	4,468		526	3,942	1	34	72	419	743	2,943	256	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,620		532	4,088	1	35	74	422	760	3,065	263	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,184.4		366.7	2,817.7	0.7	24.1	51.0	290.9	523.8	2,112.6	181.3	
Killeen-Temple, TX M.S.A.	**305,790**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	81,882	5,010		529	4,481	2	52	113	362	1,290	2,935	256	
Temple	50,139	3,185		196	2,989	1	22	49	124	620	2,106	263	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	11,734		1,168	10,566	9	107	191	861	2,757	7,098	711	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,461		1,222	11,239	9	112	203	898	2,880	7,595	764	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,075.0		399.6	3,675.4	2.9	36.6	66.4	293.7	941.8	2,483.7	249.8	
Knoxville, TN M.S.A.	**641,934**												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox, Loudon, Sevier, and Union Counties.)													
City of Knoxville	167,153	9,469		1,392	8,077	20	66	567	739	1,381	5,336	1,360	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	24,749		3,115	21,634	30	222	744	2,119	4,534	14,506	2,594	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,532		3,214	22,318	30	229	755	2,200	4,685	14,983	2,650	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,977.4		500.7	3,476.7	4.7	35.7	117.6	342.7	729.8	2,334.0	412.8	
Kokomo, IN M.S.A.	**100,918**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	45,484	2,679		192	2,487	1	9	41	141	444	1,949	94	
Total area actually reporting	88.1%	3,399		261	3,138	5	19	47	190	583	2,412	143	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,612		277	3,335	5	20	48	204	625	2,550	160	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,579.1		274.5	3,304.7	5.0	19.8	47.6	202.1	619.3	2,526.8	158.5	
La Crosse, WI-MN M.S.A.	**122,565**												
(Includes La Crosse County, WI, and Houston County, MN.)													
City of La Crosse, WI	49,328	2,072		70	2,002	1	5	27	37	174	1,726	102	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	3,547		207	3,340	2	17	30	158	271	2,918	151	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,741		214	3,527	2	18	32	162	293	3,074	160	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,052.3		174.6	2,877.7	1.6	14.7	26.1	132.2	239.1	2,508.1	130.5	
Lafayette, LA M.S.A.	**375,982**												
(Includes Acadia, Lafayette, St. Landry, and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	113,695	8,617		816	7,801	7	51	206	552	1,524	5,648	629	
Total area actually reporting	94.7%	17,762		2,116	15,646	27	97	314	1,678	3,554	11,050	1,042	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,068		2,271	16,797	28	102	336	1,805	3,756	11,919	1,122	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,071.5		604.0	4,467.5	7.4	27.1	89.4	480.1	999.0	3,170.1	298.4	
Lake Charles, LA M.S.A.	**180,457**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	70,816	5,119		572	4,547	3	32	136	401	1,095	3,055	397	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	12,569		1,143	11,426	5	74	245	819	2,465	8,303	658	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,809		1,171	11,638	5	75	249	842	2,502	8,463	673	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,098.1		648.9	6,449.2	2.8	41.6	138.0	466.6	1,386.5	4,689.8	372.9	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL M.S.A.	**458,509**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	75,175	6,798		589	6,209	2	42	233	312	1,260	4,472	477	
Winter Haven	26,061	1,854		152	1,702	1	24	60	67	377	1,126	199	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	27,230		3,008	24,222	18	269	712	2,009	6,639	15,334	2,249	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,520		3,040	24,480	18	271	721	2,030	6,691	15,509	2,280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,002.1		663.0	5,339.0	3.9	59.1	157.2	442.7	1,459.3	3,382.5	497.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Laredo, TX M.S.A.	**190,875**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	178,314	13,292		829	12,463	8	57	167	597	1,853	9,494	1,116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,622		870	12,752	9	60	171	630	1,983	9,628	1,141	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,136.6		455.8	6,680.8	4.7	31.4	89.6	330.1	1,038.9	5,044.1	597.8	
Las Vegas, NV-AZ M.S.A.	**1,366,871**												
(Includes Clark and Nye Counties, NV and Mohave County, AZ.)													
City of Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction, NV	922,450	47,828		6,133	41,695	109	532	3,121	2,371	10,130	21,793	9,772	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	68,686		8,563	60,123	134	713	3,768	3,948	14,885	33,120	12,118	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,025.1		626.5	4,398.6	9.8	52.2	275.7	288.8	1,089.0	2,423.1	886.6	
Lawton, OK M.S.A.	**113,892**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	81,382	4,794		433	4,361	6	48	102	277	1,062	3,103	196	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,242		537	4,705	8	55	103	371	1,197	3,279	229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,602.6		471.5	4,131.1	7.0	48.3	90.4	325.7	1,051.0	2,879.0	201.1	
Lima, OH M.S.A.	**154,891**												
(Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)													
City of Lima	42,560	2,948		372	2,576	5	37	121	209	712	1,726	138	
Total area actually reporting	84.5%	4,886		522	4,364	5	60	143	314	1,037	3,105	222	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,715		563	5,152	5	66	157	335	1,159	3,724	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,689.7		363.5	3,326.2	3.2	42.6	101.4	216.3	748.3	2,404.3	173.7	
Lincoln, NE M.S.A.	**236,058**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	213,512	13,399		1,218	12,181	9	82	162	965	1,886	9,782	513	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,504		1,248	13,256	9	91	168	980	2,073	10,635	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,144.3		528.7	5,615.6	3.8	38.5	71.2	415.2	878.2	4,505.2	232.1	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR M.S.A.	**558,787**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski, and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	175,833	17,392		1,845	15,547	30	119	660	1,036	3,490	10,884	1,173	
North Little Rock	59,489	5,942		536	5,406	7	34	156	339	846	4,116	444	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	35,619		3,254	32,365	47	229	935	2,043	6,331	23,686	2,348	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,695		3,260	32,435	47	229	936	2,048	6,343	23,740	2,352	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,387.9		583.4	5,804.5	8.4	41.0	167.5	366.5	1,135.1	4,248.5	420.9	
Longview-Marshall, TX M.S.A.	**214,815**												
(Includes Gregg, Harrison, and Upshur Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	76,664	4,787		393	4,394	6	62	121	204	889	3,063	442	
Marshall	23,887	1,398		122	1,276	4	13	26	79	293	893	90	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	9,774		823	8,951	15	90	188	530	1,987	6,223	741	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,819		826	8,993	15	90	189	532	1,995	6,254	744	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,570.9		384.5	4,186.4	7.0	41.9	88.0	247.7	928.7	2,911.3	346.3	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA M.S.A.	**9,348,390**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,650,138	167,495		46,840	120,655	425	1288	14,411	30,716	21,521	74,457	24,677	
Long Beach	437,218	18,154		3,257	14,897	46	119	1,566	1,526	3,357	8,179	3,361	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	362,967		86,220	276,747	891	2557	27,818	54,954	57,051	162,389	57,307	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,882.7		922.3	2,960.4	9.5	27.4	297.6	587.8	610.3	1,737.1	613.0	
Lowell, MA-NH M.S.A.	**296,904**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County, MA and Hillsborough County, NH.)													
City of Lowell	101,534	3,307		789	2,518	3	33	92	661	631	1,164	723	
Total area actually reporting	81.9%	5,655		941	4,714	3	55	115	768	1,066	2,731	917	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,907		1,085	5,822	3	65	132	885	1,266	3,522	1,034	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,326.3		365.4	1,960.9	1.0	21.9	44.5	298.1	426.4	1,186.2	348.3	
Lubbock, TX M.S.A.	**232,199**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	193,724	12,852		2,394	10,458	14	124	307	1,949	2,352	7,410	696	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,349		2,512	11,837	16	136	310	2,050	2,658	8,400	779	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,179.6		1,081.8	5,097.8	6.9	58.6	133.5	882.9	1,144.7	3,617.6	335.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lynchburg, VA M.S.A.	**210,538**												
(Includes Bedford and Lynchburg Cities and Amherst, Bedford, and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	66,259	2,781		298	2,483	6	23	58	211	356	2,005	122	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	5,177		479	4,698	13	52	80	334	797	3,638	263	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,236		483	4,753	13	52	82	336	803	3,683	267	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,487.0		229.4	2,257.5	6.2	24.7	38.9	159.6	381.4	1,749.3	126.8	
Macon, GA M.S.A.	**325,607**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, Peach, and Twiggs Counties.)													
City of Macon	116,521	12,353		1,061	11,292	28	81	405	547	2,471	7,183	1,638	
Total area actually reporting	77.4%	18,166		1,481	16,685	32	97	501	851	3,644	10,985	2,056	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,986		1,849	21,137	36	121	627	1,065	4,353	14,272	2,512	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,059.4		567.9	6,491.6	11.1	37.2	192.6	327.1	1,336.9	4,383.2	771.5	
Madison, WI M.S.A.	**419,245**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	210,386	7,882		706	7,176	4	76	264	362	1,355	5,219	602	
Total area actually reporting	79.8%	11,843		882	10,961	4	107	296	475	1,727	8,521	713	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,191		952	12,239	5	116	304	527	1,966	9,493	780	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,146.4		227.1	2,919.3	1.2	27.7	72.5	125.7	468.9	2,264.3	186.0	
Manchester, NH M.S.A.	**189,895**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack, and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	103,782	4,085		224	3,861	2	35	122	65	760	2,667	434	
Total area actually reporting	77.4%	4,765		247	4,518	2	38	126	81	868	3,151	499	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,775		295	5,480	2	52	136	105	1,026	3,882	572	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,041.2		155.3	2,885.8	1.1	27.4	71.6	55.3	540.3	2,044.3	301.2	
Mansfield, OH M.S.A.	**175,294**												
(Includes Crawford and Richland Counties.)													
City of Mansfield	50,012	3,391		176	3,215	4	35	76	61	858	2,194	163	
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	6,641		245	6,396	6	52	102	85	1,550	4,568	278	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,879		257	6,622	6	54	106	91	1,585	4,745	292	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,924.3		146.6	3,777.7	3.4	30.8	60.5	51.9	904.2	2,706.9	166.6	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX M.S.A.	**529,723**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	108,360	7,906		376	7,530	5	15	120	236	1,261	5,363	906	
Edinburg	41,163	3,636		254	3,382	–	20	40	194	597	2,568	217	
Mission	40,660	2,692		51	2,641	–	2	25	24	666	1,681	294	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	29,472		2,534	26,938	25	106	470	1,933	7,374	16,880	2,684	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,537		2,614	27,923	26	114	487	1,987	7,554	17,607	2,762	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,764.7		493.5	5,271.2	4.9	21.5	91.9	375.1	1,426.0	3,323.8	521.4	
Medford-Ashland, OR M.S.A.	**174,926**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of:													
Medford	57,751	3,822		203	3,619	–	19	39	145	456	2,967	196	
Ashland	18,283	897		19	878	–	4	6	9	128	725	25	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	7,836		457	7,379	3	44	69	341	1,124	5,872	383	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,002		465	7,537	3	45	71	346	1,148	5,993	396	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,574.5		265.8	4,308.7	1.7	25.7	40.6	197.8	656.3	3,426.0	226.4	
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL M.S.A.	**472,195**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	69,961	5,064		764	4,300	6	29	143	586	833	3,177	290	
Titusville	42,077	2,352		400	1,952	3	16	70	311	603	1,214	135	
Palm Bay	78,500	3,573		669	2,904	1	49	71	548	747	1,979	178	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,702		3,670	19,032	21	217	480	2,952	4,662	13,138	1,232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,807.8		777.2	4,030.5	4.4	46.0	101.7	625.2	987.3	2,782.3	260.9	
Merced, CA M.S.A.	**200,627**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	60,250	4,069		440	3,629	5	17	120	298	754	2,567	308	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,260		1,385	7,875	14	63	195	1,113	2,437	4,717	721	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,615.5		690.3	3,925.2	7.0	31.4	97.2	554.8	1,214.7	2,351.1	359.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Miami, FL M.S.A.	**2,180,614**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of Miami-Dade	373,450	40,048		7,861	32,187	63	113	3,076	4,609	7,329	19,135	5,723	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	190,689		27,289	163,400	200	991	8,971	17,127	31,108	106,515	25,777	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,744.7		1,251.4	7,493.3	9.2	45.4	411.4	785.4	1,426.6	4,884.6	1,182.1	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ M.S.A.	**1,125,428**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex, and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,009		2,232	24,777	16	124	734	1,358	4,500	17,885	2,392	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,399.9		198.3	2,201.6	1.4	11.0	65.2	120.7	399.8	1,589.2	212.5	
Milwaukee-Waukesha, WI M.S.A.	**1,453,589**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington, and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of:													
Milwaukee	580,899	46,061		6,061	40,000	124	272	3,134	2,531	6,462	26,124	7,414	
Waukesha	62,309	1,443		92	1,351	–	9	30	53	231	1,059	61	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	68,391		6,942	61,449	128	350	3,458	3,006	8,994	43,817	8,638	
Estimated total	100.0%	69,131		6,969	62,162	128	353	3,466	3,022	9,077	44,414	8,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,755.9		479.4	4,276.4	8.8	24.3	238.4	207.9	624.5	3,055.5	596.5	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI M.S.A.[6]	**2,856,454**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Sherburne, Washington, and Wright Counties, MN and Pierce and St. Croix Counties, WI.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, MN	355,949	30,737		4,943	25,794	47	451	2,096	2,349	5,562	16,366	3,866	
St. Paul, MN	260,011	18,368		2,208	16,160	14	200	774	1,220	3,555	10,705	1,900	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	119,679		10,301	109,378	82	1,317	3,614	5,288	18,201	81,097	10,080	
Estimated total	100.0%	121,933		10,402	111,531	83	1,338	3,639	5,342	18,477	82,842	10,212	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,268.7		364.2	3,904.5	2.9	46.8	127.4	187.0	646.9	2,900.2	357.5	
Mobile, AL M.S.A.[7]	**534,441**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile[7]	243,239	15,417		1,288	14,129	30	53	808	397	3,465	9,439	1,225	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	25,598		2,312	23,286	43	138	1,019	1,112	6,074	15,360	1,852	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,639		2,315	23,324	43	138	1,020	1,114	6,081	15,388	1,855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,797.3		433.2	4,364.2	8.0	25.8	190.9	208.4	1,137.8	2,879.3	347.1	
Modesto, CA M.S.A.	**432,708**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	184,683	10,048		992	9,056	5	71	290	626	1,851	5,936	1,269	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,339		3,076	19,263	25	173	571	2,307	4,578	12,064	2,621	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,162.6		710.9	4,451.7	5.8	40.0	132.0	533.2	1,058.0	2,788.0	605.7	
Monmouth-Ocean, NJ M.S.A.	**1,097,079**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,941		2,175	24,766	18	140	625	1,392	4,718	18,849	1,199	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,455.7		198.3	2,257.4	1.6	12.8	57.0	126.9	430.1	1,718.1	109.3	
Monroe, LA M.S.A.	**147,082**												
(Includes Quachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	53,650	7,162		1,002	6,160	6	46	138	812	1,221	4,509	430	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	11,145		1,388	9,757	14	68	180	1,126	2,063	7,019	675	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,301		1,407	9,894	14	69	183	1,141	2,087	7,122	685	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,683.5		956.6	6,726.9	9.5	46.9	124.4	775.8	1,418.9	4,842.2	465.7	
Montgomery, AL M.S.A.	**324,809**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	197,823	15,407		1,583	13,824	26	120	591	846	3,165	9,259	1,400	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,804		1,920	16,884	30	160	639	1,091	3,887	11,445	1,552	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,789.2		591.1	5,198.1	9.2	49.3	196.7	335.9	1,196.7	3,523.6	477.8	
Myrtle Beach, SC M.S.A.	**177,030**												
(Includes Horry County.)													
City of Myrtle Beach	25,612	4,879		481	4,398	2	27	143	309	697	3,383	318	
Total area actually reporting	89.8%	14,276		1,593	12,683	8	100	288	1,197	2,691	8,866	1,126	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,329		1,691	13,638	8	108	308	1,267	2,834	9,623	1,181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,659.0		955.2	7,703.8	4.5	61.0	174.0	715.7	1,600.9	5,435.8	667.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Naples, FL M.S.A.	**202,047**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	19,658	1,150		97	1,053	–	2	28	67	184	810	59	
Total area actually reporting	93.8%	9,967		1,357	8,610	7	102	224	1,024	2,269	5,743	598	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,789		1,446	9,343	7	106	249	1,084	2,418	6,239	686	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,339.8		715.7	4,624.2	3.5	52.5	123.2	536.5	1,196.8	3,087.9	339.5	
Nashville, TN M.S.A.	**1,167,492**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	522,935	46,456		8,405	38,051	68	460	1,960	5,917	6,962	26,100	4,989	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	68,697		11,133	57,564	91	611	2,252	8,179	10,211	41,035	6,318	
Estimated total	100.0%	71,182		11,459	59,723	94	633	2,287	8,445	10,716	42,510	6,497	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,097.0		981.5	5,115.5	8.1	54.2	195.9	723.3	917.9	3,641.1	556.5	
Newark, NJ M.S.A.	**1,958,829**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Newark	268,348	21,149		4,867	16,282	69	103	2,432	2,263	3,087	7,928	5,267	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	77,019		12,017	65,002	134	395	5,961	5,527	12,566	37,313	15,123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,931.9		613.5	3,318.4	6.8	20.2	304.3	282.2	641.5	1,904.9	772.0	
New Haven-Meriden, CT M.S.A.	**513,460**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	123,489	12,009		1,917	10,092	12	56	831	1,018	1,962	6,762	1,368	
Meriden	56,805	2,201		352	1,849	3	11	39	299	401	1,326	122	
Total area actually reporting	90.4%	22,757		2,654	20,103	19	108	1,031	1,496	3,489	14,446	2,168	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,028		2,717	21,311	20	115	1,054	1,528	3,685	15,352	2,274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,679.6		529.2	4,150.5	3.9	22.4	205.3	297.6	717.7	2,989.9	442.9	
New London-Norwich, CT-RI M.S.A.	**190,098**												
(Includes part of Middlesex, New London, and Windham Counties, CT and part of Washington County, RI.)													
City of:													
New London, CT	23,927	1,267		240	1,027	1	13	57	169	263	672	92	
Norwich, CT	35,016	1,246		150	1,096	2	7	54	87	245	750	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,748		633	5,115	4	66	151	412	1,118	3,668	329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,023.7		333.0	2,690.7	2.1	34.7	79.4	216.7	588.1	1,929.5	173.1	
New Orleans, LA M.S.A.	**1,310,328**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	465,828	35,761		5,931	29,830	158	280	2,733	2,760	5,626	17,086	7,118	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	80,437		11,001	69,436	209	500	3,886	6,406	12,918	44,769	11,749	
Estimated total	100.0%	80,604		11,021	69,583	209	501	3,889	6,422	12,944	44,880	11,759	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,151.4		841.1	5,310.3	16.0	38.2	296.8	490.1	987.8	3,425.1	897.4	
New York, NY M.S.A.	**8,728,038**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,429,263	299,523		78,984	220,539	671	1,702	36,100	40,511	40,469	140,377	39,693	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	327,146		81,882	245,264	688	1,788	37,142	42,264	43,416	159,596	42,252	
Estimated total	100.0%	336,337		82,602	253,735	693	1,825	37,376	42,708	44,615	166,274	42,846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,853.5		946.4	2,907.1	7.9	20.9	428.2	489.3	511.2	1,905.1	490.9	
Oakland, CA M.S.A.	**2,352,489**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	371,234	31,073		5,754	25,319	60	305	2,190	3,199	5,094	15,437	4,788	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	114,383		14,686	99,697	142	761	5,248	8,535	18,098	66,766	14,833	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,862.2		624.3	4,237.9	6.0	32.3	223.1	362.8	769.3	2,838.1	630.5	
Ocala, FL M.S.A.	**244,675**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	47,651	5,499		738	4,761	2	34	183	519	916	3,631	214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,864		1,952	9,912	11	162	259	1,520	2,592	6,819	501	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,848.9		797.8	4,051.1	4.5	66.2	105.9	621.2	1,059.4	2,787.0	204.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Odessa-Midland, TX M.S.A.	**248,909**												
(Includes Ector and Midland Counties.)													
City of:													
Odessa	92,891	4,782		560	4,222	4	10	82	464	931	3,101	190	
Midland	101,055	3,651		359	3,292	1	77	54	227	732	2,394	166	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,637		1,040	9,597	5	94	151	790	2,130	7,005	462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,273.4		417.8	3,855.6	2.0	37.8	60.7	317.4	855.7	2,814.3	185.6	
Oklahoma City, OK M.S.A.	**1,042,357**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	473,772	44,153		4,071	40,082	56	398	1,064	2,553	8,038	28,414	3,630	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	64,869		5,617	59,252	79	562	1,287	3,689	12,258	41,954	5,040	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,223.3		538.9	5,684.4	7.6	53.9	123.5	353.9	1,176.0	4,024.9	483.5	
Olympia, WA M.S.A.	**204,640**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	39,650	2,571		129	2,442	–	34	37	58	340	1,980	122	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	7,642		556	7,086	4	109	93	350	1,697	4,902	487	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,737		562	7,175	4	110	95	353	1,711	4,965	499	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,780.8		274.6	3,506.2	2.0	53.8	46.4	172.5	836.1	2,426.2	243.8	
Omaha, NE-IA M.S.A.	**695,653**												
(Includes Cass, Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, NE and Pottawatomie County, IA.)													
City of Omaha, NE	372,364	26,245		4,613	21,632	34	174	960	3,445	3,516	14,530	3,586	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,422		5,415	32,007	39	282	1,073	4,021	5,337	22,101	4,569	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,379.4		778.4	4,601.0	5.6	40.5	154.2	578.0	767.2	3,177.0	656.8	
Orange County, CA M.S.A.	**2,761,574**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	76,426		8,791	67,635	92	474	2,839	5,386	12,812	45,007	9,816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,767.5		318.3	2,449.1	3.3	17.2	102.8	195.0	463.9	1,629.8	355.4	
Orlando, FL M.S.A.	**1,524,265**												
(Includes Lake, Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	183,547	24,995		3,922	21,073	19	169	1,096	2,638	3,683	15,292	2,098	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	105,210		15,070	90,140	79	756	3,328	10,907	20,101	61,203	8,836	
Estimated total	100.0%	105,301		15,080	90,221	79	756	3,331	10,914	20,117	61,258	8,846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,908.3		989.3	5,919.0	5.2	49.6	218.5	716.0	1,319.8	4,018.9	580.3	
Owensboro, KY M.S.A.	**91,702**												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	54,375	2,566		118	2,448	3	16	42	57	497	1,854	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,044		148	2,896	3	18	46	81	623	2,140	133	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,319.4		161.4	3,158.1	3.3	19.6	50.2	88.3	679.4	2,333.6	145.0	
Panama City, FL M.S.A.	**148,923**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	39,994	2,515		201	2,314	4	27	47	123	380	1,777	157	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,195		742	6,453	11	68	97	566	1,427	4,679	347	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,831.4		498.2	4,333.1	7.4	45.7	65.1	380.1	958.2	3,141.9	233.0	
Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH M.S.A.[4]	**150,245**												
(Includes Wood County, WV and Washington County, OH.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg, WV[4]	31,641	1,187		79	1,108	1	21	8	49	228	785	95	
Marietta, OH	14,920	464		30	434	1	12	5	12	52	370	12	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	3,666		576	3,090	3	63	18	492	630	2,281	179	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,741		580	3,161	3	64	19	494	641	2,337	183	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,489.9		386.0	2,103.9	2.0	42.6	12.6	328.8	426.6	1,555.5	121.8	
Pensacola, FL M.S.A.	**404,857**												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	58,955	3,256		438	2,818	1	28	102	307	576	2,052	190	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,268		2,703	14,565	11	183	472	2,037	3,458	10,322	785	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,265.2		667.6	3,597.6	2.7	45.2	116.6	503.1	854.1	2,549.5	193.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Philadelphia, PA-NJ M.S.A.[4]	**4,948,584**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, PA and Burlington, Camden, Gloucester, and Salem Counties, NJ.)													
City of Philadelphia, PA[4]	1,435,382	104,658		23,031	81,627	292	934	11,104	10,701	14,042	49,874	17,711	
Total area actually reporting	88.8%	191,131		32,339	158,792	369	1,494	14,105	16,371	26,796	105,724	26,272	
Estimated total	100.0%	204,454		33,528	170,926	381	1,575	14,393	17,179	28,430	115,171	27,325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,131.6		677.5	3,454.0	7.7	31.8	290.9	347.1	574.5	2,327.4	552.2	
Phoenix-Mesa, AZ M.S.A.	**2,999,541**												
(Includes Maricopa and Pinal Counties.)													
City of:													
Phoenix	1,225,881	94,641		10,199	84,442	214	400	3,819	5,766	15,927	50,556	17,959	
Mesa	368,537	22,732		2,132	20,600	9	134	370	1,619	3,916	13,833	2,851	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	185,781		17,018	168,763	287	848	5,442	10,441	33,496	106,145	29,122	
Estimated total	100.0%	188,470		17,244	171,226	292	864	5,483	10,605	34,083	107,691	29,452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,283.3		574.9	5,708.4	9.7	28.8	182.8	353.6	1,136.3	3,590.2	981.9	
Pine Bluff, AR M.S.A.	**81,976**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	53,241	4,929		1,124	3,805	8	50	232	834	1,322	2,047	436	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,601		1,186	4,415	9	60	237	880	1,505	2,419	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,832.5		1,446.8	5,385.7	11.0	73.2	289.1	1,073.5	1,835.9	2,950.9	599.0	
Pittsburgh, PA M.S.A.	**2,390,997**												
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Butler, Fayette, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	347,072	21,253		3,046	18,207	49	138	1,581	1,278	3,115	11,895	3,197	
Total area actually reporting	77.8%	50,067		6,191	43,876	93	417	2,222	3,459	7,756	30,512	5,608	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,771		7,324	55,447	104	494	2,496	4,230	9,314	39,521	6,612	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,625.3		306.3	2,319.0	4.3	20.7	104.4	176.9	389.5	1,652.9	276.5	
Pittsfield, MA M.S.A.	**96,666**												
(Includes part of Berkshire County.)													
City of Pittsfield	45,721	1,530		109	1,421	–	4	20	85	328	989	104	
Total area actually reporting	82.3%	1,927		167	1,760	–	5	21	141	392	1,254	114	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,327		221	2,106	–	8	27	186	456	1,496	154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,407.3		228.6	2,178.6	–	8.3	27.9	192.4	471.7	1,547.6	159.3	
Pocatello, ID M.S.A.	**76,268**												
(Includes Bannock County.)													
City of Pocatello	54,068	1,684		130	1,554	–	11	14	105	243	1,262	49	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,336		202	2,134	–	13	14	175	316	1,744	74	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,062.9		264.9	2,798.0	–	17.0	18.4	229.5	414.3	2,286.7	97.0	
Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA M.S.A.	**1,841,504**												
(Includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington, and Yamhill Counties, OR and Clark County, WA.)													
City of:													
Portland, OR	508,984	41,399		6,294	35,105	35	340	1,418	4,501	6,107	24,308	4,690	
Vancouver, WA	74,393	6,727		596	6,131	1	50	150	395	1,160	4,424	547	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	95,079		9,368	85,711	54	820	2,208	6,286	14,891	61,576	9,244	
Estimated total	100.0%	96,044		9,419	86,625	54	828	2,222	6,315	15,032	62,253	9,340	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,215.5		511.5	4,704.0	2.9	45.0	120.7	342.9	816.3	3,380.6	507.2	
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, RI-MA M.S.A.	**952,323**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence, and Washington Counties, RI and part of Bristol County, MA.)													
City of:													
Providence, RI	151,430	12,156		1,141	11,015	26	80	463	572	2,101	6,637	2,277	
Fall River, MA	91,067	4,027		577	3,450	5	23	137	412	734	2,221	495	
Warwick, RI	84,293	2,770		162	2,608	–	16	20	126	355	2,026	227	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,465		2,834	31,631	34	359	782	1,659	6,039	21,477	4,115	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,619.0		297.6	3,321.5	3.6	37.7	82.1	174.2	634.1	2,255.2	432.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Provo-Orem, UT M.S.A.	**340,443**												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	112,001	3,602		140	3,462	–	45	20	75	595	2,666	201	
Orem	80,068	3,857		52	3,805	–	18	12	22	349	3,238	218	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,808		420	12,388	–	115	46	259	1,784	9,866	738	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,762.2		123.4	3,638.8	–	33.8	13.5	76.1	524.0	2,898.0	216.8	
Pueblo, CO M.S.A.	**137,759**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	109,602	6,724		1,092	5,632	6	100	161	825	947	4,382	303	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,693		1,128	6,565	6	102	165	855	1,141	5,062	362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,584.4		818.8	4,765.6	4.4	74.0	119.8	620.6	828.3	3,674.5	262.8	
Punta Gorda, FL M.S.A.	**136,665**												
(Includes Charlotte County.)													
City of Punta Gorda	13,454	328		23	305	–	1	8	14	59	226	20	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,218		212	3,006	2	10	38	162	698	2,086	222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,354.7		155.1	2,199.5	1.5	7.3	27.8	118.5	510.7	1,526.4	162.4	
Racine, WI M.S.A.	**187,079**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	81,513	5,199		472	4,727	6	13	222	231	943	3,315	469	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,545		541	7,004	7	25	241	268	1,267	5,136	601	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,033.1		289.2	3,743.9	3.7	13.4	128.8	143.3	677.3	2,745.4	321.3	
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, NC M.S.A.	**1,094,122**												
(Includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange, and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	263,008	18,672		2,031	16,641	16	92	739	1,184	3,459	11,847	1,335	
Durham	155,635	17,709		2,016	15,693	14	83	1,103	816	4,144	9,895	1,654	
Chapel Hill	42,241	2,856		194	2,662	–	13	70	111	507	2,021	134	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	62,153		5,837	56,316	59	282	2,298	3,198	13,996	37,794	4,526	
Estimated total	100.0%	63,708		5,955	57,753	60	288	2,329	3,278	14,293	38,860	4,600	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,822.8		544.3	5,278.5	5.5	26.3	212.9	299.6	1,306.3	3,551.7	420.4	
Rapid City, SD M.S.A.	**87,103**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	57,120	3,224		226	2,998	2	49	31	144	573	2,252	173	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,318		308	5,010	3	93	37	175	741	4,059	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,105.4		353.6	5,751.8	3.4	106.8	42.5	200.9	850.7	4,660.0	241.1	
Reading, PA M.S.A.	**355,735**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	74,716	5,901		886	5,015	11	43	455	377	1,500	3,047	468	
Total area actually reporting	80.5%	10,019		1,239	8,780	17	68	509	645	2,099	5,957	724	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,680		1,387	10,293	18	78	545	746	2,303	7,135	855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,283.3		389.9	2,893.4	5.1	21.9	153.2	209.7	647.4	2,005.7	240.3	
Redding, CA M.S.A.	**166,757**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	79,086	3,382		369	3,013	3	60	76	230	750	1,964	299	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,786		796	4,990	11	89	95	601	1,374	3,121	495	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,469.7		477.3	2,992.4	6.6	53.4	57.0	360.4	824.0	1,871.6	296.8	
Reno, NV M.S.A.	**324,856**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	169,164	9,416		857	8,559	14	88	358	397	1,557	6,266	736	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,868		1,460	13,408	21	166	443	830	2,574	9,792	1,042	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,576.8		449.4	4,127.4	6.5	51.1	136.4	255.5	792.4	3,014.3	320.8	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA M.S.A.	**184,864**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	37,731	1,141		59	1,082	–	8	9	42	161	881	40	
Kennewick	50,909	3,156		182	2,974	1	28	37	116	446	2,377	151	
Pasco	27,689	1,849		138	1,711	1	12	33	92	296	1,247	168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,475		501	6,974	2	78	81	340	1,218	5,322	434	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,043.5		271.0	3,772.5	1.1	42.2	43.8	183.9	658.9	2,878.9	234.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA M.S.A.	**3,140,427**												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	265,980	11,665		2,064	9,601	30	77	628	1,329	2,250	5,733	1,618	
San Bernardino	189,133	11,909		2,020	9,889	23	81	709	1,207	2,570	5,524	1,795	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	120,961		18,239	102,722	197	1,088	4,385	12,569	29,617	56,583	16,522	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,851.7		580.8	3,271.0	6.3	34.6	139.6	400.2	943.1	1,801.8	526.1	
Roanoke, VA M.S.A.	**230,564**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	94,875	4,709		652	4,057	7	48	224	373	688	3,065	304	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,017		878	6,139	8	68	253	549	980	4,707	452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,043.4		380.8	2,662.6	3.5	29.5	109.7	238.1	425.0	2,041.5	196.0	
Rochester, MN M.S.A.[6]	**117,939**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester[6]	79,002	2,719		173	2,546	1	43	38	91	315	2,038	193	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,153		208	2,945	4	54	39	111	443	2,270	232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,673.4		176.4	2,497.1	3.4	45.8	33.1	94.1	375.6	1,924.7	196.7	
Rochester, NY M.S.A.	**1,081,190**												
(Includes Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	217,141	16,100		1,522	14,578	27	117	818	560	3,010	9,521	2,047	
Total area actually reporting	79.4%	34,517		2,272	32,245	35	182	1,030	1,025	5,534	23,805	2,906	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,062		2,742	37,320	38	216	1,116	1,372	6,482	27,652	3,186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,705.4		253.6	3,451.8	3.5	20.0	103.2	126.9	599.5	2,557.6	294.7	
Rocky Mount, NC M.S.A.	**150,148**												
(Includes Edgecombe and Nash Counties.)													
City of Rocky Mount	57,687	5,250		579	4,671	11	15	217	336	1,125	3,302	244	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	7,858		821	7,037	15	27	275	504	1,979	4,699	359	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,017		833	7,184	15	28	278	512	2,009	4,808	367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,339.4		554.8	4,784.6	10.0	18.6	185.2	341.0	1,338.0	3,202.2	244.4	
Sacramento, CA M.S.A.	**1,554,407**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, and Sacramento Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	410,089	27,110		3,084	24,026	54	143	1,450	1,437	4,805	14,761	4,460	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	67,818		8,170	59,648	86	473	2,675	4,936	13,069	36,571	10,008	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,362.9		525.6	3,837.3	5.5	30.4	172.1	317.5	840.8	2,352.7	643.8	
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI M.S.A.	**403,897**												
(Includes Bay, Midland, and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	63,765	4,292		1,118	3,174	10	76	215	817	1,100	1,761	313	
Bay City	35,653	1,925		220	1,705	1	20	28	171	363	1,230	112	
Midland	40,145	879		59	820	–	17	3	39	78	714	28	
Total area actually reporting	84.6%	14,054		1,875	12,179	18	219	319	1,319	2,706	8,661	812	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,044		2,063	13,981	20	247	348	1,448	3,054	9,930	997	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,972.3		510.8	3,461.5	5.0	61.2	86.2	358.5	756.1	2,458.5	246.8	
Salem, OR M.S.A.	**333,539**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	128,022	9,631		287	9,344	2	83	144	58	1,293	7,414	637	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	17,880		634	17,246	3	133	190	308	2,549	13,360	1,337	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,097		645	17,452	3	135	193	314	2,580	13,518	1,354	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,425.8		193.4	5,232.4	.9	40.5	57.9	94.1	773.5	4,052.9	405.9	
Salinas, CA M.S.A.	**370,961**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of Salinas	123,237	6,298		1,155	5,143	12	60	346	737	729	3,764	650	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,921		2,160	10,761	29	137	548	1,446	2,115	7,520	1,126	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,483.1		582.3	2,900.8	7.8	36.9	147.7	389.8	570.1	2,027.2	303.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT M.S.A.	**1,286,070**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake, and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	177,010	18,268		1,257	17,011	15	147	485	610	2,244	12,922	1,845	
Ogden	67,460	5,390		425	4,965	6	54	113	252	831	3,855	279	
Total area actually reporting	76.9%	59,803		3,687	56,116	34	445	849	2,359	7,805	43,773	4,538	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,209		4,357	67,852	37	518	924	2,878	9,480	53,046	5,326	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,614.7		338.8	5,275.9	2.9	40.3	71.8	223.8	737.1	4,124.7	414.1	
San Angelo, TX M.S.A.	**104,255**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	89,504	4,414		361	4,053	4	62	31	264	656	3,263	134	
Total area actually reporting	85.9%	4,492		364	4,128	4	63	31	266	659	3,335	134	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,882		416	4,466	5	67	39	305	768	3,534	164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,682.7		399.0	4,283.7	4.8	64.3	37.4	292.6	736.7	3,389.8	157.3	
San Antonio, TX M.S.A.[4]	**1,560,489**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of San Antonio[4]	1,130,173	76,777		6,340	70,437	96	599	1,674	3,971	10,944	53,898	5,595	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	93,217		7,834	85,383	114	733	1,844	5,143	13,745	65,305	6,333	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,973.6		502.0	5,471.6	7.3	47.0	118.2	329.6	880.8	4,184.9	405.8	
San Diego, CA M.S.A.	**2,821,328**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,238,549	49,587		7,411	42,176	57	355	1,812	5,187	6,568	26,117	9,491	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	97,717		14,300	83,417	106	811	3,468	9,915	15,230	51,081	17,106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,463.5		506.9	2,956.7	3.8	28.7	122.9	351.4	539.8	1,810.5	606.3	
San Francisco, CA M.S.A.	**1,707,970**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	756,700	43,322		6,555	36,767	64	193	3,475	2,823	5,526	25,264	5,977	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	69,801		9,330	60,471	84	389	4,113	4,744	9,432	42,711	8,328	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,086.8		546.3	3,540.5	4.9	22.8	240.8	277.8	552.2	2,500.7	487.6	
San Jose, CA M.S.A.	**1,665,259**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	875,840	25,784		5,088	20,696	25	347	726	3,990	2,685	15,151	2,860	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	48,078		7,408	40,670	37	494	1,119	5,758	5,787	30,455	4,428	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,887.1		444.9	2,442.3	2.2	29.7	67.2	345.8	347.5	1,828.8	265.9	
San Luis Obispo-Atascadero-Paso Robles, CA M.S.A.	**237,800**												
(Includes San Luis Obispo County.)													
City of:													
San Luis Obispo	43,557	1,928		115	1,813	2	16	17	80	376	1,322	115	
Atascadero	24,997	605		79	526	–	8	5	66	135	358	33	
Paso Robles	20,959	701		90	611	1	6	10	73	117	450	44	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,721		659	6,062	4	84	57	514	1,280	4,443	339	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,826.3		277.1	2,549.2	1.7	35.3	24.0	216.1	538.3	1,868.4	142.6	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA M.S.A.	**395,208**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	87,914	2,919		523	2,396	2	24	74	423	473	1,775	148	
Santa Maria	69,119	2,538		316	2,222	1	24	74	217	386	1,656	180	
Lompoc	41,772	1,690		188	1,502	1	19	50	118	296	1,158	48	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,337		1,426	8,911	5	114	238	1,069	1,746	6,695	470	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,615.6		360.8	2,254.8	1.3	28.8	60.2	270.5	441.8	1,694.0	118.9	
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, CA M.S.A.	**246,554**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of:													
Santa Cruz	53,627	2,614		382	2,232	1	19	79	283	358	1,734	140	
Watsonville	33,841	1,831		339	1,492	2	8	50	279	334	1,039	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,591		1,063	7,528	3	67	165	828	1,597	5,489	442	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,484.4		431.1	3,053.3	1.2	27.2	66.9	335.8	647.7	2,226.3	179.3	
Santa Rosa, CA M.S.A.	**439,652**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of Santa Rosa	128,750	5,410		522	4,888	5	73	152	292	720	3,840	328	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,682		1,304	12,378	8	161	258	877	2,442	9,185	751	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,112.0		296.6	2,815.4	1.8	36.6	58.7	199.5	555.4	2,089.2	170.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Sarasota-Bradenton, FL M.S.A.	**550,192**												
(Includes Manatee and Sarasota Counties.)													
City of:													
Sarasota	51,703	3,711		589	3,122	3	27	178	381	685	2,150	287	
Bradenton	47,665	3,387		347	3,040	2	21	108	216	758	1,987	295	
Total area actually reporting	97.0%	26,503		3,387	23,116	25	163	661	2,538	5,642	15,810	1,664	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,584		3,506	24,078	26	169	694	2,617	5,837	16,462	1,779	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,013.5		637.2	4,376.3	4.7	30.7	126.1	475.7	1,060.9	2,992.0	323.3	
Savannah, GA M.S.A.	**290,964**												
(Includes Bryan, Chatham, and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	134,190	11,279		1,240	10,039	39	62	650	489	1,953	6,861	1,225	
Total area actually reporting	78.9%	16,841		1,874	14,967	43	102	769	960	2,919	10,305	1,743	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,830		2,098	17,732	45	119	855	1,079	3,453	12,195	2,084	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,815.3		721.1	6,094.2	15.5	40.9	293.9	370.8	1,186.7	4,191.2	716.2	
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, WA M.S.A.	**2,339,000**												
(Includes Island, King, and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of:													
Seattle	542,954	49,760		4,166	45,594	45	188	1,642	2,291	6,469	30,485	8,640	
Bellevue	105,279	4,652		129	4,523	–	15	42	72	504	3,579	440	
Everett	89,670	5,847		492	5,355	5	140	135	212	944	3,239	1,172	
Total area actually reporting	81.1%	118,653		8,141	110,512	83	870	2,924	4,264	16,457	75,242	18,813	
Estimated total	100.0%	134,413		9,211	125,202	93	1,031	3,149	4,938	19,970	84,813	20,419	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,746.6		393.8	5,352.8	4.0	44.1	134.6	211.1	853.8	3,626.0	873.0	
Sharon, PA M.S.A.	**121,862**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Sharon	16,363	682		63	619	1	8	20	34	142	436	41	
Total area actually reporting	88.8%	2,589		185	2,404	3	26	44	112	447	1,802	155	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,915		214	2,701	3	28	51	132	487	2,033	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,392.1		175.6	2,216.4	2.5	23.0	41.9	108.3	399.6	1,668.3	148.5	
Sheboygan, WI M.S.A.	**110,738**												
(Includes Sheboygan County.)													
City of Sheboygan	49,632	2,139		71	2,068	–	16	18	37	238	1,741	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,010		120	2,890	–	18	21	81	350	2,419	121	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,718.1		108.4	2,609.8	–	16.3	19.0	73.1	316.1	2,184.4	109.3	
Sherman-Denison, TX M.S.A.	**101,961**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	34,534	2,240		182	2,058	–	17	37	128	327	1,625	106	
Denison	22,489	1,318		74	1,244	1	5	19	49	226	953	65	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	4,525		313	4,212	4	32	63	214	810	3,178	224	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,620		321	4,299	4	33	65	219	826	3,242	231	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,531.1		314.8	4,216.3	3.9	32.4	63.7	214.8	810.1	3,179.6	226.6	
Shreveport-Bossier City, LA M.S.A.	**378,907**												
(Includes Bossier City, Caddo, and Webster Parishes.)													
City of:													
Shreveport	188,451	18,296		1,968	16,328	31	115	508	1,314	3,719	11,567	1,042	
Bossier City	56,677	4,202		494	3,708	2	29	78	385	742	2,684	282	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,089		3,137	22,952	39	179	620	2,299	5,460	16,076	1,416	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,885.3		827.9	6,057.4	10.3	47.2	163.6	606.7	1,441.0	4,242.7	373.7	
Sioux City, IA-NE M.S.A.	**120,748**												
(Includes Woodbury County, IA and Dakota County, NE.)													
City of Sioux City, IA	82,898	6,407		707	5,700	1	123	61	522	1,090	4,221	389	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	7,105		766	6,339	1	139	65	561	1,238	4,678	423	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,229		774	6,455	1	140	66	567	1,257	4,767	431	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,986.8		641.0	5,345.8	.8	115.9	54.7	469.6	1,041.0	3,947.9	356.9	
Sioux Falls, SD M.S.A.	**166,034**												
(Includes Lincoln and Minnehaha Counties.)													
City of Sioux Falls	115,835	4,378		365	4,013	5	75	43	242	620	3,173	220	
Total area actually reporting	89.3%	4,899		400	4,499	5	81	44	270	759	3,482	258	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,704		435	5,269	5	96	46	288	853	4,136	280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,435.4		262.0	3,173.4	3.0	57.8	27.7	173.5	513.8	2,491.1	168.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
South Bend, IN M.S.A.	**260,000**												
(Includes St. Joseph County.)													
City of South Bend	100,154	8,820		784	8,036	17	76	357	334	2,258	5,060	718	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,561		1,075	14,486	21	104	463	487	3,129	10,260	1,097	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,985.0		413.5	5,571.5	8.1	40.0	178.1	187.3	1,203.5	3,946.2	421.9	
Spokane, WA M.S.A.	**413,489**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	186,229	14,976		1,372	13,604	6	82	364	920	3,152	9,484	968	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	24,494		1,896	22,598	15	127	509	1,245	5,503	15,649	1,446	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,024		1,928	23,096	15	132	519	1,262	5,582	16,000	1,514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,051.9		466.3	5,585.6	3.6	31.9	125.5	305.2	1,350.0	3,869.5	366.2	
Springfield, MA M.S.A.	**503,253**												
(Includes part of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	148,820	11,951		2,876	9,075	7	132	490	2,247	3,043	4,591	1,441	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	23,755		5,245	18,510	20	250	698	4,277	5,159	10,963	2,388	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,158		5,299	18,859	20	253	704	4,322	5,224	11,207	2,428	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,800.4		1,052.9	3,747.4	4.0	50.3	139.9	858.8	1,038.0	2,226.9	482.5	
Springfield, MO M.S.A.	**333,392**												
(Includes Christian, Greene, and Webster Counties.)													
City of Springfield	143,680	11,499		552	10,947	4	65	124	359	1,808	8,402	737	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,768		1,013	13,755	7	91	145	770	2,665	10,129	961	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,429.6		303.8	4,125.8	2.1	27.3	43.5	231.0	799.4	3,038.2	288.2	
State College, PA M.S.A.	**132,618**												
(Includes Centre County.)													
City of State College	52,417	1,207		51	1,156	1	15	11	24	133	979	44	
Total area actually reporting	83.0%	2,213		126	2,087	3	33	14	76	383	1,617	87	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,753		174	2,579	3	36	26	109	449	2,000	130	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,075.9		131.2	1,944.7	2.3	27.1	19.6	82.2	338.6	1,508.1	98.0	
St. Joseph, MO M.S.A.	**97,871**												
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)													
City of St. Joseph	70,003	4,507		262	4,245	–	14	26	222	694	3,291	260	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	4,824		288	4,536	–	20	27	241	790	3,460	286	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,035		302	4,733	–	21	30	251	819	3,612	302	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,144.5		308.6	4,836.0	–	21.5	30.7	256.5	836.8	3,690.6	308.6	
Stockton-Lodi, CA M.S.A.	**558,509**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of:													
Stockton	243,661	16,546		2,808	13,738	32	130	904	1,742	2,476	9,122	2,140	
Lodi	56,996	2,815		342	2,473	–	15	67	260	385	1,786	302	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,591		4,188	25,403	39	208	1,157	2,784	5,009	16,816	3,578	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,298.2		749.9	4,548.4	7.0	37.2	207.2	498.5	896.9	3,010.9	640.6	
Syracuse, NY M.S.A.	**735,810**												
(Includes Cayuga, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	152,393	8,868		1,439	7,429	9	47	483	900	2,016	4,663	750	
Total area actually reporting	83.3%	20,782		2,183	18,599	11	123	619	1,430	4,235	13,268	1,096	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,802		2,442	21,360	12	143	663	1,624	4,765	15,352	1,243	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,234.8		331.9	2,902.9	1.6	19.4	90.1	220.7	647.6	2,086.4	168.9	
Tacoma, WA M.S.A.	**685,383**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	181,935	17,373		2,351	15,022	6	155	687	1,503	2,924	9,432	2,666	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	42,714		4,380	38,334	20	344	1,111	2,905	8,033	24,927	5,374	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,836		4,446	39,390	20	354	1,131	2,941	8,201	25,671	5,518	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,395.8		648.7	5,747.2	2.9	51.6	165.0	429.1	1,196.6	3,745.5	805.1	
Tallahassee, FL M.S.A.	**264,438**												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	138,417	12,905		1,952	10,953	5	142	469	1,336	2,222	7,808	923	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	18,836		3,020	15,816	9	209	631	2,171	3,713	10,698	1,405	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,102		3,049	16,053	9	210	639	2,191	3,761	10,859	1,433	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,223.6		1,153.0	6,070.6	3.4	79.4	241.6	828.5	1,422.3	4,106.4	541.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL M.S.A.	**2,286,100**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	292,941	32,016		6,603	25,413	31	233	2,321	4,018	6,024	13,649	5,740	
St. Petersburg	239,119	21,078		4,010	17,068	20	181	1,112	2,697	3,966	11,036	2,066	
Clearwater	102,802	6,920		1,037	5,883	4	50	236	747	1,209	4,314	360	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	145,101		21,209	123,892	120	1,162	5,420	14,507	27,759	80,960	15,173	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,347.1		927.7	5,419.4	5.2	50.8	237.1	634.6	1,214.3	3,541.4	663.7	
Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR M.S.A.	**124,773**												
(Includes Bowie County, TX and Miller County, AR.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, TX	31,938	2,249		275	1,974	1	22	36	216	467	1,418	89	
Texarkana, AR	23,815	1,800		209	1,591	1	19	48	141	192	1,334	65	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	5,461		705	4,756	6	60	91	548	1,056	3,453	247	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,560		713	4,847	6	61	93	553	1,073	3,520	254	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,456.1		571.4	3,884.7	4.8	48.9	74.5	443.2	860.0	2,821.1	203.6	
Toledo, OH M.S.A.	**612,501**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	313,487	23,228		2,158	21,070	15	155	910	1,078	4,721	13,571	2,778	
Total area actually reporting	84.4%	30,893		2,467	28,426	17	220	986	1,244	5,906	19,435	3,085	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,613		2,602	31,011	19	243	1,031	1,309	6,372	21,396	3,243	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,487.8		424.8	5,063.0	3.1	39.7	168.3	213.7	1,040.3	3,493.2	529.5	
Trenton, NJ M.S.A.	**332,790**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	84,790	6,287		1,253	5,034	8	58	566	621	1,399	2,575	1,060	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,295		1,684	11,611	10	80	764	830	2,528	7,268	1,815	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,995.0		506.0	3,489.0	3.0	24.0	229.6	249.4	759.6	2,184.0	545.4	
Tucson, AZ M.S.A.	**809,336**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	471,286	42,380		4,307	38,073	36	245	1,281	2,745	6,077	27,157	4,839	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	56,017		5,315	50,702	61	342	1,508	3,404	8,348	35,817	6,537	
Estimated total	100.0%	56,155		5,324	50,831	61	343	1,510	3,410	8,374	35,904	6,553	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,938.4		657.8	6,280.6	7.5	42.4	186.6	421.3	1,034.7	4,436.2	809.7	
Tulsa, OK M.S.A.	**779,604**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	382,673	28,303		4,447	23,856	41	235	887	3,284	6,558	14,070	3,228	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	38,912		5,563	33,349	58	326	994	4,185	8,830	20,377	4,142	
Estimated total	100.0%	39,226		5,585	33,641	58	328	997	4,202	8,889	20,588	4,164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,031.5		716.4	4,315.1	7.4	42.1	127.9	539.0	1,140.2	2,640.8	534.1	
Tuscaloosa, AL M.S.A.	**161,384**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	83,718	10,986		843	10,143	13	50	216	564	1,556	8,232	355	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,084		985	11,099	16	64	229	676	1,797	8,849	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,487.7		610.3	6,877.4	9.9	39.7	141.9	418.9	1,113.5	5,483.2	280.7	
Utica-Rome, NY M.S.A.	**292,878**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	59,404	2,811		202	2,609	4	14	115	69	552	1,887	170	
Rome	39,839	746		38	708	1	3	18	16	183	460	65	
Total area actually reporting	77.0%	6,301		591	5,710	8	54	156	373	1,250	4,149	311	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,072		736	7,336	9	63	190	474	1,525	5,401	410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,756.1		251.3	2,504.8	3.1	21.5	64.9	161.8	520.7	1,844.1	140.0	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA M.S.A.	**503,980**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	113,173	7,304		1,297	6,007	6	48	433	810	1,323	3,905	779	
Fairfield	91,170	4,517		476	4,041	4	25	171	276	735	2,871	435	
Napa	67,523	1,964		221	1,743	2	13	30	176	307	1,329	107	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,487		2,716	16,771	18	142	765	1,791	3,524	11,371	1,876	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,866.6		538.9	3,327.7	3.6	28.2	151.8	355.4	699.2	2,256.2	372.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Ventura, CA M.S.A.	**742,690**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of Ventura	99,807	2,989		334	2,655	3	19	94	218	649	1,795	211	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,351		2,143	15,208	19	129	654	1,341	3,653	10,145	1,410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,336.2		288.5	2,047.7	2.6	17.4	88.1	180.6	491.9	1,366.0	189.9	
Victoria, TX M.S.A.	**83,840**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	62,773	3,375		442	2,933	2	25	61	354	650	2,178	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,960		476	3,484	3	30	68	375	809	2,531	144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,723.3		567.7	4,155.5	3.6	35.8	81.1	447.3	964.9	3,018.8	171.8	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ M.S.A.	**140,832**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	55,678	3,161		387	2,774	–	16	159	212	597	1,994	183	
Millville	26,451	1,434		187	1,247	2	22	49	114	353	839	55	
Bridgeton	18,159	1,305		311	994	1	8	88	214	283	642	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,674		991	5,683	3	57	311	620	1,477	3,836	370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,739.0		703.7	4,035.3	2.1	40.5	220.8	440.2	1,048.8	2,723.8	262.7	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA M.S.A.	**360,444**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	90,616	5,004		753	4,251	7	26	114	606	1,086	2,777	388	
Tulare	41,535	2,750		424	2,326	1	15	66	342	1,003	991	332	
Porterville	36,124	1,703		177	1,526	4	12	25	136	330	977	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,424		2,291	13,133	24	106	288	1,873	3,775	7,697	1,661	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,279.2		635.6	3,643.6	6.7	29.4	79.9	519.6	1,047.3	2,135.4	460.8	
Waco, TX M.S.A.	**206,376**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	109,831	9,789		1,038	8,751	12	93	258	675	1,871	5,858	1,022	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,242		1,304	11,938	19	136	292	857	2,580	8,123	1,235	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,416.4		631.9	5,784.6	9.2	65.9	141.5	415.3	1,250.1	3,936.0	598.4	
Waterbury, CT M.S.A.	**185,774**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	105,602	6,360		585	5,775	3	45	209	328	1,212	3,902	661	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,820		667	7,153	3	51	224	389	1,433	4,958	762	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,209.4		359.0	3,850.4	1.6	27.5	120.6	209.4	771.4	2,668.8	410.2	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA M.S.A.	**121,416**												
(Includes Black Hawk County.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	63,858	4,080		312	3,768	–	35	101	176	965	2,563	240	
Cedar Falls	34,805	1,088		99	989	–	4	4	91	112	819	58	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	5,773		430	5,343	–	42	107	281	1,386	3,651	306	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,963		444	5,519	–	44	109	291	1,415	3,785	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,911.2		365.7	4,545.5	–	36.2	89.8	239.7	1,165.4	3,117.4	262.7	
Wausau, WI M.S.A.	**143,104**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	36,547	1,415		96	1,319	1	21	11	63	207	1,032	80	
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	3,236		159	3,077	4	31	14	110	522	2,423	132	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,417		166	3,251	4	32	16	114	542	2,569	140	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,387.8		116.0	2,271.8	2.8	22.4	11.2	79.7	378.7	1,795.2	97.8	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, FL M.S.A.	**1,046,143**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	77,307	11,913		1,354	10,559	13	65	648	628	2,026	6,848	1,685	
Boca Raton	72,700	3,243		192	3,051	3	8	72	109	734	2,029	288	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	75,295		8,795	66,500	58	452	2,551	5,734	14,870	42,876	8,754	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,197.4		840.7	6,356.7	5.5	43.2	243.8	548.1	1,421.4	4,098.5	836.8	
Wichita Falls, TX M.S.A.[4]	**139,213**												
(Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)													
City of Wichita Falls[4]	100,665			612		3	56	122	431	1,030	3,866		
Total area actually reporting	100.0%			673		4	67	126	476	1,223	4,278		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants				483.4		2.9	48.1	90.5	341.9	878.5	3,073.0		
Williamsport, PA M.S.A.	**117,235**												
(Includes Lycoming County.)													
City of Williamsport	29,872	1,665		90	1,575	1	2	48	39	277	1,229	69	
Total area actually reporting	90.9%	2,963		201	2,762	3	17	56	125	545	2,087	130	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,218		224	2,994	3	19	62	140	576	2,268	150	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,744.9		191.1	2,553.8	2.6	16.2	52.9	119.4	491.3	1,934.6	127.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Wilmington-Newark, DE-MD M.S.A.[5]	**572,834**												
(Includes New Castle County, DE and Cecil County, MD.)													
City of:													
Wilmington, DE[5]	73,098				5,564	12		551	768	813	3,601	1,150	
Newark, DE[5]	28,374				1,117	–		63	96	171	872	74	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				23,874	21		1,227	2,532	3,970	17,149	2,755	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,167.7	3.7		214.2	442.0	693.0	2,993.7	480.9	
Wilmington, NC M.S.A.	**221,265**												
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)													
City of Wilmington	69,003	7,866		774	7,092	11	44	363	356	1,789	4,596	707	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	13,561		1,157	12,404	14	64	423	656	3,839	7,519	1,046	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,117		1,200	12,917	15	66	434	685	3,945	7,900	1,072	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,380.1		542.3	5,837.8	6.8	29.8	196.1	309.6	1,782.9	3,570.4	484.5	
Worcester, MA-CT M.S.A.	**486,932**												
(Includes part of Windham County, CT and Hampden and Worcester Counties, MA.)													
City of Worcester, MA	167,295	9,739		1,745	7,994	8	148	341	1,248	1,557	5,274	1,163	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	16,009		3,024	12,985	16	200	391	2,417	2,697	8,806	1,482	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,000		3,155	13,845	16	206	405	2,528	2,856	9,408	1,581	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,491.2		647.9	2,843.3	3.3	42.3	83.2	519.2	586.5	1,932.1	324.7	
Yakima, WA M.S.A.	**219,629**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	65,733	6,543		344	6,199	10	31	94	209	1,279	4,247	673	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,327		615	12,712	11	121	141	342	3,218	8,207	1,287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,068.0		280.0	5,787.9	5.0	55.1	64.2	155.7	1,465.2	3,736.8	586.0	
Yolo, CA M.S.A.	**156,103**												
(Includes Yolo County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,952		1,036	4,916	6	49	114	867	923	3,373	620	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,812.9		663.7	3,149.2	3.8	31.4	73.0	555.4	591.3	2,160.8	397.2	
Yuba City, CA M.S.A.	**139,051**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	33,477	2,094		179	1,915	2	19	40	118	396	1,283	236	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,714		589	5,125	7	45	101	436	1,504	2,968	653	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,109.3		423.6	3,685.7	5.0	32.4	72.6	313.6	1,081.6	2,134.5	469.6	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**2,004,054**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	49,694		9,221	40,473	359	121	6,937	1,804	12,172	17,594	10,707	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,479.7		460.1	2,019.6	17.9	6.0	346.1	90.0	607.4	877.9	534.3	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**143,225**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,450		410	3,040	8	12	223	167	1,322	1,473	245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,408.8		286.3	2,122.5	5.6	8.4	155.7	116.6	923.0	1,028.5	171.1	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**176,814**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,412		412	3,000	17	10	258	127	1,115	1,245	640	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,929.7		233.0	1,696.7	9.6	5.7	145.9	71.8	630.6	704.1	362.0	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**315,921**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,755		1,081	4,674	52	17	717	295	1,903	1,706	1,065	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,821.7		342.2	1,479.5	16.5	5.4	227.0	93.4	602.4	540.0	337.1	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**258,283**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,544		583	3,961	15	13	354	201	1,305	2,409	247	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,759.3		225.7	1,533.6	5.8	5.0	137.1	77.8	505.3	932.7	95.6	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**366,273**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,317		942	4,375	71	18	545	308	1,352	2,406	617	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,451.6		257.2	1,194.5	19.4	4.9	148.8	84.1	369.1	656.9	168.5	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[7] The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 7

Offense Analysis
United States, 1995-1999

Classification	1995	1996	1997	1998[1]	1999
Murder	21,610	19,650	18,210	16,970	15,530
Forcible rape	97,470	96,250	96,150	93,140	89,110
Robbery:					
Total	**580,510**	**535,590**	**498,530**	**447,190**	**409,670**
Street/highway	315,391	274,348	249,477	219,691	197,914
Commercial house	71,458	72,050	68,726	61,233	55,719
Gas or service station	13,427	13,066	11,829	9,861	8,851
Convenience store	30,021	31,505	28,234	25,973	24,730
Residence	62,968	56,979	57,893	54,498	49,830
Bank	9,174	10,705	9,658	8,640	8,027
Miscellaneous	78,071	76,937	72,713	67,296	64,599
Burglary:					
Total	**2,593,800**	**2,506,400**	**2,460,500**	**2,332,700**	**2,099,700**
Residence (dwelling):	1,735,078	1,666,485	1,639,612	1,563,749	1,394,178
Night	530,120	493,541	468,123	459,915	402,349
Day	763,623	701,120	694,908	687,267	612,126
Unknown	441,335	471,824	476,581	416,567	379,703
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	858,722	839,915	820,888	768,951	705,522
Night	374,331	374,323	358,983	330,400	296,157
Day	235,636	200,726	190,552	207,130	186,074
Unknown	248,755	264,866	271,353	231,421	223,291
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	**7,997,700**	**7,904,700**	**7,743,800**	**7,376,300**	**6,957,400**
By type:					
Pocket-picking	51,082	35,255	45,849	44,315	43,046
Purse-snatching	51,132	46,592	46,686	42,484	40,387
Shoplifting	1,204,156	1,214,436	1,181,811	1,094,410	1,002,847
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,939,671	1,999,254	1,979,201	1,936,739	1,789,113
Motor vehicle accessories	964,038	844,314	771,665	738,230	723,916
Bicycles	500,456	438,982	431,131	375,348	325,771
From buildings	1,003,668	1,007,009	1,053,094	990,465	946,675
From coin-operated machines	49,672	47,535	44,792	44,128	46,491
All others	2,233,824	2,271,323	2,189,570	2,110,180	2,039,153
By value:					
Over $200	3,060,562	3,046,031	2,971,748	2,886,861	2,693,474
$50 to $200	1,863,551	1,849,408	1,817,408	1,715,248	1,609,835
Under $50	3,073,587	3,009,261	2,954,644	2,774,191	2,654,091
Motor vehicle theft	1,472,400	1,394,200	1,354,200	1,242,800	1,147,300

[1] The 1998 figures have been adjusted.

Note: Because of rounding, offenses may not add to total.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA[2]											
Albertville	16,936	405		–	3	3	9	96	265	29	
Alexander City	16,090	812		3	4	11	58	121	596	19	
Auburn	40,591	2,031		3	12	26	83	301	1,566	40	
Bessemer	30,968	3,586		10	22	150	206	713	2,203	282	
Birmingham	254,171	20,710	20,868	78	212	939	1,614	3,855	12,035	1,977	158
Cullman	14,496	719		–	1	9	23	108	536	42	
Daphne	15,751	478		–	1	2	5	90	359	21	
Decatur	54,918	3,656		3	22	103	155	719	2,508	146	
Dothan	57,303	3,423		9	19	126	188	727	2,158	196	
Florence	39,258	1,703		–	8	33	80	350	1,200	32	
Fort Payne	12,700	462		1	–	4	8	60	379	10	
Hartselle	12,482	375		–	2	2	2	50	309	10	
Hueytown	15,039	582		1	2	19	55	97	370	38	
Huntsville	176,701	12,949		19	106	302	1,065	2,034	8,288	1,135	
Jacksonville	10,094	363		–	2	6	6	83	258	8	
Leeds	10,794	470		–	3	16	26	83	314	28	
Millbrook	10,868	401		1	6	4	14	114	244	18	
Mobile[3]	243,239	15,417		30	53	808	397	3,465	9,439	1,225	
Montgomery	197,823	15,407		26	120	591	846	3,165	9,259	1,400	
Muscle Shoals	11,011	509		–	–	1	29	83	396	–	
Oxford	11,076	1,301		–	5	30	82	150	923	111	
Pell City	10,442	617		1	5	1	54	144	386	26	
Phenix City	27,465	1,289		2	6	40	98	283	739	121	
Sylacauga	12,569	712		1	3	9	50	85	535	29	
Tuscaloosa	83,718	10,986		13	50	216	564	1,556	8,232	355	
Tuskegee	11,034	733		–	7	7	33	227	417	42	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	257,762	12,950	13,033	19	162	398	1,106	1,543	8,471	1,251	83
Fairbanks	33,593	1,511	1,516	2	46	58	255	163	744	243	5
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	21,734	1,218	1,229	2	5	10	89	288	732	92	11
Avondale	28,228	1,921	1,931	1	4	30	103	406	1,225	152	10
Bullhead City	28,814	1,699	1,712	1	4	29	144	399	998	124	13
Casa Grande	23,544	2,193	2,208	1	5	34	171	402	1,468	112	15
Chandler	164,096	7,972	8,009	6	23	133	198	1,568	5,150	894	37
Douglas	15,565	838	839	–	–	9	26	150	519	134	1
Flagstaff	57,988	4,588	4,600	1	22	52	222	462	3,639	190	12
Florence	12,191	242	243	–	–	1	30	37	167	7	1
Gilbert	90,928	3,555	3,565	1	22	24	57	1,150	2,202	99	10
Glendale	198,028	13,309	13,375	16	87	371	752	2,234	7,563	2,286	66
Goodyear	15,621	721	722	–	2	10	24	264	380	41	1
Kingman	18,801	1,426	1,428	3	9	11	77	215	1,031	80	2
Lake Havasu City	41,447	1,223	1,227	2	1	7	63	163	921	66	4
Mesa	368,537	22,732	22,781	9	134	370	1,619	3,916	13,833	2,851	49
Nogales	22,560	819	822	–	6	11	59	106	537	100	3
Oro Valley	21,914	348	352	–	1	1	15	37	278	16	4
Paradise Valley	14,886	456	458	–	1	1	15	248	164	27	2
Payson	12,259	464	466	–	5	2	17	44	372	24	2
Peoria	89,093	3,759	3,782	6	23	46	161	785	2,256	482	23
Phoenix	1,225,881	94,641	94,878	214	400	3,819	5,766	15,927	50,556	17,959	237
Prescott	34,931	1,776	1,805	1	4	21	108	302	1,276	64	29
Prescott Valley	19,316	566	568	2	5	3	31	133	377	15	2
San Luis	12,434	341	341	–	–	3	5	86	207	40	–
Scottsdale	199,985	8,588	8,656	2	31	126	233	1,670	5,469	1,057	68
Sedona	10,138	297	297	–	1	8	5	86	188	9	–
Sierra Vista	38,963	1,391	1,393	–	–	15	56	181	1,057	82	2
Surprise	15,198	706	711	1	–	12	57	172	414	50	5
Tempe	171,561	14,087	14,127	6	68	317	481	1,930	9,297	1,988	40
Tucson	471,286	42,380	42,680	36	245	1,281	2,745	6,077	27,157	4,839	300
Winslow	10,935	850	881	4	7	13	74	105	622	25	31
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,461	259	259	–	–	3	3	25	221	7	–
Benton	23,240	1,379	1,380	–	9	9	35	225	1,009	92	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ARKANSAS—Continued											
Blytheville	18,662	2,208	2,233	7	16	64	164	498	1,321	138	25
Cabot	14,519	497	498	–	3	4	79	32	362	17	1
Camden	13,273	813	813	1	11	20	35	149	563	34	–
Conway	39,366	1,841	1,841	–	9	20	59	213	1,471	69	–
El Dorado	21,960	1,737	1,741	7	7	49	232	450	889	103	4
Fayetteville	53,574	2,849	2,869	1	28	21	141	372	2,163	123	20
Forrest City	13,131	1,603	1,607	1	2	45	206	374	906	69	4
Fort Smith	76,026	4,977	5,007	2	53	71	328	688	3,383	452	30
Harrison	11,654	568	570	–	7	4	14	47	482	14	2
Hot Springs	38,156	3,619	3,624	3	16	79	156	961	2,213	191	5
Jacksonville	28,989	1,513	1,516	1	16	29	119	214	1,077	57	3
Jonesboro	52,519	2,601	2,603	1	21	40	121	539	1,671	208	2
Little Rock	175,833	17,392	17,499	30	119	660	1,036	3,490	10,884	1,173	107
Magnolia	10,794	705	709	–	3	20	66	149	433	34	4
Mountain Home	10,181	310	310	–	–	–	12	15	270	13	–
North Little Rock	59,489	5,942	5,967	7	34	156	339	846	4,116	444	25
Paragould	22,084	503	503	–	7	5	13	112	320	46	–
Pine Bluff	53,241	4,929	4,981	8	50	232	834	1,322	2,047	436	52
Rogers	37,264	1,375	1,375	1	19	5	57	169	1,067	57	–
Russellville	25,470	1,565	1,568	–	20	12	60	190	1,198	85	3
Searcy	18,311	973	973	1	4	9	103	87	744	25	–
Sherwood	21,073	1,070	1,072	–	3	12	36	100	801	118	2
Siloam Springs	10,789	527	528	1	3	3	28	81	382	29	1
Springdale	40,495	1,520	1,525	–	14	6	111	285	1,004	100	5
Texarkana	23,815	1,800	1,814	1	19	48	141	192	1,334	65	14
Van Buren	19,376	708	709	–	3	3	34	103	533	32	1
West Memphis	26,718	1,497	1,511	4	16	61	140	391	725	160	14
CALIFORNIA											
Adelanto	15,515	361	363	2	2	5	117	120	68	47	2
Agoura Hills	21,127	290	290	–	3	5	48	64	155	15	–
Alameda	79,848	2,933	2,950	–	12	91	146	323	2,022	339	17
Albany	17,457	736	742	–	1	37	12	169	462	55	6
Alhambra	85,356	2,042	2,057	4	3	165	97	372	1,114	287	15
Anaheim	299,477	10,104	10,157	16	85	468	1,070	1,640	5,452	1,373	53
Antioch	82,621	2,500	2,535	3	14	120	382	510	1,085	386	35
Apple Valley	57,267	2,006	2,020	2	8	60	146	531	1,072	187	14
Arcadia	50,892	1,406	1,416	–	8	63	67	234	944	90	10
Arcata	16,401	835	847	–	4	14	21	131	629	36	12
Arroyo Grande	15,482	437	443	–	5	5	14	72	323	18	6
Artesia	16,160	518	520	2	6	48	62	76	214	110	2
Arvin	11,331	452	470	–	–	13	24	80	296	39	18
Atascadero	24,997	605	626	–	8	5	66	135	358	33	21
Atwater	24,657	1,213	1,217	3	7	24	161	444	473	101	4
Auburn	12,567	428	432	–	3	6	39	81	273	26	4
Avenal	11,875	211	211	–	1	3	52	84	66	5	–
Azusa	43,248	1,222	1,235	1	9	69	80	228	634	201	13
Bakersfield	213,365	11,207	11,320	24	27	357	451	2,316	6,870	1,162	113
Baldwin Park	73,007	1,421	1,433	7	20	90	121	278	528	377	12
Banning	27,135	919	919	1	12	33	259	273	217	124	–
Barstow	23,503	1,238	1,243	–	11	53	110	337	618	109	5
Beaumont	11,073	602	602	1	6	18	132	188	198	59	–
Bell	35,720	938	939	1	10	111	205	212	216	183	1
Bellflower	64,541	2,526	2,544	8	24	230	239	442	1,010	573	18
Bell Gardens	45,033	1,391	1,399	5	11	144	203	286	457	285	8
Belmont	26,605	347	347	–	2	6	17	57	232	33	–
Benicia	27,244	459	467	–	6	17	22	149	221	44	8
Berkeley	109,685	8,343	8,401	3	32	391	416	1,197	5,459	845	58
Beverly Hills	32,875	1,408	1,411	1	7	84	65	231	943	77	3
Blythe	13,765	653	669	–	1	12	105	146	372	17	16
Brawley	23,289	975	981	1	5	30	62	262	539	76	6
Brea	36,087	1,460	1,463	–	7	28	63	294	943	125	3
Brentwood	17,875	536	539	–	2	8	27	105	350	44	3
Buena Park	74,448	1,902	1,941	2	12	99	146	321	987	335	39
Burbank	98,857	2,813	2,821	2	8	95	206	362	1,592	548	8
Burlingame	28,509	907	907	1	2	14	43	105	653	89	–
Calabasas	17,985	248	250	–	2	7	43	65	112	19	2
Calexico	26,951	1,100	1,100	–	2	51	69	288	386	304	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Camarillo	60,217	1,128	1,147	3	8	18	72	230	738	59	19
Campbell	39,185	1,214	1,222	3	16	20	161	108	819	87	8
Canyon Lake	12,632	210	211	–	3	3	47	54	88	15	1
Capitola	10,736	767	770	–	2	11	51	46	649	8	3
Carlsbad	75,827	2,187	2,194	–	17	40	144	434	1,324	228	7
Carpinteria	14,346	199	200	–	5	4	29	42	112	7	1
Carson	88,931	3,391	3,427	9	15	174	535	598	1,435	625	36
Cathedral City	38,189	1,503	1,504	3	22	34	91	466	589	298	1
Ceres	32,397	2,124	2,130	–	13	42	114	287	1,448	220	6
Cerritos	54,672	2,583	2,586	–	4	112	96	464	1,343	564	3
Chico	47,602	2,394	2,476	1	29	41	113	453	1,568	189	82
Chino	66,729	2,197	2,234	–	12	78	215	404	1,171	317	37
Chino Hills	45,733	953	971	–	4	16	39	243	537	114	18
Chowchilla	10,294	410	416	–	1	8	50	141	177	33	6
Chula Vista	162,905	7,009	7,065	10	47	300	667	977	3,541	1,467	56
Claremont	34,252	957	958	–	9	26	38	193	635	56	1
Clearlake	12,091	776	800	–	3	19	58	274	359	63	24
Clovis	64,899	2,423	2,442	–	19	36	91	443	1,565	269	19
Coachella	22,920	946	957	–	19	24	126	250	346	181	11
Colton	45,329	1,961	1,973	6	16	81	90	408	969	391	12
Commerce	13,251	1,263	1,278	3	5	66	88	149	595	357	15
Compton	93,621	4,864	4,903	54	30	529	889	1,147	1,320	895	39
Concord	119,432	6,566	6,582	2	37	176	421	744	4,555	631	16
Corcoran	17,379	292	295	–	2	8	30	94	135	23	3
Corona	114,468	3,638	3,654	4	27	130	134	735	2,087	521	16
Coronado	26,295	561	568	–	2	9	24	77	404	45	7
Costa Mesa	103,847	3,608	3,625	4	29	106	180	489	2,420	380	17
Covina	45,144	1,968	1,976	4	9	70	150	342	1,141	252	8
Cudahy	23,802	533	535	1	4	45	123	78	177	105	2
Culver City	40,286	1,333	1,333	–	5	122	74	222	721	189	–
Cupertino	45,756	1,046	1,051	–	13	29	34	223	696	51	5
Cypress	48,590	1,158	1,166	–	12	41	56	217	712	120	8
Daly City	100,685	2,528	2,534	7	22	98	131	253	1,624	393	6
Dana Point	34,958	726	733	–	2	12	37	156	474	45	7
Danville	40,843	587	589	–	4	5	6	125	415	32	2
Davis	55,202	1,646	1,662	–	16	18	169	132	1,202	109	16
Delano	34,782	1,409	1,529	2	7	25	57	295	814	209	120
Desert Hot Springs	15,295	1,198	1,199	3	25	40	202	418	432	78	1
Diamond Bar	55,268	931	942	–	6	47	90	183	473	132	11
Dinuba	15,130	865	868	1	6	11	93	217	451	86	3
Dixon	14,701	370	373	–	4	8	34	58	225	41	3
Downey	95,025	3,645	3,672	9	17	228	127	681	1,605	978	27
Duarte	21,788	536	543	1	5	21	93	95	257	64	7
Dublin	28,411	693	697	–	3	13	79	122	413	63	4
East Palo Alto	25,244	1,133	1,142	1	40	61	250	215	411	155	9
El Cajon	95,640	3,855	3,893	3	32	123	415	578	2,023	681	38
El Centro	37,910	2,398	2,405	1	14	66	284	839	993	201	7
El Cerrito	24,396	1,260	1,266	–	4	80	64	234	743	135	6
El Monte	113,289	3,324	3,338	8	30	345	605	495	1,281	560	14
El Segundo	15,881	751	751	–	2	25	8	105	490	121	–
Encinitas	60,821	1,390	1,394	–	8	47	127	296	731	181	4
Escondido	122,344	4,802	4,833	3	41	153	410	616	2,597	982	31
Eureka	25,975	2,153	2,183	1	18	52	77	349	1,385	271	30
Fairfield	91,170	4,517	4,563	4	25	171	276	735	2,871	435	46
Fillmore	13,376	245	247	–	1	10	37	56	132	9	2
Folsom	45,727	891	900	1	10	13	50	262	471	84	9
Fontana	111,385	3,561	3,590	9	61	216	517	845	1,134	779	29
Foster City	30,887	451	461	–	4	5	16	71	333	22	10
Fountain Valley	57,509	1,697	1,705	1	2	35	76	228	1,175	180	8
Fremont	207,291	5,966	5,983	1	23	115	284	993	3,981	569	17
Fresno	403,966	28,833	29,577	26	160	1,268	2,554	4,419	15,763	4,643	744
Fullerton	123,741	4,002	4,029	4	23	116	174	623	2,617	445	27
Galt	17,116	552	556	–	4	6	43	102	328	69	4
Gardena	54,428	2,613	2,621	4	16	323	262	493	1,068	447	8
Garden Grove	153,480	5,480	5,517	11	26	204	468	798	2,982	991	37
Gilroy	38,284	1,739	1,745	–	7	55	282	225	1,060	110	6
Glendale	187,798	4,990	5,034	3	20	177	329	723	2,995	743	44
Glendora	50,541	1,080	1,093	–	5	40	61	211	683	80	13
Grand Terrace	12,404	280	283	–	5	9	10	62	155	39	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Greenfield	10,187	326	326	2	4	20	39	95	158	8	–
Grover Beach	12,067	392	393	–	6	5	32	65	256	28	1
Half Moon Bay	10,778	224	224	–	–	3	15	61	133	12	–
Hanford	37,695	1,789	1,791	–	15	41	83	301	1,146	203	2
Hawaiian Gardens	13,987	411	412	–	4	46	62	85	160	54	1
Hawthorne	74,489	3,564	3,576	8	21	411	668	603	1,269	584	12
Hayward	130,760	5,995	6,044	11	64	308	488	798	3,192	1,134	49
Healdsburg	10,105	368	376	–	2	8	18	116	208	16	8
Hemet	53,554	2,579	2,608	4	19	83	268	901	1,012	292	29
Hercules	20,087	453	462	–	2	12	56	77	243	63	9
Hermosa Beach	19,052	764	765	–	6	14	53	132	488	71	1
Hesperia	63,222	1,810	1,823	1	12	43	119	419	1,000	216	13
Highland	42,648	1,661	1,676	4	17	100	104	524	705	207	15
Hillsborough	11,683	72	72	–	–	1	2	16	48	5	–
Hollister	28,819	1,228	1,237	1	6	21	246	183	720	51	9
Huntington Beach	198,177	4,863	4,892	5	36	111	244	1,055	2,922	490	29
Huntington Park	59,062	2,429	2,441	6	10	354	166	305	875	713	12
Imperial Beach	29,170	862	871	3	12	46	112	161	395	133	9
Indio	45,683	2,252	2,252	6	20	92	212	505	930	487	–
Inglewood	113,253	4,377	4,429	16	39	601	693	691	1,412	925	52
Irvine	138,445	3,374	3,394	2	14	44	108	755	2,150	301	20
La Canada-Flintridge	20,199	303	303	2	–	17	20	83	164	17	–
Lafayette	27,536	446	446	–	4	9	8	76	320	29	–
Laguena Niguel	54,400	741	752	–	–	13	54	159	465	50	11
Laguna Beach	25,443	646	647	–	5	10	33	148	420	30	1
Laguna Hills	32,599	820	830	–	4	19	32	119	597	49	10
La Habra	55,089	1,434	1,450	4	8	40	104	262	876	140	16
Lake Elsinore	28,616	1,246	1,249	4	14	42	206	406	473	101	3
Lake Forest	81,094	1,058	1,073	3	10	24	56	215	670	80	15
Lakewood	77,339	2,555	2,564	4	23	135	191	386	1,255	561	9
La Mesa	56,806	2,073	2,083	1	12	80	106	316	1,199	359	10
La Mirada	45,161	1,098	1,103	3	10	46	143	195	552	149	5
Lancaster	120,254	4,107	4,155	5	41	183	887	988	1,612	391	48
La Palma	16,706	365	365	–	1	17	31	75	204	37	–
La Puente	39,310	1,027	1,037	4	11	69	236	152	396	159	10
La Quinta	20,526	1,047	1,048	–	4	18	86	383	450	106	1
La Verne	32,824	726	731	–	5	19	53	109	462	78	5
Lawndale	29,417	989	995	1	7	118	165	167	360	171	6
Lemon Grove	26,420	858	863	–	4	51	78	183	382	160	5
Lemoore	17,745	598	602	1	5	13	45	132	359	43	4
Livermore	73,343	1,815	1,827	2	13	31	78	401	1,085	205	12
Livingston	10,251	290	306	1	12	5	54	80	107	31	16
Lodi	56,996	2,815	2,830	–	15	67	260	385	1,786	302	15
Loma Linda	22,795	619	625	–	2	14	19	91	386	107	6
Lomita	20,224	507	511	1	5	25	84	123	201	68	4
Lompoc	41,772	1,690	1,713	1	19	50	118	296	1,158	48	23
Long Beach	437,218	18,154	18,372	46	119	1,566	1,526	3,357	8,179	3,361	218
Los Alamitos	12,961	309	312	–	2	13	28	54	187	25	3
Los Altos	28,336	369	369	–	–	10	38	78	231	12	–
Los Angeles	3,650,138	167,495	169,802	425	1,288	14,411	30,716	21,521	74,457	24,677	2,307
Los Banos	20,404	603	603	1	9	12	73	129	343	36	–
Los Gatos	29,549	724	733	–	–	9	46	169	463	37	9
Lynwood	64,288	2,598	2,646	12	21	331	649	364	632	589	48
Madera	37,182	2,370	2,371	2	17	120	386	423	1,090	332	1
Malibu	12,740	327	330	–	3	9	33	76	177	29	3
Manhattan Beach	34,434	1,236	1,239	–	4	41	37	231	834	89	3
Manteca	48,119	1,950	1,979	–	11	32	109	289	1,231	278	29
Marina	17,625	477	480	–	9	21	16	111	282	38	3
Martinez	35,002	1,024	1,026	–	10	10	47	180	648	129	2
Marysville	11,964	836	838	–	6	17	70	160	471	112	2
Maywood	28,677	587	588	–	5	62	66	54	296	104	1
Menlo Park	30,524	885	892	1	7	32	58	153	582	52	7
Merced	60,250	4,069	4,120	5	17	120	298	754	2,567	308	51
Millbrae	22,173	371	374	–	3	13	29	61	231	34	3
Mill Valley	13,139	331	334	–	2	6	13	70	230	10	3
Milpitas	61,628	2,250	2,253	1	23	36	173	328	1,515	174	3
Mission Viejo	96,838	1,328	1,338	–	5	26	87	285	850	75	10
Modesto	184,683	10,048	10,240	5	71	290	626	1,851	5,936	1,269	192
Monrovia	38,007	1,025	1,034	–	6	63	102	189	566	99	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Montclair	30,822	1,871	1,879	2	9	74	130	248	1,097	311	8
Montebello	61,417	2,244	2,297	4	13	111	214	244	1,135	523	53
Monterey	31,562	1,441	1,441	–	9	42	163	216	958	53	–
Monterey Park	63,447	1,399	1,402	4	6	132	61	293	577	326	3
Moorpark	30,430	399	405	1	2	13	37	121	185	40	6
Moraga	18,634	198	199	–	–	–	7	38	142	11	1
Moreno Valley	146,732	5,101	5,112	6	72	201	669	1,527	2,047	579	11
Morgan Hill	31,180	1,042	1,050	–	9	20	26	131	775	81	8
Morro Bay	10,201	316	317	–	1	1	60	37	199	18	1
Mountain View	73,250	2,370	2,381	–	9	49	319	202	1,659	132	11
Murrieta	24,450	621	622	–	7	20	51	127	330	86	1
Napa	67,523	1,964	1,993	2	13	30	176	307	1,329	107	29
National City	55,800	3,008	3,020	5	30	180	340	408	1,364	681	12
Newark	43,766	1,778	1,789	–	14	44	80	183	1,284	173	11
Newport Beach	73,477	2,139	2,146	–	5	31	89	460	1,417	137	7
Norco	26,841	768	769	2	1	12	59	194	397	103	1
Norwalk	98,947	3,248	3,275	10	27	217	465	529	1,236	764	27
Novato	49,380	1,225	1,238	–	10	21	123	252	760	59	13
Oakdale	15,166	967	974	1	19	14	117	253	514	49	7
Oakland	371,234	31,073	31,402	60	305	2,190	3,199	5,094	15,437	4,788	329
Oceanside	154,599	5,229	5,262	7	94	185	656	1,060	2,733	494	33
Ontario	149,344	7,712	7,821	9	44	285	668	1,172	4,204	1,330	109
Orange	125,634	3,628	3,677	1	14	101	359	517	2,156	480	49
Orinda	19,622	260	260	1	1	6	6	52	185	9	–
Oroville	12,283	947	947	–	–	30	11	235	561	110	–
Oxnard	156,887	5,907	5,921	4	37	357	452	1,029	3,461	567	14
Pacifica	41,273	647	652	–	6	9	120	101	369	42	5
Pacific Grove	16,092	323	323	–	–	2	45	89	170	17	–
Palmdale	101,624	3,867	3,906	6	40	192	716	873	1,565	475	39
Palm Desert	29,844	1,920	1,921	–	10	17	123	667	964	139	1
Palm Springs	44,586	3,048	3,071	7	29	71	512	724	1,404	301	23
Palo Alto	59,964	2,083	2,094	–	6	39	49	233	1,660	96	11
Palos Verdes Estates	14,056	134	135	–	1	1	9	37	75	11	1
Paradise	26,159	878	883	1	8	7	85	214	532	31	5
Paramount	51,880	2,525	2,554	11	19	142	264	497	1,074	518	29
Parlier	10,410	465	483	1	1	18	87	64	227	67	18
Pasadena	136,559	4,985	5,090	2	30	350	444	795	2,913	451	105
Paso Robles	20,959	701	705	1	6	10	73	117	450	44	4
Patterson	10,016	361	363	3	–	7	79	42	200	30	2
Perris	33,110	1,703	1,711	2	27	86	216	559	573	240	8
Petaluma	51,659	1,561	1,577	–	12	19	94	207	1,161	68	16
Pico Rivera	61,572	1,638	1,660	9	14	100	314	246	626	329	22
Piedmont	11,174	179	180	1	–	6	2	45	97	28	1
Pinole	19,622	1,163	1,197	–	9	68	52	163	744	127	34
Pittsburg	53,569	2,311	2,313	2	13	107	149	357	1,313	370	2
Placentia	47,844	932	942	2	2	23	108	200	493	104	10
Pleasant Hill	33,799	1,249	1,257	–	7	33	65	216	836	92	8
Pleasanton	64,977	1,595	1,599	–	6	14	24	155	1,295	101	4
Pomona	137,646	6,610	6,638	26	48	381	991	1,169	2,837	1,158	28
Porterville	36,124	1,703	1,705	4	12	25	136	330	977	219	2
Port Hueneme	20,961	578	579	–	9	32	29	137	336	35	1
Poway	49,829	923	933	1	7	16	79	206	534	80	10
Rancho Cucamonga	121,806	3,824	3,858	7	27	92	142	825	2,311	420	34
Rancho Mirage	11,525	443	444	1	4	3	24	161	234	16	1
Rancho Palos Verdes	43,280	433	436	1	1	11	45	124	201	50	3
Red Bluff	13,392	803	813	–	8	10	161	153	445	26	10
Redding	79,086	3,382	3,430	3	60	76	230	750	1,964	299	48
Redlands	68,295	2,350	2,373	1	16	52	261	345	1,243	432	23
Redondo Beach	63,999	2,038	2,042	1	13	70	82	314	1,299	259	4
Redwood City	74,514	2,404	2,418	4	12	56	181	258	1,740	153	14
Reedley	19,144	823	836	–	3	21	124	159	459	57	13
Rialto	85,163	3,410	3,433	5	31	221	331	705	1,544	573	23
Richmond	94,839	7,119	7,185	31	47	411	736	1,240	3,704	950	66
Ridgecrest	30,470	647	654	1	16	12	107	113	357	41	7
Riverbank	14,620	565	569	–	6	6	41	125	337	50	4
Riverside	265,980	11,665	11,884	30	77	628	1,329	2,250	5,733	1,618	219
Rocklin	31,334	649	649	–	5	5	24	149	412	54	–
Rohnert Park	41,596	1,610	1,621	1	15	21	53	396	1,044	80	11
Rosemead	53,965	1,511	1,518	8	6	135	226	347	496	293	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Roseville	72,658	2,696	2,708	–	6	44	209	513	1,601	323	12
Sacramento	410,089	27,110	27,540	54	143	1,450	1,437	4,805	14,761	4,460	430
Salinas	123,237	6,298	6,329	12	60	346	737	729	3,764	650	31
San Anselmo	11,694	319	320	–	2	1	33	87	186	10	1
San Bernardino	189,133	11,909	12,024	23	81	709	1,207	2,570	5,524	1,795	115
San Bruno	41,306	1,018	1,024	1	6	27	28	131	714	111	6
San Carlos	28,501	582	582	–	2	8	52	149	338	33	–
San Clemente	47,176	822	828	–	7	17	52	179	510	57	6
San Diego	1,238,549	49,587	49,817	57	355	1,812	5,187	6,568	26,117	9,491	230
San Dimas	34,722	733	743	–	4	24	101	162	385	57	10
San Fernando	23,386	807	815	1	3	69	47	103	431	153	8
San Francisco	756,700	43,322	43,597	64	193	3,475	2,823	5,526	25,264	5,977	275
San Gabriel	38,520	922	935	1	4	81	116	185	416	119	13
Sanger	18,401	762	769	–	7	20	117	97	417	104	7
San Jacinto	24,686	488	491	1	6	14	98	212	76	81	3
San Jose	875,840	25,784	26,133	25	347	726	3,990	2,685	15,151	2,860	349
San Juan Capistrano	31,452	569	573	4	5	18	49	86	357	50	4
San Leandro	75,477	4,294	4,313	3	17	201	290	502	2,649	632	19
San Luis Obispo	43,557	1,928	2,025	2	16	17	80	376	1,322	115	97
San Marcos	50,310	1,589	1,598	–	12	46	131	386	797	217	9
San Marino	13,156	113	113	–	1	7	–	41	57	7	–
San Mateo	92,619	2,581	2,602	–	19	73	186	284	1,799	220	21
San Pablo	27,347	2,201	2,215	2	6	154	164	388	1,110	377	14
San Rafael	51,805	1,767	1,775	–	10	48	275	293	1,003	138	8
San Ramon	43,071	887	893	1	4	9	45	152	611	65	6
Santa Ana	310,437	11,167	11,414	15	97	865	851	1,226	5,826	2,287	247
Santa Barbara	87,914	2,919	2,927	2	24	74	423	473	1,775	148	8
Santa Clara	101,840	3,068	3,104	2	8	44	208	372	2,145	289	36
Santa Clarita	128,862	2,673	2,716	2	19	79	388	508	1,435	242	43
Santa Cruz	53,627	2,614	2,647	1	19	79	283	358	1,734	140	33
Santa Fe Springs	15,720	1,363	1,370	3	3	74	66	225	772	220	7
Santa Maria	69,119	2,538	2,573	1	24	74	217	386	1,656	180	35
Santa Monica	90,834	4,883	4,957	1	29	279	319	560	3,120	575	74
Santa Paula	27,117	864	874	1	9	42	111	295	330	76	10
Santa Rosa	128,750	5,410	5,441	5	73	152	292	720	3,840	328	31
Santee	58,586	1,344	1,350	1	12	22	119	259	759	172	6
Saratoga	30,321	369	372	–	3	2	12	84	247	21	3
Scotts Valley	10,223	332	338	–	1	2	25	69	227	8	6
Seal Beach	26,545	584	589	–	5	20	56	145	318	40	5
Seaside	28,672	1,017	1,026	4	8	48	163	163	544	87	9
Selma	17,658	1,424	1,433	–	6	34	112	259	811	202	9
Shafter	11,317	467	507	1	3	3	51	129	247	33	40
Sierra Madre	11,121	133	133	–	–	1	6	45	76	5	–
Simi Valley	112,081	1,647	1,699	–	11	24	81	383	987	161	52
Solana Beach	13,897	296	297	–	–	19	16	72	145	44	1
Soledad	15,635	230	230	1	2	11	31	69	106	10	–
South El Monte	21,596	609	616	2	9	61	107	108	211	111	7
South Gate	89,679	2,903	2,917	7	24	363	270	516	904	819	14
South Lake Tahoe	23,864	902	907	–	7	26	66	212	535	56	5
South Pasadena	24,450	594	604	–	5	28	27	108	355	71	10
South San Francisco	59,691	1,596	1,604	1	16	62	63	235	1,012	207	8
Stanton	33,522	1,001	1,022	5	10	58	66	183	522	157	21
Stockton	243,661	16,546	16,681	32	130	904	1,742	2,476	9,122	2,140	135
Suisun City	27,297	702	712	1	2	20	39	158	395	87	10
Sunnyvale	129,311	2,655	2,673	1	25	46	128	304	1,944	207	18
Susanville	17,677	311	315	1	6	3	30	62	205	4	4
Temecula	44,920	1,405	1,405	–	22	22	146	389	710	116	–
Temple City	32,498	537	541	2	3	30	89	152	218	43	4
Thousand Oaks	118,916	1,831	1,849	2	10	39	105	369	1,177	129	18
Torrance	139,548	4,611	4,636	3	23	188	229	785	2,636	747	25
Tracy	48,341	1,962	1,964	1	12	27	75	248	1,395	204	2
Tulare	41,535	2,750	2,797	1	15	66	342	1,003	991	332	47
Turlock	51,002	2,913	2,971	3	19	65	207	738	1,401	480	58
Tustin	65,313	2,263	2,285	2	5	66	188	357	1,411	234	22
Twenty-Nine Palms	14,480	542	558	1	13	11	48	179	247	43	16
Twin Cities	11,606	601	603	–	1	8	3	205	357	27	2
Ukiah	14,909	755	763	1	9	21	63	196	420	45	8
Union City	65,024	2,594	2,610	2	16	92	204	389	1,562	329	16
Upland	68,820	2,951	2,992	5	17	89	280	621	1,668	271	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Vacaville	84,583	2,337	2,354	2	23	63	224	333	1,494	198	17
Vallejo	113,173	7,304	7,356	6	48	433	810	1,323	3,905	779	52
Ventura	99,807	2,989	3,022	3	19	94	218	649	1,795	211	33
Victorville	69,924	3,127	3,137	4	19	128	164	591	1,823	398	10
Visalia	90,616	5,004	5,043	7	26	114	606	1,086	2,777	388	39
Vista	82,094	2,742	2,755	1	31	113	269	609	1,356	363	13
Walnut	31,566	511	517	–	3	32	54	116	235	71	6
Walnut Creek	65,248	2,201	2,208	1	3	29	90	340	1,582	156	7
Watsonville	33,841	1,831	1,838	2	8	50	279	334	1,039	119	7
West Covina	100,912	4,265	4,287	3	19	180	219	511	2,643	690	22
West Hollywood	36,857	1,985	1,993	2	11	144	176	273	1,056	323	8
Westminster	85,273	3,575	3,609	6	16	138	208	795	1,812	600	34
West Sacramento	30,180	1,809	1,830	1	15	51	479	323	651	289	21
Whittier	80,294	2,391	2,407	1	12	101	163	350	1,486	278	16
Windsor	13,530	399	403	–	5	8	22	77	262	25	4
Woodland	44,239	1,306	1,334	2	15	42	171	225	701	150	28
Yorba Linda	61,037	862	870	1	5	12	52	149	594	49	8
Yuba City	33,477	2,094	2,102	2	19	40	118	396	1,283	236	8
Yucaipa	37,330	842	850	–	6	32	45	218	462	79	8
Yucca Valley	19,266	613	620	1	2	20	78	156	326	30	7
COLORADO											
Arvada[4]	99,703	3,487	3,499	–	17	38	10	493	2,705	224	12
Aurora	255,938	14,303	14,368	11	178	464	828	2,150	8,721	1,951	65
Boulder	92,485	3,924	3,971	–	39	36	111	561	2,991	186	47
Broomfield	34,942	1,206	1,220	–	3	10	20	198	893	82	14
Canon City	15,566	753	753	–	8	5	20	79	616	25	–
Castle Rock[4]	15,115			3	1	1	10	76		27	6
Colorado Springs	352,386	18,937	19,081	25	252	553	1,103	2,933	12,968	1,103	144
Commerce City	17,727	1,577	1,592	2	9	19	106	252	994	195	15
Denver	509,624	26,786	27,074	63	249	1,038	1,559	5,409	13,475	4,993	288
Durango	14,151	1,020	1,025	–	20	1	31	110	824	34	5
Englewood	32,271	2,268	2,280	2	37	19	150	262	1,551	247	12
Federal Heights	11,820	572	573	–	3	4	9	43	446	67	1
Fort Collins	111,241	4,849	4,871	3	72	35	279	734	3,504	222	22
Fort Morgan	10,265	516	518	–	5	9	8	64	417	13	2
Golden	15,586	582	597	–	2	3	41	78	414	44	15
Grand Junction	42,150	2,659	2,679	5	7	17	133	364	2,038	95	20
Greeley	71,945	3,631	3,672	2	36	28	199	533	2,650	183	41
Greenwood Village	14,759	699	707	–	–	8	16	85	545	45	8
Lafayette	20,926	679	699	–	11	5	46	112	481	24	20
Lakewood	139,819	6,811	6,844	7	51	110	168	974	4,758	743	33
Littleton	41,940	1,225	1,238	1	7	8	61	201	837	110	13
Louisville	18,254	416	416	–	3	1	20	53	327	12	–
Montrose	11,697	805	810	–	4	6	27	83	658	27	5
Northglenn	30,533	1,419	1,430	–	13	19	65	210	971	141	11
Parker	15,575	426	445	–	1	5	7	86	310	17	19
Pueblo	109,602	6,724	6,776	6	100	161	825	947	4,382	303	52
Sterling	10,655	657	663	–	3	3	22	98	511	20	6
Thornton	75,729	3,824	3,859	2	30	51	250	496	2,681	314	35
Westminster	97,743	4,181	4,195	4	16	46	132	524	3,053	406	14
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	17,759	425	430	1	11	12	35	49	250	67	5
Avon	14,127	213	214	–	–	3	3	40	157	10	1
Berlin	17,288	365	365	–	–	5	–	54	268	38	–
Bethel	17,917	194	196	–	–	2	2	27	154	9	2
Bloomfield	19,046	516	516	–	8	15	26	90	340	37	–
Branford	27,212	870	872	1	13	9	10	79	723	35	2
Bridgeport	137,728	8,285	8,521	30	66	725	999	1,885	2,705	1,875	236
Bristol	59,302	1,520	1,526	2	22	19	195	295	894	93	6
Brookfield	14,700	174	174	–	1	1	8	26	136	2	–
Cheshire	26,535	378	381	–	–	4	1	65	293	15	3
Clinton	13,143	161	161	–	4	1	10	20	119	7	–
Coventry	11,104	153	155	–	–	–	18	22	102	11	2
Cromwell	12,620	368	369	–	1	4	4	40	292	27	1
Danbury	65,989	2,268	2,273	1	6	54	51	265	1,719	172	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Darien	18,129	262	265	1	–	–	2	55	184	20	3
Derby	11,971	421	421	–	2	11	7	127	214	60	–
East Hampton	11,079	135	135	–	1	–	3	22	104	5	–
East Hartford	47,484	1,980	1,985	5	5	85	66	308	1,216	295	5
East Windsor	10,050	315	317	–	5	11	8	39	218	34	2
Enfield	43,204	1,104	1,117	–	5	13	44	154	776	112	13
Fairfield	53,871	1,570	1,571	–	6	20	6	278	1,098	162	1
Farmington	21,212	922	922	–	2	5	5	94	763	53	–
Glastonbury	28,902	481	485	1	1	6	7	63	384	19	4
Greenwich	58,474	865	869	–	3	11	50	90	611	100	4
Groton Town	31,364	729	732	–	35	11	27	98	525	33	3
Guilford	20,288	425	428	–	8	1	12	54	332	18	3
Hamden	53,140	1,895	1,895	1	8	44	29	230	1,420	163	–
Hartford	131,843	10,261	10,445	21	52	765	647	1,542	5,830	1,404	184
Madison Town	16,236	183	183	1	1	2	3	33	140	3	–
Manchester	51,783	2,559	2,591	–	21	64	66	657	1,616	135	32
Meriden	56,805	2,201	2,201	3	11	39	299	401	1,326	122	–
Middletown	43,746	1,333	1,333	–	3	20	26	177	969	138	–
Milford	50,149	2,077	2,088	1	15	43	23	287	1,519	189	11
Monroe	18,611	193	193	1	–	–	3	33	144	12	–
Naugatuck	30,305	609	613	–	3	8	56	87	393	62	4
New Britain	70,663	3,963	3,963	1	10	134	195	998	2,242	383	–
New Canaan	18,111	211	211	–	4	–	6	48	144	9	–
New Haven	123,489	12,009	12,068	12	56	831	1,018	1,962	6,762	1,368	59
Newington	28,415	766	768	1	12	10	5	74	602	62	2
New London	23,927	1,267	1,282	1	13	57	169	263	672	92	15
New Milford	25,574	488	492	–	6	2	26	102	321	31	4
Newtown	23,526	219	220	1	3	1	7	43	146	18	1
North Branford	14,001	135	135	–	–	–	5	37	81	12	–
North Haven	22,202	568	570	–	3	8	8	73	429	47	2
Norwich	35,016	1,246	1,249	2	7	54	87	245	750	101	3
Orange	12,456	540	541	–	2	6	3	58	452	19	1
Plainfield	14,628	392	396	–	1	1	47	166	149	28	4
Plainville	16,811	566	566	–	–	7	10	67	425	57	–
Plymouth	12,069	205	205	1	1	–	2	40	148	13	–
Ridgefield Town	22,217	126	126	–	–	1	–	21	92	12	–
Rocky Hill	16,783	345	346	–	–	3	14	38	261	29	1
Seymour	14,279	265	267	–	2	3	32	53	155	20	2
Shelton	37,965	602	602	–	2	5	13	133	368	81	–
Simsbury	21,820	241	241	–	1	4	16	31	182	7	–
Southington	38,777	951	956	1	5	10	8	129	740	58	5
South Windsor	22,766	264	265	–	3	3	9	54	172	23	1
Stamford	110,958	3,448	3,456	3	35	141	194	341	2,375	359	8
Stonington	16,563	418	418	–	1	7	9	34	356	11	–
Stratford	48,976	1,574	1,582	1	12	52	26	240	986	257	8
Suffield	11,326	148	150	–	2	1	3	24	108	10	2
Torrington	34,535	777	778	–	–	9	44	102	583	39	1
Trumbull	33,597	1,251	1,262	–	–	12	6	106	1,028	99	11
Vernon	29,340	730	737	–	1	14	14	119	524	58	7
Waterbury	105,602	6,360	6,386	3	45	209	328	1,212	3,902	661	26
Waterford	17,961	652	652	1	3	13	14	76	524	21	–
Watertown	21,742	377	377	–	3	1	–	47	314	12	–
West Hartford	56,087	1,842	1,846	–	6	52	32	316	1,312	124	4
West Haven	51,765	2,107	2,111	1	2	58	33	284	1,449	280	4
Westport	24,280	589	589	–	–	6	8	117	421	37	–
Wethersfield	25,156	489	493	1	8	17	6	59	356	42	4
Willimantic	15,516	871	871	–	–	32	86	147	563	43	–
Wilton	16,677	183	183	–	–	1	1	32	144	5	–
Windsor	27,542	543	550	–	3	10	10	46	422	52	7
Windsor Locks	11,973	179	179	–	2	2	5	28	119	23	–
Winsted	11,345	235	240	1	1	3	24	52	145	9	5
Wolcott	14,717	273	273	–	–	3	2	41	212	15	–
DELAWARE[5]											
Dover	30,775			1		94	150	225	1,979	151	24
Newark	28,374			–		63	96	171	872	74	22
Wilmington	73,098			12		551	768	813	3,601	1,150	29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	519,000	41,840	41,945	241	248	3,344	4,615	5,067	21,673	6,652	105
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	39,792	2,143	2,151	1	8	69	90	276	1,435	264	8
Apopka	19,914	1,739	1,741	–	5	50	226	580	758	120	2
Atlantic Beach	13,130	611	612	1	7	17	46	92	415	33	1
Aventura	20,615	3,058	3,059	2	4	47	46	124	2,594	241	1
Bartow	15,222	1,472	1,472	–	7	34	120	344	858	109	–
Belle Glade	17,449	1,873	1,881	1	15	91	335	427	908	96	8
Boca Raton	72,700	3,243	3,246	3	8	72	109	734	2,029	288	3
Boynton Beach	54,309	4,958	4,974	4	11	154	351	761	3,114	563	16
Bradenton	47,665	3,387	3,397	2	21	108	216	758	1,987	295	10
Cape Coral	92,374	2,985	3,015	1	19	20	207	667	1,927	144	30
Casselberry	25,092	1,321	1,324	–	6	54	101	231	831	98	3
Clearwater	102,802	6,920	6,948	4	50	236	747	1,209	4,314	360	28
Cocoa	18,750	1,724	1,728	1	13	44	270	491	770	135	4
Cocoa Beach	12,712	1,102	1,103	–	3	15	70	127	841	46	1
Coconut Creek	37,927	1,220	1,223	–	6	16	80	261	662	195	3
Cooper City	29,589	674	679	–	3	11	24	146	452	38	5
Coral Gables	41,393	3,407	3,411	–	7	65	114	526	2,345	350	4
Coral Springs	113,207	3,918	3,933	1	18	59	226	641	2,556	417	15
Crestview	12,720	709	711	–	6	22	72	88	498	23	2
Dania	15,360	1,580	1,582	1	15	82	133	235	859	255	2
Davie	63,045	3,878	3,894	2	14	74	214	580	2,488	506	16
Daytona Beach	65,989	6,741	6,753	8	77	438	677	1,968	2,934	639	12
Deerfield Beach	51,588	2,062	2,065	–	25	66	143	350	1,241	237	3
De Land	19,015	2,329	2,332	1	16	71	193	365	1,543	140	3
Delray Beach	54,320	5,009	5,018	2	24	165	516	814	2,910	578	9
Dunedin	35,448	1,200	1,204	–	12	17	82	273	772	44	4
Edgewater	17,989	565	567	–	–	5	47	115	381	17	2
Eustis	15,335	489	489	–	7	13	43	62	339	25	–
Fernandina Beach	10,544	711	711	–	3	16	46	138	478	30	–
Fort Lauderdale	155,740	14,309	14,366	22	60	713	776	3,014	7,935	1,789	57
Fort Myers	46,295	5,978	5,983	7	27	415	633	1,066	2,791	1,039	5
Fort Pierce	36,817	3,926	3,947	4	29	216	714	782	1,904	277	21
Fort Walton Beach	21,782	978	981	1	8	21	66	162	669	51	3
Gainesville	93,861	7,638	7,649	6	56	239	620	1,380	4,761	576	11
Greenacres City	26,149	1,493	1,496	1	17	30	97	401	812	135	3
Gulfport	11,700	887	889	–	1	36	76	216	486	72	2
Haines City	12,850	1,081	1,085	–	2	27	41	160	742	109	4
Hallandale[4]	31,669	2,437	2,443	3	16	134	316	430	1,273	265	6
Hialeah	214,159	14,922	14,974	10	49	530	1,203	2,200	8,132	2,798	52
Hialeah Gardens	17,300	926	928	–	2	11	32	193	568	120	2
Holly Hill	11,680	1,055	1,057	3	13	44	62	294	554	85	2
Hollywood	131,728	9,743	9,777	9	35	360	541	1,476	6,027	1,295	34
Homestead	29,453	3,590	3,590	6	27	222	415	762	1,925	233	–
Jacksonville	702,462	50,238	50,547	83	459	1,703	5,020	9,651	28,445	4,877	309
Jacksonville Beach	20,913	1,520	1,527	–	10	47	115	233	1,046	69	7
Jupiter	31,375	1,640	1,643	1	5	37	86	290	1,082	139	3
Key Biscayne	10,019	170	170	–	–	1	1	21	140	7	–
Kissimmee	39,047	4,064	4,070	5	21	120	342	783	2,469	324	6
Lady Lake	12,867	194	194	–	1	1	17	48	114	13	–
Lake City	10,897	1,355	1,357	–	7	25	130	194	934	65	2
Lakeland	75,175	6,798	6,814	2	42	233	312	1,260	4,472	477	16
Lake Wales	10,129	1,246	1,246	1	8	44	84	190	803	116	–
Lake Worth	29,497	3,388	3,394	4	9	165	178	841	1,851	340	6
Largo	67,131	3,072	3,084	4	27	65	241	626	1,947	162	12
Lauderdale Lakes	28,605	1,488	1,493	3	16	71	184	286	610	318	5
Lauderhill	51,479	3,082	3,098	–	8	127	338	638	1,497	474	16
Leesburg	17,132	1,482	1,487	–	19	59	253	357	714	80	5
Lighthouse Point	10,846	228	228	–	–	3	7	35	158	25	–
Longwood	14,187	624	625	–	12	13	30	121	383	65	1
Lynn Haven	12,769	295	295	–	4	1	21	51	210	8	–
Margate	51,939	1,800	1,811	–	13	51	164	269	1,102	201	11
Melbourne	69,961	5,064	5,086	6	29	143	586	833	3,177	290	22
Miami Beach	98,324	14,359	14,376	10	56	561	773	2,010	9,254	1,695	17
Miami-Dade	373,450	40,048	40,264	63	113	3,076	4,609	7,329	19,135	5,723	216
Miami Shores	10,114	974	975	–	3	43	16	256	555	101	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued											
Miami Springs	13,592	857	859	–	2	46	35	160	523	91	2
Miramar	57,964	2,690	2,703	1	20	110	218	725	1,301	315	13
Naples	19,658	1,150	1,150	–	2	28	67	184	810	59	–
New Port Richey	15,221	1,084	1,089	–	6	25	101	278	640	34	5
New Smyrna Beach	18,405	991	996	1	4	20	83	210	615	58	5
Niceville	12,130	252	252	–	–	2	31	59	137	23	–
North Lauderdale	29,839	1,284	1,288	–	10	51	137	198	719	169	4
North Miami	51,437	4,867	4,879	1	35	304	470	1,039	2,142	876	12
North Miami Beach	36,019	2,424	2,433	2	23	151	82	549	1,181	436	9
North Palm Beach	12,560	546	546	–	–	8	24	91	369	54	–
Oakland Park	28,849	2,962	2,964	4	14	123	205	554	1,669	393	2
Ocala	47,651	5,499	5,515	2	34	183	519	916	3,631	214	16
Ocoee	21,365	1,555	1,560	–	13	29	127	255	1,032	99	5
Oldsmar	10,422	511	515	1	3	7	37	96	340	27	4
Opa Locka	15,579	2,549	2,556	4	7	177	347	499	1,234	281	7
Orange Park	10,237	349	349	–	2	13	13	55	247	19	–
Orlando	183,547	24,995	25,051	19	169	1,096	2,638	3,683	15,292	2,098	56
Ormond Beach	33,493	1,486	1,486	1	8	34	52	285	1,049	57	–
Oviedo	22,452	816	820	–	10	12	50	183	545	16	4
Palatka	11,034	1,575	1,587	4	11	51	186	364	909	50	12
Palm Bay	78,500	3,573	3,593	1	49	71	548	747	1,979	178	20
Palm Beach Gardens	35,337	2,117	2,121	–	10	34	63	260	1,530	220	4
Palmetto	10,744	657	659	1	7	22	26	163	383	55	2
Palm Springs	10,129	508	510	–	1	20	17	57	301	112	2
Panama City	39,994	2,515	2,515	4	27	47	123	380	1,777	157	–
Parkland	12,510	231	231	–	–	–	–	137	71	23	–
Pembroke Pines	116,871	4,373	4,399	–	31	73	186	686	2,794	603	26
Pensacola	58,955	3,256	3,262	1	28	102	307	576	2,052	190	6
Pinellas Park	44,757	2,984	2,993	–	21	58	198	533	1,986	188	9
Plantation	82,490	5,012	5,026	4	16	118	138	603	3,425	708	14
Plant City	27,448	2,536	2,541	–	19	44	257	354	1,665	197	5
Pompano Beach	76,977	6,578	6,597	4	43	217	705	1,207	3,462	940	19
Port Orange	43,583	1,013	1,013	1	3	17	13	215	716	48	–
Port St. Lucie	80,390	2,350	2,365	3	27	29	181	523	1,494	93	15
Punta Gorda	13,454	328	329	–	1	8	14	59	226	20	1
Riviera Beach	30,443	4,427	4,458	5	10	219	326	1,186	1,664	1,017	31
Rockledge	19,670	667	670	2	7	5	34	118	457	44	3
Royal Palm Beach	19,421	998	999	–	8	8	59	322	482	119	1
Safety Harbor	16,357	424	425	–	6	4	35	93	261	25	1
Sanford	37,435	4,121	4,129	4	34	145	401	662	2,317	558	8
Sarasota	51,703	3,711	3,717	3	27	178	381	685	2,150	287	6
Satellite Beach	10,261	243	243	–	3	3	8	29	191	9	–
Sebastian	14,125	565	580	1	3	1	40	148	353	19	15
South Daytona	13,556	576	578	1	6	17	24	168	330	30	2
South Miami	10,850	1,102	1,103	–	3	48	81	142	769	59	1
St. Augustine	12,738	1,087	1,088	–	14	25	72	131	780	65	1
St. Cloud	15,392	1,015	1,019	1	14	18	68	180	672	62	4
St. Pete Beach	10,058	695	696	–	5	9	34	135	488	24	1
St. Petersburg	239,119	21,078	21,206	20	181	1,112	2,697	3,966	11,036	2,066	128
Stuart	12,547	983	987	–	3	21	74	187	663	35	4
Sunny Isles Beach	14,053	947	947	1	8	46	56	186	524	126	–
Sunrise	81,390	5,023	5,032	3	23	116	173	687	3,451	570	9
Sweetwater	14,558	336	337	–	–	19	43	83	123	68	1
Tallahassee	138,417	12,905	12,942	5	142	469	1,336	2,222	7,808	923	37
Tamarac	53,622	1,427	1,429	1	6	49	56	211	838	266	2
Tampa	292,941	32,016	32,230	31	233	2,321	4,018	6,024	13,649	5,740	214
Tarpon Springs	19,265	972	976	2	13	28	147	230	520	32	4
Temple Terrace	17,945	703	706	–	9	27	14	117	451	85	3
Titusville	42,077	2,352	2,363	3	16	70	311	603	1,214	135	11
Venice	17,918	457	457	–	2	4	22	45	365	19	–
Vero Beach	16,602	1,099	1,101	–	6	23	55	175	790	50	2
Village of Pinecrest	18,221	971	971	–	2	27	24	131	716	71	–
Wellington	31,680	1,107	1,114	–	8	5	65	281	638	110	7
Weston	26,226	651	652	–	3	4	45	129	395	75	1
West Palm Beach	77,307	11,913	11,932	13	65	648	628	2,026	6,848	1,685	19
Wilton Manors	12,306	886	887	1	3	29	37	199	518	99	1
Winter Garden	12,026	657	659	3	2	17	83	131	369	52	2
Winter Haven	26,061	1,854	1,863	1	24	60	67	377	1,126	199	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued											
Winter Park	23,683	1,281	1,282	–	5	46	103	199	832	96	1
Winter Springs	28,980	693	696	–	2	13	75	109	459	35	3
GEORGIA											
Albany	79,027	6,452	6,466	12	34	258	292	1,507	3,990	359	14
Alpharetta	25,305	3,048		2	11	43	102	252	2,382	256	
Americus	17,210	1,219	1,221	3	11	23	74	211	852	45	2
Athens-Clarke County	91,290	6,814		6	50	160	247	1,214	4,744	393	
Atlanta	411,291	55,477	55,666	143	321	4,072	6,690	8,571	28,352	7,328	189
Bainbridge	11,150	1,311		2	9	28	77	286	868	41	
Brunswick	15,453	2,026		1	18	56	158	307	1,404	82	
Carrollton	17,189	1,514		2	8	26	112	195	1,105	66	
Cartersville	13,727	1,054		–	9	18	62	228	658	79	
College Park	20,372	1,915		–	8	92	79	386	1,001	349	
Columbus	185,701	12,345	12,350	16	27	459	486	1,611	8,587	1,159	5
Cordele	10,802	1,036	1,036	4	4	26	130	116	724	32	–
Covington	10,248	900	900	1	9	14	54	95	654	73	–
Dalton	23,569	2,096		1	18	52	119	366	1,406	134	
Decatur	17,747	1,176	1,178	–	8	34	45	236	767	86	2
Douglas	11,183	1,803	1,803	–	6	17	189	221	1,289	81	–
Dublin	17,522	1,155		2	16	21	49	166	839	62	
Duluth	18,061	364		–	–	9	7	83	248	17	
East Point	34,313	3,518		12	36	223	37	761	1,892	557	
Forest Park	17,324	2,067		2	8	96	112	349	1,278	222	
Gainesville	20,280	2,023		4	17	49	93	182	1,560	118	
Griffin	21,454	2,414		3	12	47	248	394	1,534	176	
Hinesville	26,940	1,538		1	9	36	56	307	1,083	46	
Kennesaw	15,954	242		1	2	3	9	42	152	33	
Kingsland	11,805	629		2	4	8	57	146	388	24	
La Grange	25,591	2,098	2,111	3	8	41	66	263	1,640	77	13
Lawrenceville	20,390	846	846	1	5	15	38	130	563	94	–
Lilburn	11,454	419	420	–	1	16	6	89	264	43	1
Macon	116,521	12,353	12,422	28	81	405	547	2,471	7,183	1,638	69
Marietta	52,343	3,200		5	11	115	171	583	1,898	417	
Milledgeville	18,259	862		2	9	21	71	135	586	38	
Moultrie	15,934	1,392	1,400	2	3	37	123	225	913	89	8
Newnan	14,295	1,189	1,192	–	1	22	80	198	815	73	3
Peachtree City	31,680	300	300	–	1	2	6	19	243	29	–
Perry	10,099	401		1	4	11	26	38	294	27	
Powder Springs	11,043	250	250	1	1	3	8	65	147	25	–
Riverdale	10,397	1,147		–	4	20	30	101	870	122	
Rome	31,489	3,336		1	9	65	536	433	2,174	118	
Savannah	134,190	11,279	11,329	39	62	650	489	1,953	6,861	1,225	50
Smyrna	36,585	2,360		–	14	91	89	296	1,585	285	
Snellville	16,003	408		–	–	6	5	46	330	21	
Statesboro	21,721	1,382	1,383	2	4	35	51	194	1,053	43	1
St. Mary's	14,087	543	548	2	–	4	31	75	413	18	5
Thomasville	17,784	1,522	1,526	2	6	32	48	328	1,028	78	4
Tifton	14,132	1,571	1,574	1	5	35	98	216	1,159	57	3
Union City	10,481	745	745	–	5	50	100	69	368	153	–
Vidalia	11,950	796	801	2	6	18	56	113	558	43	5
Waycross	15,762	1,759		1	14	39	63	220	1,360	62	
HAWAII											
Honolulu	866,566	42,678	42,941	37	235	907	1,019	6,087	30,396	3,997	263
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,649	459	461	–	3	–	30	57	350	19	2
Boise	160,702	7,649	7,697	2	74	67	351	1,279	5,548	328	48
Caldwell	22,758	1,381	1,390	1	18	6	95	176	1,008	77	9
Coeur d'Alene	33,175	2,222	2,240	1	26	34	171	343	1,550	97	18
Idaho Falls	49,023	2,406	2,416	2	23	5	153	340	1,774	109	10
Lewiston	30,932	1,312	1,316	–	5	5	26	260	958	58	4
Meridian	25,852	923	929	–	8	3	31	151	686	44	6
Moscow	19,674	578	579	–	5	5	14	67	473	14	1
Mountain Home	10,393	502	505	–	2	1	41	82	359	17	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
IDAHO—Continued											
Nampa	42,737	2,567	2,579	2	20	10	94	389	1,943	109	12
Pocatello	54,068	1,684	1,695	–	11	14	105	243	1,262	49	11
Post Falls	16,027	557	560	–	8	5	38	105	378	23	3
Rexburg	14,571	294	294	–	4	–	5	14	260	11	–
Twin Falls	33,920	2,152	2,184	2	14	15	122	497	1,409	93	32
ILLINOIS[5,6]											
Aurora	125,596			9		179	590	1,006	3,492	416	29
Chicago	2,821,032			642		20,461	32,803	30,319	111,632	31,524	1,323
Naperville	124,300			4		13	43	358	1,726	124	15
Peoria	111,914			12		388	572	2,247	6,062	985	76
Rockford	144,646			17		473	792	2,961	7,894	894	35
Springfield	117,905			10		242	835	1,793	4,954	373	45
INDIANA											
Bedford	14,727	583	586	–	1	–	5	78	484	15	3
Beech Grove	13,344	462	468	1	4	7	4	117	299	30	6
Bloomington	65,547	2,669	2,678	6	29	28	91	429	1,943	143	9
Carmel	42,386	833	841	–	4	2	6	103	681	37	8
Chesterton	10,238	348	348	–	–	2	16	43	268	19	–
Clarksville	19,834	2,002	2,004	–	6	26	11	142	1,672	145	2
Columbus	32,489	1,907	1,919	–	2	12	36	286	1,506	65	12
Crawfordsville	14,213	853	855	–	2	4	43	169	594	41	2
Crown Point	19,547	364	364	–	1	2	16	41	264	40	–
Dyer	13,585	315	317	–	–	3	8	41	230	33	2
Elkhart	43,997	4,668	4,700	3	26	161	68	913	3,072	425	32
Evansville	123,689	6,214	6,298	5	49	102	316	1,243	4,068	431	84
Fishers	25,781	588	588	–	2	1	12	47	503	23	–
Fort Wayne	187,092	12,388	12,450	20	99	538	266	1,665	8,476	1,324	62
Franklin	17,387	712	712	2	4	7	1	109	559	30	–
Gary	109,273	6,603		75	30	484	341	2,111	2,201	1,361	
Goshen	25,449	1,561	1,565	–	3	12	241	151	1,102	52	4
Greenfield	13,972	221	221	–	1	1	5	27	175	12	–
Greenwood	33,667	1,389	1,392	–	2	8	44	117	1,128	90	3
Griffith	17,948	723	725	–	5	13	21	72	528	84	2
Hammond	78,791	6,170	6,248	13	22	280	592	912	3,455	896	78
Highland	23,906	1,003	1,004	–	1	12	80	73	711	126	1
Huntington	15,584	479	482	–	5	2	49	47	359	17	3
Indianapolis	759,066	40,398	40,757	113	424	2,598	4,579	9,971	17,279	5,434	359
Jasper	11,257	289	289	–	–	–	8	33	235	13	–
Kokomo	45,484	2,679	2,706	1	9	41	141	444	1,949	94	27
La Porte	20,376	1,157	1,158	–	3	16	10	126	927	75	1
Lawrence	34,817	919	934	1	4	30	8	211	559	106	15
Logansport	15,948	930	932	–	6	3	41	134	713	33	2
Madison	12,603	423	423	–	3	4	26	114	243	33	–
Martinsville	12,186	775	780	–	5	–	23	65	638	44	5
Merrillville	30,797	1,272	1,273	–	3	41	16	82	962	168	1
Michigan City	32,868	2,144	2,144	1	15	58	85	332	1,358	295	–
Mishawaka	45,646	4,120	4,148	2	13	86	115	398	3,278	228	28
Munster	20,637	604	606	–	5	16	42	41	448	52	2
New Albany	38,548	2,443	2,515	–	17	48	113	420	1,667	178	72
New Castle	17,057	1,378	1,380	–	8	3	12	253	1,030	72	2
New Haven	13,911	464	464	–	4	13	9	62	345	31	–
Noblesville	26,176	687	688	–	3	5	–	79	582	18	1
Plainfield	17,870	670	672	–	2	4	11	88	532	33	2
Plymouth	10,215	316	318	–	2	–	2	42	248	22	2
Portage	33,275	1,253	1,259	1	12	13	34	163	919	111	6
Richmond	37,366	2,499	2,538	3	21	40	84	431	1,699	221	39
Schererville	24,240	625	629	–	–	4	4	42	518	57	4
Seymour	17,152	1,123	1,125	–	7	4	104	118	840	50	2
South Bend	100,154	8,820	8,887	17	76	357	334	2,258	5,060	718	67
Speedway	12,303	987	987	–	3	29	12	70	786	87	–
Terre Haute	53,750	4,814	4,846	1	26	73	50	1,099	3,189	376	32
Valparaiso	26,123	841	844	–	1	5	21	102	674	38	3
Vincennes	19,015	1,101	1,108	–	3	22	13	246	771	46	7
Wabash	11,221	191	195	1	–	–	1	20	160	9	4
Warsaw	10,877	633	636	–	4	5	13	67	513	31	3
Westfield	10,062	236	237	1	1	5	27	6	177	19	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
IOWA											
Ankeny	25,147	632	636	–	3	4	13	75	502	35	4
Bettendorf	31,814	936	953	–	4	10	82	118	673	49	17
Boone	12,785	301	307	–	–	1	–	54	235	11	6
Burlington	26,920	1,392	1,395	1	16	27	142	276	873	57	3
Carroll	10,356	272	273	–	2	–	–	25	233	12	1
Cedar Falls	34,805	1,088	1,095	–	4	4	91	112	819	58	7
Cedar Rapids	114,842	7,024	7,045	4	47	101	227	1,084	5,237	324	21
Clive	11,152	343	349	–	1	4	18	37	275	8	6
Coralville	12,719	628	630	–	3	9	7	56	542	11	2
Council Bluffs	56,449	5,162	5,218	3	82	69	368	807	3,266	567	56
Davenport	97,078	7,589	7,644	2	54	185	1,145	1,439	4,326	438	55
Des Moines	191,345	11,679	11,761	13	92	266	374	1,609	8,492	833	82
Dubuque	56,604	1,927	1,959	–	27	14	89	333	1,402	62	32
Fairfield	10,347	440	442	–	4	1	15	95	300	25	2
Fort Dodge	24,798	1,822	1,833	–	8	24	99	323	1,268	100	11
Fort Madison	11,360	357	360	–	–	1	1	71	274	10	3
Indianola	13,055	275	280	–	–	–	7	49	208	11	5
Iowa City	61,045	2,031	2,048	3	37	24	332	344	1,214	77	17
Keokuk	12,209	761	765	2	2	6	129	94	506	22	4
Marion	23,835	526	533	–	2	2	–	103	415	4	7
Marshalltown	25,262	1,356	1,367	1	8	6	197	208	892	44	11
Mason City	28,788	2,261	2,264	–	8	9	108	326	1,751	59	3
Muscatine	22,988	976	986	–	25	4	125	289	502	31	10
Oskaloosa	10,699	378	381	–	2	2	5	92	269	8	3
Ottumwa	23,912	1,178	1,185	–	10	8	106	189	822	43	7
Sioux City	82,898	6,407	6,436	1	123	61	522	1,090	4,221	389	29
Spencer	11,197	247	249	–	1	–	2	23	214	7	2
Urbandale	27,975	686	698	1	–	9	5	110	536	25	12
Waterloo	63,858	4,080	4,126	–	35	101	176	965	2,563	240	46
West Des Moines	42,436	1,561	1,566	2	4	9	48	253	1,187	58	5
KANSAS[6]											
Topeka[4]	120,108	13,350		15	101	377	615	2,436	9,107	699	
Wichita	332,286	20,977		27	169	700	1,031	3,990	13,388	1,672	
KENTUCKY[6]											
Ashland	22,540	1,149	1,151	–	10	23	69	230	778	39	2
Bowling Green	45,099	2,898		3	28	66	266	580	1,790	165	
Florence	19,622	1,430		–	5	20	38	150	1,166	51	
Lexington	243,243	14,842	14,909	24	143	530	1,216	2,483	9,522	924	67
Louisville	256,795	15,317	15,624	37	62	1,158	959	3,418	7,683	2,000	307
Madisonville	19,152	1,356	1,357	1	2	12	307	173	801	60	1
Owensboro	54,375	2,566		3	16	42	57	497	1,854	97	
Paducah	26,043	1,962	1,964	4	11	41	130	279	1,372	125	2
LOUISIANA											
Abbeville	11,410	659	659	3	–	15	67	121	447	6	–
Alexandria	45,832	4,973	4,973	7	24	148	311	1,127	3,223	133	–
Baton Rouge	211,700	21,323	21,668	53	79	1,003	1,098	4,474	12,282	2,334	345
Bogalusa	13,453	1,273	1,276	2	14	31	131	277	768	50	3
Bossier City	56,677	4,202	4,213	2	29	78	385	742	2,684	282	11
Crowley	13,564	821	821	–	–	–	53	131	633	4	–
De Ridder	10,888	210	211	–	2	1	23	37	141	6	1
Eunice	11,120	1,427	1,433	–	2	13	327	178	872	35	6
Gretna	16,581	1,230	1,235	–	14	57	137	211	653	158	5
Houma	29,985	2,762	2,779	–	27	80	351	398	1,721	185	17
Jennings	11,322	718	721	–	3	11	119	86	477	22	3
Kenner	71,691	4,305	4,305	6	23	107	267	517	2,850	535	–
Lafayette	113,695	8,617	8,639	7	51	206	552	1,524	5,648	629	22
Lake Charles	70,816	5,119	5,143	3	32	136	401	1,095	3,055	397	24
Minden	13,318	335	336	–	2	5	34	55	221	18	1
Monroe	53,650	7,162	7,164	6	46	138	812	1,221	4,509	430	2
Morgan City	13,681	833	833	1	8	18	60	123	586	37	–
Natchitoches	16,725	1,142	1,143	2	10	32	122	218	700	58	1
New Iberia	32,687	830	830	2	7	24	53	204	460	80	–
New Orleans	465,828	35,761	35,982	158	280	2,733	2,760	5,626	17,086	7,118	221

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Opelousas	18,997	1,070	1,071	3	10	22	91	290	588	66	1
Pineville	14,040	794	794	2	6	2	19	225	517	23	–
Ruston	19,629	1,339		3	1	27	87	276	909	36	
Shreveport	188,451	18,296	18,493	31	115	508	1,314	3,719	11,567	1,042	197
Slidell	26,141	2,444	2,444	2	12	38	153	271	1,790	178	–
Sulphur	21,080	1,175	1,180	–	4	10	75	208	830	48	5
Thibodaux	14,185	1,017	1,020	2	4	24	204	229	538	16	3
West Monroe	13,911	1,382	1,382	1	1	16	81	125	1,071	87	–
Westwego	11,012	628	636	–	4	20	50	126	378	50	8
Zachary	10,360	568	568	–	2	7	58	90	375	36	–
MAINE[6]											
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,373	758	767	3	3	32	31	111	544	34	9
Annapolis	33,826	2,639	2,668	3	14	163	308	405	1,571	175	29
Cambridge	10,811	792	793	3	5	25	115	164	458	22	1
Cumberland	21,675	1,389	1,400	–	6	14	151	221	963	34	11
Easton	10,790	774	778	1	5	22	47	147	534	18	4
Elkton	10,948	856	859	–	7	12	70	134	595	38	3
Frederick	47,808	2,543	2,559	–	23	115	381	373	1,545	106	16
Greenbelt	22,234	1,579	1,579	1	9	63	55	183	1,001	267	–
Hagerstown	34,350	1,751	1,803	1	5	86	121	322	1,067	149	52
Havre de Grace	10,557	571	571	–	2	20	56	102	358	33	–
Hyattsville	14,918	740	740	–	–	57	31	90	465	97	–
Laurel	18,960	1,122	1,122	2	6	45	35	186	730	118	–
Salisbury	21,034	2,275	2,284	–	19	127	255	390	1,359	125	9
Takoma Park	18,369	879	879	1	9	50	37	158	477	147	–
Westminster	15,889	979	989	–	1	24	35	139	738	42	10
MASSACHUSETTS[2]											
Abington	14,944	335	337	–	6	6	106	60	117	40	2
Acushnet	10,157	269	273	–	–	4	108	51	95	11	4
Agawam	26,860	814	819	1	2	10	246	154	325	76	5
Amesbury	16,149	283	286	1	–	1	13	53	198	17	3
Amherst	35,413	377		–	6	6	22	75	225	43	
Andover	31,567	523	524	–	4	2	10	94	372	41	1
Arlington	43,629	429		–	–	10	25	80	276	38	
Ashland	13,543	105	108	–	2	–	25	20	56	2	3
Attleboro	39,737	1,289		1	12	29	87	212	814	134	
Auburn	15,651	672	672	1	3	6	17	84	517	44	–
Barnstable	45,393	1,923		–	20	16	501	226	1,028	132	
Bedford	14,011	110	110	–	–	–	1	23	79	7	–
Belchertown	12,000	113	113	–	–	–	–	30	77	6	–
Bellingham	15,936	305	307	–	1	2	9	86	198	9	2
Belmont	24,016	186	186	–	–	–	6	24	139	17	–
Beverly	39,215	706		–	–	11	14	275	340	66	
Boston	557,812	35,078		31	337	2,467	4,428	3,414	17,637	6,764	
Bourne	18,089	818	820	–	2	8	253	147	377	31	2
Bridgewater	24,648	424	424	–	5	1	7	55	331	25	–
Brockton	93,598	5,223		9	28	207	738	791	2,452	998	
Burlington	23,802	856		–	1	6	6	56	720	67	
Cambridge	93,778	4,362		2	23	165	354	567	2,820	431	
Carver	11,700	163	164	–	–	1	16	38	91	17	1
Charlton	10,392	87	87	–	2	–	25	30	28	2	–
Chelmsford	33,930	527		–	4	2	16	90	391	24	
Chelsea	27,551	1,703	1,713	–	18	92	335	257	585	416	10
Chicopee	54,296	3,174	3,185	3	29	52	1,108	883	838	261	11
Clinton	13,113	339	339	–	1	2	34	44	244	14	–
Concord	17,948	220	222	–	–	–	15	15	186	4	2
Danvers	25,303	696	696	–	–	1	16	63	549	67	–
Dartmouth	28,633	1,370	1,375	–	5	14	235	308	689	119	5
Dedham	23,829	548	548	–	1	9	5	31	430	72	–
Dennis	14,760	531	534	–	3	3	65	119	320	21	3
Dracut	28,264	577	577	–	12	8	36	109	340	72	–
Duxbury	15,423	81	81	–	2	–	8	25	43	3	–
East Bridgewater	12,641	177	177	–	1	–	6	20	129	21	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MASSACHUSETTS[2]—Continued											
East Longmeadow	14,024	402	404	–	–	–	42	27	315	18	2
Easton	21,408	288	289	–	1	2	8	60	196	21	1
Everett	35,081	1,025	1,025	1	7	49	162	302	336	168	–
Fairhaven	16,010	532	538	–	1	5	76	192	234	24	6
Fall River	91,067	4,027		5	23	137	412	734	2,221	495	
Falmouth	31,574	1,051	1,053	–	7	4	83	289	606	62	2
Fitchburg	40,193	2,314		–	19	63	403	473	1,209	147	
Foxborough	16,463	273	273	–	1	1	71	23	165	12	–
Framingham	64,941	1,512		–	16	23	102	470	774	127	
Gloucester	29,792	539		–	4	1	67	154	278	35	
Greenfield	18,350	886	893	1	7	10	263	181	373	51	7
Hanover	13,339	244	244	–	–	2	3	26	208	5	–
Harvard	12,456	40	40	–	–	1	1	7	31	–	–
Harwich	11,819	291	291	–	2	1	28	61	191	8	–
Hingham	20,532	348	348	–	–	–	40	69	222	17	–
Holden	15,251	118	122	–	–	3	33	21	54	7	4
Holliston	13,638	51	51	–	–	–	2	8	39	2	–
Holyoke	41,151	2,810		8	29	102	268	418	1,743	242	
Hudson	17,884	256	258	–	1	1	18	34	185	17	2
Hull	10,576	151	151	–	3	–	86	25	34	3	–
Ipswich	12,714	228	228	–	2	–	4	22	184	16	–
Kingston	11,033	396	398	–	1	8	11	27	327	22	2
Lawrence[4]	69,737			3	53	188		836	1,107	1,906	
Leicester	10,490	152	152	2	–	–	4	7	123	16	–
Leominster	40,391	1,573	1,574	–	3	16	53	183	1,201	117	1
Lexington	29,729	324	330	–	–	2	22	40	255	5	6
Longmeadow	14,777	219	219	–	–	1	1	14	198	5	–
Lowell	101,534	3,307		3	33	92	661	631	1,164	723	
Ludlow	19,043	390	390	–	2	6	48	44	268	22	–
Lynn	81,445	4,455		7	22	130	808	588	1,771	1,129	
Lynnfield	11,411	199	199	–	–	1	27	51	116	4	–
Malden	52,884	1,741	1,741	3	14	45	415	258	758	248	–
Mansfield	19,332	529	535	–	4	3	211	59	227	25	6
Marblehead	20,195	331	337	–	2	–	17	25	279	8	6
Marlborough	33,430	669	669	–	–	2	85	92	426	64	–
Marshfield	23,645	380	382	–	1	3	40	44	274	18	2
Maynard	10,510	141	141	–	3	1	14	15	102	6	–
Medfield	11,779	65	66	–	1	–	4	17	37	6	1
Medford	56,236	1,463		–	6	18	177	176	841	245	
Medway	11,792	144		–	1	–	26	21	90	6	
Melrose	27,501	352	352	1	–	6	3	87	231	24	–
Methuen	42,180	1,397	1,397	1	4	25	50	249	803	265	–
Middleboro	19,792	566	575	–	6	6	32	114	355	53	9
Milford	25,703	308	308	–	4	5	39	55	155	50	–
Millbury	12,438	190	190	2	–	4	77	31	66	10	–
Milton	25,779	211	211	–	–	13	–	31	155	12	–
Natick	31,635	684		–	4	8	22	79	523	48	
Needham	28,051	294	294	–	2	3	6	51	221	11	–
Newton	80,711	1,391		1	6	9	57	247	1,015	56	
Norfolk	10,601	38	42	–	–	–	2	3	32	1	4
North Adams	15,567	650	660	–	21	4	81	178	334	32	10
Northampton	28,811	680	680	1	16	9	73	73	456	52	–
North Andover	25,179	306	306	–	1	3	13	79	179	31	–
Northborough	13,318	202	202	–	1	1	10	53	131	6	–
Northbridge	14,100	261	264	1	5	–	34	51	164	6	3
North Reading	13,279	92	93	–	1	2	1	11	70	7	1
Norton	16,170	193	193	–	3	2	24	44	110	10	–
Norwood	28,955	604	605	1	1	4	21	45	464	68	1
Oxford	13,379	352	354	–	1	1	106	67	151	26	2
Palmer	11,912	340	348	–	4	1	30	66	218	21	8
Peabody	49,428	1,447	1,447	–	3	17	91	153	1,031	152	–
Pembroke	16,697	308	313	2	3	3	18	54	215	13	5
Pepperell	11,014	145	145	–	–	–	10	47	78	10	–
Pittsfield	45,721	1,530		–	4	20	85	328	989	104	
Plymouth	50,037	1,189	1,194	1	16	14	97	203	798	60	5
Quincy	86,146	2,739		–	20	45	165	671	1,552	286	
Randolph	30,706	628		–	12	7	17	89	440	63	
Raynham	10,838	519		–	2	4	46	40	389	38	
Reading	23,478	168	168	–	–	1	1	38	119	9	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MASSACHUSETTS[2]—Continued											
Revere	41,853	1,630		1	10	42	263	216	715	383	
Rockland	17,811	493		–	5	5	82	75	275	51	
Salem	38,526	1,388	1,388	–	8	26	82	165	950	157	–
Sandwich	18,832	313	313	–	4	2	53	31	208	15	–
Saugus	26,697	1,358	1,365	–	1	21	219	164	809	144	7
Scituate	17,657	75	76	–	3	1	16	47	2	6	1
Seekonk	13,400	779	782	–	3	5	96	67	542	66	3
Sharon	17,019	134	134	–	–	–	6	15	109	4	–
Shrewsbury	27,918	628	630	–	2	3	3	82	518	20	2
Somerset	17,791	370	376	–	2	2	37	57	242	30	6
Somerville	74,438	1,976		–	17	52	101	260	944	602	
Southbridge	17,540	734	743	–	10	8	283	165	244	24	9
South Hadley	17,175	353	357	–	7	1	53	44	229	19	4
Spencer	12,489	207		–	5	1	33	38	101	29	
Springfield	148,820	11,951	12,166	7	132	490	2,247	3,043	4,591	1,441	215
Stoneham	22,356	403		1	1	7	16	81	250	47	
Stoughton	27,790	377		–	1	9	15	35	253	64	
Sudbury	15,621	124	124	–	–	–	2	24	98	–	–
Swampscott	13,931	330	330	–	1	5	2	32	276	14	–
Swansea	15,625	489	494	–	–	8	106	96	243	36	5
Taunton	52,793	1,636		–	11	35	184	246	998	162	
Tewksbury	29,203	612	612	–	6	9	23	85	440	49	–
Tyngsboro	10,343	256	258	–	–	3	15	46	161	31	2
Uxbridge	11,373	245	251	–	2	5	79	51	104	4	6
Wakefield	24,885	271	275	–	–	3	19	39	192	18	4
Walpole	22,743	274	274	–	1	1	1	30	224	17	–
Waltham	58,807	1,101		1	12	6	80	156	771	75	
Watertown	32,583	825		–	–	6	104	64	589	62	
Wayland	12,399	163	163	–	–	2	1	34	124	2	–
Webster	16,189	463	468	–	7	7	74	104	245	26	5
Wellesley	26,911	379	379	1	2	1	41	65	258	11	–
Westborough	15,498	407	407	–	1	–	55	65	254	32	–
Westfield	37,741	1,101	1,114	–	9	9	285	211	509	78	13
Westford	19,648	165	165	–	–	1	4	43	110	7	–
Westport	14,221	202	203	–	4	1	50	42	90	15	1
West Springfield	26,018	1,542		–	13	28	61	179	1,054	207	
Westwood	13,220	135		1	–	2	7	27	91	7	
Weymouth	55,153	949		–	8	15	143	109	564	110	
Wilbraham	12,476	296	302	–	3	1	23	43	198	28	6
Wilmington	20,687	469		–	9	9	91	71	260	29	
Winchester	20,432	314	315	–	–	1	4	41	253	15	1
Winthrop	17,257	280	280	–	2	1	66	57	117	37	–
Woburn	37,239	881	886	–	3	12	23	75	681	87	5
Worcester	167,295	9,739	9,797	8	148	341	1,248	1,557	5,274	1,163	58
Wrentham	10,306	124		–	2	–	7	14	91	10	
Yarmouth	22,901	761		–	9	4	63	184	475	26	
MICHIGAN											
Allen Park	31,915	690	697	–	6	9	41	150	386	98	7
Alpena	11,636	337	341	–	5	7	12	39	258	16	4
Ann Arbor	110,488	4,008	4,041	3	16	100	243	859	2,581	206	33
Auburn Hills	19,402	1,308	1,311	–	9	12	38	141	1,005	103	3
Battle Creek	76,423	4,854	4,897	9	27	133	457	930	2,944	354	43
Bay City	35,653	1,925	1,936	1	20	28	171	363	1,230	112	11
Bedford Township	10,034	295	299	–	1	1	30	75	162	26	4
Benton Harbor	11,941	938	949	5	13	23	177	235	390	95	11
Benton Township	16,036	2,195	2,200	1	11	38	133	431	1,447	134	5
Berkley	16,699	315	316	–	1	10	7	64	215	18	1
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	12,428	239	243	–	5	3	9	54	160	8	4
Beverly Hills	10,338	204	204	–	1	3	3	44	148	5	–
Big Rapids	10,660	357	361	–	4	2	102	7	229	13	4
Birmingham	20,086	681	684	–	–	7	4	52	579	39	3
Blackman Township	20,845	616	620	–	5	10	25	107	419	50	4
Bloomfield Township	43,055	992	999	–	4	14	30	114	801	29	7
Bridgeport Township	12,303	395	396	–	4	5	21	69	266	30	1
Buena Vista Township	10,343	697	701	–	11	21	47	190	378	50	4
Burton	27,359	1,959	1,967	2	12	58	99	385	1,181	222	8
Cadillac	10,488	480	486	–	9	1	24	39	383	24	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Canton Township	75,608	2,038	2,058	–	25	32	50	240	1,510	181	20
Chesterfield Township	32,887	695	698	–	–	8	20	71	557	39	3
Clawson	13,713	243	243	–	1	3	31	26	171	11	–
Clinton Township	98,316	2,882	2,899	2	69	45	677	412	1,282	395	17
Davison Township	16,966	509	514	–	6	1	15	96	343	48	5
Dearborn	92,126	6,225	6,250	1	11	130	637	459	3,943	1,044	25
Dearborn Heights	60,088	2,020	2,029	4	8	60	84	296	1,261	307	9
Detroit	975,020	101,561	103,682	415	790	7,823	12,948	18,278	34,537	26,770	2,121
Dewitt Township	11,753	319	322	–	3	3	22	52	220	19	3
Eastpointe	34,307	1,523	1,528	2	21	69	135	169	860	267	5
Emmett Township	12,646	576	580	1	5	7	35	91	406	31	4
Farmington Hills	80,162	2,231	2,253	–	20	26	152	339	1,537	157	22
Fenton	10,120	283	284	–	4	3	11	46	197	22	1
Ferndale	24,574	968	977	–	21	40	42	195	535	135	9
Flint	132,292	14,576	14,734	39	137	740	2,180	3,718	5,966	1,796	158
Flint Township	33,787	3,100	3,108	1	21	72	90	357	2,154	405	8
Flushing Township	10,275	118	120	–	–	–	3	23	88	4	2
Fraser	15,563	556	561	–	8	7	19	47	426	49	5
Garden City	32,905	727	728	–	2	10	27	103	538	47	1
Genesee Township	23,920	1,353	1,359	1	11	36	121	507	557	120	6
Grand Blanc Township	27,452	971	976	1	7	9	57	169	637	91	5
Grand Haven	12,039	466	469	2	7	1	22	43	367	24	3
Grandville	16,561	515	517	–	16	5	18	76	363	37	2
Green Oak Township	14,652	285	285	–	2	1	16	40	190	36	–
Grosse Ile Township	11,562	158	160	–	–	–	6	18	126	8	2
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,421	208	211	–	1	5	3	4	172	23	3
Grosse Pointe Park	13,099	399	400	–	1	13	6	24	302	53	1
Grosse Pointe Woods	18,106	275	275	–	–	3	1	15	223	33	–
Hamburg Township	13,351	218	218	1	2	–	7	37	153	18	–
Hamtramck	18,127	1,926	1,931	–	8	87	164	346	579	742	5
Harper Woods	15,166	1,248	1,249	1	1	30	10	80	919	207	1
Hazel Park	19,776	809	811	–	14	12	41	86	514	142	2
Highland Park	19,384	2,507	2,525	15	18	185	279	367	816	827	18
Holland	33,407	1,404	1,414	–	22	9	97	150	1,072	54	10
Huron Township	14,361	387	390	3	3	4	15	102	206	54	3
Inkster	31,308	1,784	1,820	8	14	82	233	403	607	437	36
Ionia	10,899	246	247	–	6	1	14	18	196	11	1
Jackson	35,350	2,814	2,840	5	22	72	265	397	1,895	158	26
Kalamazoo	76,602	5,516	5,575	6	79	176	478	1,019	3,240	518	59
Kalamazoo Township	20,933	736	739	1	7	13	44	112	515	44	3
Kentwood	42,517	1,950	1,957	–	24	21	50	361	1,401	93	7
Lansing	128,431	7,635	7,707	10	112	253	813	1,278	4,731	438	72
Leoni Township	14,141	370	373	–	–	3	19	96	236	16	3
Lincoln Park	42,483	2,161	2,169	–	38	45	126	351	1,283	318	8
Lincoln Township	14,111	321	322	–	6	4	17	29	248	17	1
Livonia	101,838	3,098		2	30	63	108	440	2,147	308	
Madison Heights	32,005	1,496	1,500	1	4	41	48	142	1,023	237	4
Marquette	19,238	567	568	–	16	3	14	61	457	16	1
Melvindale	11,304	366	368	–	1	8	15	65	193	84	2
Meridian Township	38,670	1,441	1,447	–	5	7	47	199	1,132	51	6
Midland	40,145	879	885	–	17	3	39	78	714	28	6
Monroe	22,085	580	591	–	6	4	37	92	390	51	11
Mount Clemens	17,807	934	936	2	10	36	85	131	543	127	2
Mount Morris Township	25,459	1,859	1,868	3	23	52	140	691	668	282	9
Mount Pleasant	23,462	656	658	–	5	5	28	84	522	12	2
Muskegon	39,202	3,996	4,011	3	18	107	284	821	2,284	479	15
Muskegon Heights	12,454	1,528	1,541	1	26	56	184	319	656	286	13
Muskegon Township	16,882	967	975	1	13	14	30	99	739	71	8
Niles	11,953	716	720	1	15	12	41	106	497	44	4
Niles Township	12,733	135	137	–	–	1	2	30	99	3	2
Northville Township	22,025	436	438	1	–	–	2	66	334	33	2
Norton Shores	23,028	1,127	1,135	–	1	10	33	126	854	103	8
Novi	44,972	1,460	1,463	–	5	7	43	111	1,226	68	3
Oak Park	29,735	1,230	1,230	3	11	49	82	208	663	214	–
Owosso	15,691	439	442	–	9	4	18	84	314	10	3
Pittsfield Township	24,099	1,098	1,101	–	2	15	20	120	828	113	3
Plymouth Township	28,667	628	633	–	2	4	34	90	434	64	5
Pontiac	69,243	4,617	4,668	5	134	271	871	964	1,783	589	51
Portage	43,914	1,852	1,863	1	19	15	58	216	1,477	66	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Port Huron	32,409	1,543	1,570	1	29	28	141	196	1,029	119	27
Redford Township	55,757	2,425	2,434	1	14	91	95	304	1,392	528	9
Riverview	14,867	331	331	–	2	2	13	46	219	49	–
Romulus	25,446	1,393	1,414	–	10	21	89	243	785	245	21
Roseville	51,634	1,919	1,924	2	10	26	93	131	1,364	293	5
Royal Oak	64,595	2,074	2,086	–	20	51	74	246	1,489	194	12
Saginaw	63,765	4,292	4,392	10	76	215	817	1,100	1,761	313	100
Saginaw Township	38,988	1,615	1,627	1	3	20	49	241	1,236	65	12
Sault Ste. Marie	15,458	338	339	–	–	3	2	56	266	11	1
Shelby Township	64,341	1,091	1,096	2	3	4	47	152	793	90	5
Southfield	75,460	5,390	5,402	5	23	80	570	646	3,096	970	12
Southgate	32,528	1,368	1,380	–	9	24	193	127	833	182	12
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	15,710	187	188	–	3	1	5	10	166	2	1
St. Clair Shores	66,369	1,663	1,676	1	6	33	83	175	1,142	223	13
Sterling Heights	124,928	3,787	3,802	–	25	38	210	306	2,909	299	15
Sturgis	10,346	459	462	–	7	3	28	74	321	26	3
Summit Township	22,792	476	477	1	3	5	31	85	308	43	1
Sumpter Township	11,985	245	245	–	2	3	17	80	123	20	–
Taylor	72,895	3,992	4,033	1	32	72	221	647	2,389	630	41
Thomas Township	11,809	422	422	1	1	2	21	48	336	13	–
Traverse City	15,183	633	637	–	7	–	27	97	473	29	4
Trenton	21,811	308	308	–	4	2	13	38	221	30	–
Troy	79,679	2,433	2,436	–	13	16	70	263	1,900	171	3
Van Buren Township	26,080	664	665	–	1	9	21	88	425	120	1
Walker	19,907	1,047	1,049	–	12	10	36	101	851	37	2
Wayne	20,979	1,089	1,101	–	15	29	96	147	629	173	12
West Bloomfield Township	61,277	1,032	1,037	–	5	3	32	131	828	33	5
Westland	86,636	3,027	3,045	2	34	50	192	542	1,754	453	18
White Lake Township	27,312	743	745	1	7	2	38	117	530	48	2
Wixom	11,033	448	448	–	3	1	10	66	344	24	–
Woodhaven	13,801	498	501	–	3	6	8	46	403	32	3
Wyandotte	32,035	821	828	–	1	10	20	121	562	107	7
Wyoming	68,996	2,650	2,672	–	23	53	157	576	1,565	276	22
Ypsilanti	23,032	1,342	1,354	1	18	61	170	185	755	152	12
MINNESOTA[7]											
Albert Lea	17,779	556	557	–	1	2	17	52	462	22	1
Andover	24,172	664	666	–	9	5	14	129	474	33	2
Anoka	18,187	836	840	2	14	9	26	101	644	40	4
Apple Valley	45,910	1,144	1,151	–	7	6	25	125	934	47	7
Arden Hills	10,020	263	264	–	4	4	10	31	203	11	1
Austin	21,710	869	874	1	6	5	34	111	648	64	5
Bemidji	12,724	1,284	1,285	–	4	14	21	76	1,055	114	1
Blaine	45,437	2,144	2,147	–	31	19	46	284	1,681	83	3
Bloomington	87,100	4,802	4,821	1	46	61	113	388	3,926	267	19
Brainerd	13,464	897	906	–	13	4	37	140	652	51	9
Brooklyn Center	28,146	2,348	2,364	1	12	45	32	247	1,815	196	16
Brooklyn Park	63,784	3,102	3,115	2	30	81	177	460	2,112	240	13
Burnsville	59,963	2,305	2,312	–	33	36	29	211	1,853	143	7
Champlin	21,340	484	485	–	7	3	11	60	390	13	1
Chanhassen	18,378	310	313	–	–	1	3	45	244	17	3
Chaska	15,511	449	459	–	6	2	17	58	354	12	10
Circle Pines-Lexington	10,049	257	261	–	1	1	8	46	184	17	4
Cloquet	10,983	433	438	–	3	1	21	65	303	40	5
Coon Rapids	64,349	2,636	2,649	1	29	23	37	311	2,096	139	13
Cottage Grove	31,581	680	683	–	12	7	18	73	536	34	3
Crystal	23,284	934	936	–	3	20	24	109	706	72	2
Duluth	82,089	3,742	3,754	5	57	68	179	477	2,735	221	12
Eagan	60,678	1,723	1,742	–	17	19	34	249	1,308	96	19
East Bethel	10,411	301	304	–	7	–	8	80	178	28	3
Eden Prairie	50,812	1,609	1,618	–	8	10	17	182	1,328	64	9
Edina	46,380	1,339	1,340	–	3	13	9	191	1,072	51	1
Elk River	16,300	458	458	1	9	2	12	54	359	21	–
Fairmont	10,977	410	410	–	1	2	4	87	303	13	–
Faribault	18,843	884	896	1	9	7	35	134	649	49	12
Farmington	10,274	272	272	–	1	–	3	20	236	12	–
Fergus Falls	13,851	502	503	3	3	1	17	104	350	24	1
Fridley	28,271	1,765	1,769	2	18	33	56	161	1,387	108	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MINNESOTA[7]—Continued											
Golden Valley	20,565	831	834	–	7	9	25	173	554	63	3
Ham Lake	11,918	392	400	–	10	1	11	98	252	20	8
Hastings	17,639	530	541	–	9	4	24	64	398	31	11
Hibbing	17,567	292	293	–	5	1	11	64	190	21	1
Hopkins	16,452	623	631	1	8	14	19	86	422	73	8
Hutchinson	12,654	499	504	1	11	1	13	101	346	26	5
Inver Grove Heights	29,602	871	883	–	8	5	34	120	637	67	12
Lakeville	39,581	980	988	–	2	1	29	89	812	47	8
Lino Lakes	14,622	251	254	–	2	–	9	36	198	6	3
Mankato	31,106	1,910	1,912	1	9	15	30	256	1,529	70	2
Maple Grove	47,429	1,211	1,225	–	13	4	31	197	930	36	14
Marshall	12,245	323	323	1	10	1	17	54	221	19	–
Mendota Heights	11,651	92	92	–	1	–	1	6	78	6	–
Minneapolis	355,949	30,737	31,029	47	451	2,096	2,349	5,562	16,366	3,866	292
Minnetonka	51,492	1,515	1,525	–	5	18	16	225	1,207	44	10
Moorhead	33,433	889	894	–	15	8	49	89	667	61	5
Mounds View	13,010	505	508	–	3	3	24	51	389	35	3
New Brighton	23,087	835	842	–	10	5	20	87	664	49	7
New Hope	21,429	511	511	–	5	17	14	46	398	31	–
New Ulm	13,634	292	294	–	–	1	6	37	235	13	2
Northfield	16,345	499	501	–	2	–	13	68	395	21	2
North Mankato	11,718	380	381	–	3	2	–	9	347	19	1
North St. Paul	12,703	349	351	–	4	1	6	32	289	17	2
Oakdale	26,946	849	851	–	15	7	25	88	670	44	2
Owatonna	20,817	794	799	–	7	2	20	84	647	34	5
Plymouth	62,161	1,659	1,666	–	13	18	26	331	1,191	80	7
Prior Lake	15,022	434	437	–	2	6	12	40	343	31	3
Ramsey	18,419	469	471	–	5	2	10	50	378	24	2
Red Wing	16,011	616	619	1	8	4	16	66	481	40	3
Richfield	34,401	1,566	1,572	1	20	50	53	292	1,013	137	6
Robbinsdale	14,141	623	624	–	2	18	12	160	381	50	1
Rochester	79,002	2,719	2,732	1	43	38	91	315	2,038	193	13
Rosemount	13,389	371	372	–	6	6	6	48	285	20	1
Roseville	34,830	1,798	1,801	1	9	10	32	111	1,539	96	3
Savage	17,333	468	470	–	2	5	13	69	351	28	2
Shakopee	16,728	660	663	–	8	4	18	78	503	49	3
Shoreview	26,434	394	398	–	3	2	9	44	313	23	4
South Lake Minnetonka	11,374	237	240	–	4	2	4	43	177	7	3
South St. Paul	20,037	797	800	–	13	13	24	116	560	71	3
Stillwater	15,968	441	449	–	2	2	14	63	333	27	8
St. Louis Park	42,836	1,713	1,722	–	12	24	16	202	1,373	86	9
St. Paul	260,011	18,368	18,606	14	200	774	1,220	3,555	10,705	1,900	238
Vadnais Heights	13,508	331	336	–	–	1	10	32	266	22	5
West St. Paul	19,432	1,003	1,005	–	4	26	21	77	787	88	2
White Bear Lake	26,275	767	774	1	2	5	18	154	546	41	7
Willmar	19,004	713	721	1	19	5	30	105	500	53	8
Winona	24,443	985	987	–	3	3	16	120	808	35	2
Woodbury	40,860	965	967	–	6	3	10	104	821	21	2
Worthington	10,083	370	372	–	10	2	15	45	280	18	2
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi	47,600	5,234	5,251	1	31	125	179	652	3,905	341	17
Brandon	14,700	185	188	–	–	4	6	25	147	3	3
Brookhaven	10,713	196	196	2	6	18	23	15	132	–	–
Cleveland	14,923	1,382	1,387	–	7	29	50	245	1,021	30	5
Columbus	22,431	1,663	1,671	1	12	23	99	243	1,202	83	8
Corinth	12,277	777	781	1	2	19	54	147	519	35	4
Greenwood	18,327	1,816		4	21	57	39	553	1,092	50	
Grenada	11,228	1,083		3	8	23	65	175	743	66	
Gulfport	65,151	5,387	5,412	6	47	115	83	1,017	3,631	488	25
Hattiesburg	49,099	3,535	3,548	3	21	77	75	920	2,283	156	13
Horn Lake	13,968	467	467	–	1	15	22	80	315	34	–
Indianola	11,583	1,407	1,420	1	16	26	80	391	838	55	13
Jackson	189,930	20,072	20,104	45	248	1,096	691	4,814	9,703	3,475	32
Laurel	18,409	1,721	1,727	1	18	45	70	319	1,184	84	6
Long Beach	16,877	634	636	1	4	12	4	91	495	27	2
Madison	12,694	188	188	–	1	5	2	17	160	3	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
McComb	11,817	717	717	3	3	35	31	162	426	57	–
Meridian	40,497	2,088	2,100	4	16	80	142	615	1,097	134	12
Natchez	18,387	1,533	1,548	3	8	26	33	256	1,168	39	15
Olive Branch	12,135	788	788	–	7	7	78	106	487	103	–
Oxford	12,169	342	342	–	1	15	15	57	230	24	–
Pascagoula	27,326	3,107	3,117	2	15	84	96	686	1,970	254	10
Pearl	23,427	958	958	–	12	12	24	137	707	66	–
Picayune	12,130	682	690	–	8	12	29	98	507	28	8
Ridgeland	16,644	1,088	1,088	1	–	24	13	88	892	70	–
Southaven	23,575	1,195	1,197	2	3	18	9	237	829	97	2
Starkville	20,305	1,127	1,134	–	3	30	33	144	865	52	7
Tupelo	35,803	2,446	2,449	2	17	53	54	447	1,744	129	3
MISSOURI											
Arnold	21,167	608	609	–	15	7	36	61	477	12	1
Ballwin	20,133	321	321	–	4	1	18	38	244	16	–
Bellefontaine Neighbors	10,096	508	512	–	3	8	21	68	370	38	4
Belton	21,897	718	725	–	10	3	30	91	536	48	7
Berkeley	10,489	888	894	1	6	29	50	140	470	192	6
Blue Springs	44,676	2,356		–	14	33	476	201	1,515	117	
Bridgeton	16,332	1,391		–	6	28	34	169	988	166	
Cape Girardeau	35,791	2,556	2,563	1	13	37	17	276	2,110	102	7
Carthage	11,422	723	723	–	2	4	10	97	573	37	–
Chesterfield	46,285	1,121	1,126	–	1	6	38	91	953	32	5
Clayton	13,362	624	626	–	1	5	5	128	465	20	2
Columbia	79,347	4,019	4,049	2	13	99	219	594	2,923	169	30
Crestwood	12,341	694	695	–	2	7	2	19	648	16	1
Creve Coeur	11,945	401	401	–	–	5	9	42	315	30	–
Ferguson	20,602	1,428	1,428	–	6	52	33	243	939	155	–
Florissant	47,327	1,351	1,353	3	3	16	19	170	1,046	94	2
Fulton	11,392	399	400	–	8	7	24	56	296	8	1
Gladstone	28,197	1,009	1,025	–	3	17	28	135	751	75	16
Grandview	23,833	920	928	2	5	50	53	228	459	123	8
Hannibal	17,825	990	997	–	7	13	120	148	663	39	7
Hazelwood	14,470	819	823	–	8	19	43	137	500	112	4
Independence	117,472	8,245	8,286	6	36	133	457	1,044	5,827	742	41
Jackson	11,320	335	337	–	–	–	15	52	253	15	2
Jefferson City	35,102	1,612	1,621	2	17	27	80	273	1,173	40	9
Jennings	14,774	1,247	1,252	–	4	50	88	259	694	152	5
Joplin	44,856	3,316	3,345	3	15	32	73	721	2,242	230	29
Kansas City	443,992	51,640	52,137	117	330	2,479	4,840	8,611	28,513	6,750	497
Kennett	10,679	682	682	–	10	20	92	110	431	19	–
Kirksville	17,072	597	597	–	2	2	21	77	473	22	–
Kirkwood	26,951	444	446	–	2	5	15	66	332	24	2
Lebanon	11,768	758	761	–	3	8	56	127	523	41	3
Lee's Summit	66,988	1,769	1,787	–	8	24	38	292	1,310	97	18
Liberty	25,732	679	686	–	5	6	26	93	499	50	7
Manchester	18,703	281	281	–	–	–	16	51	202	12	–
Marshall	12,230	387	389	1	–	1	1	55	323	6	2
Maryland Heights	23,599	1,119	1,122	2	4	12	22	108	919	52	3
Maryville	10,067	250	250	–	4	–	10	23	211	2	–
Mexico	11,312	386	386	–	–	4	6	70	295	11	–
Moberly	12,103	743	743	–	4	5	48	148	526	12	–
O'Fallon	35,211	1,601	1,606	–	10	12	28	153	1,350	48	5
Poplar Bluff	17,122	1,254	1,255	–	15	27	73	233	838	68	1
Raytown	28,527	1,061	1,062	–	10	21	14	171	690	155	1
Rolla	16,115	845	849	–	7	14	31	123	638	32	4
Sedalia	20,559	1,410	1,410	–	6	10	137	239	945	73	–
Sikeston	17,889	1,213	1,218	–	2	32	124	247	731	77	5
Springfield	143,680	11,499	11,605	4	65	124	359	1,808	8,402	737	106
St. Ann	13,581	1,551	1,551	–	7	25	78	71	1,271	99	–
St. Charles	58,484	1,891	1,910	–	17	39	74	255	1,407	99	19
St. Joseph	70,003	4,507	4,525	–	14	26	222	694	3,291	260	18
St. Louis	340,836	47,711	48,389	130	144	2,792	4,545	7,856	25,599	6,645	678
St. Peters	50,572	1,856	1,870	–	12	26	77	170	1,500	71	14
Town and Country	10,969	254	255	–	1	1	10	25	210	7	1
University City	37,060	2,683	2,696	–	13	93	62	434	1,844	237	13
Warrensburg	17,524	644	644	–	1	10	24	110	473	26	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MISSOURI—Continued											
Webster Groves	21,449	304	307	1	1	6	12	58	206	20	3
West Plains	11,196	589	592	–	3	7	30	88	438	23	3
MONTANA[6]											
Billings	92,269	4,735	4,750	1	33	50	113	504	3,639	395	15
Great Falls	56,544	3,812	3,833	3	26	30	67	327	3,200	159	21
Havre	10,041	745	746	1	6	3	14	54	630	37	1
Missoula	52,377	4,052	4,058	3	38	45	172	354	3,300	140	6
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,401	689	689	–	1	2	5	69	576	36	–
Bellevue	44,135	1,479	1,498	1	4	10	11	167	1,179	107	19
Columbus	20,940	643	647	–	2	7	8	48	545	33	4
Fremont	24,478	885	891	–	7	9	28	104	700	37	6
Grand Island	41,474	2,735	2,738	–	23	7	100	450	2,048	107	3
Hastings	21,399	943	946	1	2	9	11	140	757	23	3
Kearney	28,024	1,343	1,352	1	6	6	68	227	986	49	9
La Vista	11,888	395	396	1	–	3	10	28	342	11	1
Lincoln	213,512	13,399	13,441	9	82	162	965	1,886	9,782	513	42
Norfolk	23,523	969	975	1	13	8	6	97	808	36	6
Omaha	372,364	26,245	26,477	34	174	960	3,445	3,516	14,530	3,586	232
Papillion	20,644	360	363	–	2	2	4	27	304	21	3
Scottsbluff	14,322	935	936	1	7	8	23	89	776	31	1
South Sioux City	11,438	388	390	–	2	4	8	38	321	15	2
NEVADA											
Boulder City	14,672	287	292	1	–	4	9	84	164	25	5
Elko	19,889	834	839	2	10	8	23	149	605	37	5
Henderson	158,168	5,509	5,538	–	113	181	213	1,279	2,945	778	29
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction	922,450	47,828	48,139	109	532	3,121	2,371	10,130	21,793	9,772	311
Mesquite	10,486	242	242	–	5	6	63	26	107	35	–
North Las Vegas	97,581	6,048	6,135	15	42	358	783	1,124	2,700	1,026	87
Reno	169,164	9,416	9,440	14	88	358	397	1,557	6,266	736	24
Sparks	64,660	3,302		2	35	60	149	549	2,317	190	
NEW HAMPSHIRE[6]											
Bedford	16,487	309	319	–	1	1	12	55	219	21	10
Berlin	10,257	174	180	–	4	2	3	28	133	4	6
Derry	32,304	803		–	17	7	11	169	517	82	
Hampton	13,258	474	478	–	10	4	12	60	364	24	4
Hanover	10,010	273		–	–	–	1	18	254	–	
Hudson	22,213	471	474	–	10	7	22	76	325	31	3
Keene	22,616	622	642	–	7	9	23	122	447	14	20
Laconia	16,658	544	554	–	6	1	14	65	437	21	10
Lebanon	12,630	574	575	–	7	4	7	33	508	15	1
Londonderry	22,746	342		–	–	3	4	48	244	43	
Manchester	103,782	4,085	4,142	2	35	122	65	760	2,667	434	57
Rochester	28,247	967	987	–	20	11	21	79	808	28	20
Somersworth	11,681	529	540	1	1	–	5	62	432	28	11
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,824	378	382	–	–	7	14	51	283	23	4
Asbury Park	17,117	1,183	1,184	3	16	139	144	259	509	113	1
Atlantic City	38,196	8,526	8,599	5	26	312	276	867	6,818	222	73
Barnegat Township	14,581	206	207	1	1	5	21	26	144	8	1
Bayonne	61,265	1,409	1,414	2	4	74	117	250	786	176	5
Beachwood	10,165	258	261	–	–	3	11	47	192	5	3
Belleville	32,622	1,049	1,057	–	7	38	68	190	536	210	8
Bellmawr	12,286	255	257	–	–	6	13	41	174	21	2
Bergenfield	24,914	353	354	1	2	17	15	45	249	24	1
Berkeley Heights	13,222	66	66	–	1	–	2	6	53	4	–
Berkeley Township	42,658	663	665	–	4	8	22	170	430	29	2
Bernards Township	22,169	216	219	–	–	2	–	38	168	8	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Bloomfield	43,124	1,549	1,554	–	3	71	50	246	768	411	5
Branchburg Township	15,037	185	188	–	2	–	5	26	146	6	3
Brick Township	75,829	1,594	1,602	–	5	22	63	284	1,172	48	8
Bridgeton	18,159	1,305	1,311	1	8	88	214	283	642	69	6
Bridgewater Township	41,558	703	703	1	–	10	18	71	555	48	–
Brigantine	11,640	354	355	–	2	4	38	63	235	12	1
Burlington Township	16,729	656	659	1	4	18	24	67	498	44	3
Camden	83,838	7,269	7,512	23	59	746	983	1,496	2,614	1,348	243
Carteret	19,161	565	565	1	4	37	22	136	315	50	–
Cedar Grove Township	11,830	264	266	–	1	4	29	39	175	16	2
Cherry Hill Township	69,359	2,821	2,823	1	9	45	62	292	2,159	253	2
Cinnaminson Township	14,855	400	409	–	5	15	10	104	238	28	9
Clark Township	14,738	238	239	–	–	2	3	9	205	19	1
Cliffside Park	21,215	370	371	1	1	10	27	56	229	46	1
Clifton	76,447	2,506	2,509	1	8	86	76	426	1,504	405	3
Clinton Township	12,905	121	121	–	3	1	6	23	80	8	–
Collingswood	14,633	472	477	1	6	25	34	59	305	42	5
Cranford Township	22,984	442	444	–	2	5	14	67	326	28	2
Delran Township	14,282	525	525	–	4	7	17	82	370	45	–
Denville Township	15,617	198	208	–	3	1	9	16	157	12	10
Deptford Township	25,146	1,571	1,578	–	–	20	36	211	1,181	123	7
Dover	15,516	533	533	–	3	8	29	105	299	89	–
Dover Township	87,003	2,654	2,668	1	12	47	114	472	1,894	114	14
Dumont	17,693	221	221	–	1	2	12	35	167	4	–
East Brunswick Township	46,662	1,062	1,064	–	5	6	31	116	863	41	2
East Hanover Township	12,073	297	297	–	–	2	12	25	239	19	–
East Orange	69,842	5,052	5,143	12	52	606	518	770	1,947	1,147	91
East Windsor Township	22,456	462	464	1	1	13	21	47	339	40	2
Eatontown	14,126	590	590	1	4	12	18	52	474	29	–
Edison Township	96,040	2,637	2,652	–	9	62	155	304	1,719	388	15
Egg Harbor Township	27,772	1,381	1,394	1	9	26	62	206	997	80	13
Elizabeth	111,048	7,079	7,102	9	19	618	281	1,026	3,143	1,983	23
Elmwood Park	18,363	539	541	–	1	26	13	74	362	63	2
Englewood	25,410	609	617	1	1	22	43	129	344	69	8
Evesham Township	40,031	716	721	–	1	10	20	127	507	51	5
Ewing Township	33,861	1,102	1,103	1	7	36	62	176	673	147	1
Fair Lawn	31,200	508	511	1	4	12	18	90	340	43	3
Fairview	11,291	162	163	–	–	7	16	26	62	51	1
Florence Township	10,948	283	286	–	–	6	7	38	200	32	3
Fort Lee	34,108	777	783	–	4	15	33	114	554	57	6
Franklin Lakes	10,612	128	130	–	–	1	2	28	95	2	2
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	15,434	433	439	–	–	4	26	111	267	25	6
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	49,360	1,332	1,349	2	7	44	102	232	812	133	17
Freehold	10,888	353	354	–	4	33	19	63	214	20	1
Freehold Township	30,193	839	841	–	3	6	12	45	721	52	2
Galloway Township	28,323	695	696	1	1	17	26	167	453	30	1
Garfield	27,357	740	740	–	1	24	19	135	431	130	–
Glassboro	17,650	857	859	1	9	35	48	146	586	32	2
Glen Rock	11,188	137	137	–	–	–	2	26	104	5	–
Gloucester City	12,163	326	326	–	9	9	9	51	224	24	–
Gloucester Township	59,045	1,942	1,958	1	23	84	110	363	1,200	161	16
Hackensack	37,945	1,561	1,564	1	11	52	104	162	1,093	138	3
Haddonfield	11,209	183	185	–	1	5	4	18	150	5	2
Haddon Township	14,558	343	345	–	–	14	12	56	242	19	2
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	18,307	1,115	1,133	–	4	36	82	183	781	29	18
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	86,324	2,063	2,070	–	3	90	54	434	1,223	259	7
Hammonton	12,491	250	251	–	2	5	19	53	156	15	1
Hanover Township	13,373	173	173	–	–	3	5	44	110	11	–
Harrison	13,430	574	574	–	–	26	31	96	256	165	–
Hasbrouck Heights	11,745	301	301	–	1	4	5	54	217	20	–
Hawthorne	18,368	365	365	–	2	6	1	40	284	32	–
Hazlet Township	22,687	334	338	–	–	5	17	31	258	23	4
Highland Park	13,312	274	274	–	3	6	4	46	203	12	–
Hillsborough Township	34,097	418	424	1	2	6	7	101	277	24	6
Hillsdale	10,177	75	75	–	–	1	1	5	66	2	–
Hillside Township	21,187	1,108	1,109	–	12	73	26	179	473	345	1
Hoboken	33,471	1,346	1,348	–	3	48	86	215	673	321	2
Holmdel Township	14,840	169	169	–	–	1	6	14	142	6	–
Hopatcong	16,298	166	167	–	1	2	4	33	121	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Hopewell Township	14,361	158	158	–	–	2	14	11	125	6	–
Howell Township	47,298	719	726	–	3	6	37	126	504	43	7
Irvington	57,954	5,791	5,831	15	40	782	735	1,380	1,451	1,388	40
Jackson Township	41,026	654	661	1	1	10	28	142	447	25	7
Jefferson Township	19,351	233	235	–	1	5	6	48	164	9	2
Jersey City	233,242	13,400	13,506	15	79	1,531	1,655	2,552	5,206	2,362	106
Keansburg	11,205	374	375	–	4	3	47	42	264	14	1
Kearny	35,565	1,511	1,517	–	7	52	63	225	904	260	6
Lacey Township	25,008	489	491	–	1	5	15	79	373	16	2
Lakewood	50,367	2,297	2,313	–	21	107	127	463	1,462	117	16
Lawrence Township	27,639	1,324	1,326	–	5	35	16	167	897	204	2
Lincoln Park	11,309	132	133	–	–	–	1	12	109	10	1
Linden	37,334	1,621	1,626	–	5	63	80	209	972	292	5
Lindenwold	18,156	786	793	1	17	63	94	197	347	67	7
Little Egg Harbor Township	15,035	390	392	–	4	2	24	73	272	15	2
Little Falls Township	12,316	423	423	–	–	4	12	53	314	40	–
Little Ferry	10,212	116	116	–	–	1	3	20	65	27	–
Livingston Township	26,228	829	829	–	–	11	16	53	675	74	–
Lodi	22,997	693	696	–	–	11	29	114	464	75	3
Long Branch	29,006	1,326	1,329	1	7	63	82	326	800	47	3
Lower Township	21,991	771	776	–	7	3	37	99	604	21	5
Lyndhurst Township	18,842	503	506	1	1	6	4	72	340	79	3
Madison	15,883	241	241	–	–	2	3	40	194	2	–
Mahwah Township	21,709	299	300	1	–	1	10	28	249	10	1
Manalapan Township	32,575	345	347	–	1	4	27	41	264	8	2
Manchester Township	38,389	340	360	–	–	1	30	53	249	7	20
Mantua Township	13,004	352	354	–	2	7	11	60	260	12	2
Manville	10,937	157	157	–	–	1	2	10	126	18	–
Maple Shade Township	18,769	634	640	3	7	25	24	88	390	97	6
Maplewood Township	20,590	724	727	–	2	43	28	98	431	122	3
Marlboro Township	34,961	395	401	–	–	7	12	56	299	21	6
Medford Township	22,289	304	306	1	2	–	4	52	240	5	2
Metuchen	13,084	277	277	–	1	10	14	31	198	23	–
Middlesex	13,263	213	214	–	–	9	7	18	169	10	1
Middle Township	15,643	745	747	–	3	7	41	137	521	36	2
Middletown Township	68,617	765	767	–	7	7	38	89	598	26	2
Millburn Township	17,754	943	943	–	1	12	7	58	744	121	–
Millville	26,451	1,434	1,442	2	22	49	114	353	839	55	8
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	29,708	938	944	–	7	16	29	213	609	64	6
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	26,655	215	216	–	1	–	16	45	144	9	1
Montclair	36,037	1,432	1,434	–	7	49	74	257	794	251	2
Montgomery Township	14,749	268	268	–	–	–	3	32	220	13	–
Montville Township	21,027	254	255	1	–	2	6	49	180	16	1
Moorestown Township	17,387	561	562	–	2	17	6	109	405	22	1
Morristown	16,687	883	886	1	14	46	51	137	586	48	3
Morris Township	22,125	208	209	–	–	2	8	30	159	9	1
Mount Holly	10,632	528	528	1	–	30	52	94	309	42	–
Mount Laurel Township	37,586	792	798	–	5	20	8	112	572	75	6
Mount Olive Township	23,019	357	360	1	2	–	24	65	248	17	3
Neptune Township	29,031	1,228	1,231	2	6	35	53	250	816	66	3
Newark	268,348	21,149	21,345	69	103	2,432	2,263	3,087	7,928	5,267	196
New Brunswick	41,914	2,989	2,997	3	3	184	137	515	1,847	300	8
New Milford	16,482	223	223	–	1	2	7	33	171	9	–
New Providence	11,927	109	113	–	–	1	1	21	86	–	4
North Arlington	14,177	277	278	–	–	10	21	45	180	21	1
North Bergen Township	48,809	1,705	1,708	4	7	46	64	316	856	412	3
North Brunswick Township	35,297	935	940	2	2	23	35	195	605	73	5
North Hanover Township	10,186	105	106	–	1	1	10	34	49	10	1
North Plainfield	19,134	724	726	–	2	23	21	156	468	54	2
Nutley	25,694	461	464	–	–	15	32	133	236	45	3
Oakland	12,522	121	123	–	–	3	5	17	94	2	2
Ocean City	15,815	1,026	1,026	1	5	19	30	214	747	10	–
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	27,056	733	735	1	3	10	25	118	555	21	2
Old Bridge	60,186	1,047	1,058	2	5	18	54	196	670	102	11
Orange	28,801	2,806	2,815	7	10	309	172	669	1,056	583	9
Palisades Park	15,113	232	232	–	–	8	9	77	106	32	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Paramus	26,194	2,777	2,789	–	2	32	51	177	2,207	308	12
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	50,177	889	891	–	3	18	46	254	465	103	2
Passaic	61,030	3,184	3,188	4	6	270	389	694	1,243	578	4
Paterson	148,731	6,553	6,585	13	34	572	591	1,572	2,429	1,342	32
Pemberton Township	31,676	788	801	–	7	31	64	189	431	66	13
Pennsauken	33,998	1,802	1,815	2	5	101	66	331	1,023	274	13
Pennsville Township	13,474	392	393	–	1	4	15	56	303	13	1
Pequannock Township	14,655	203	203	–	–	1	4	25	165	8	–
Perth Amboy	42,630	1,802	1,807	1	12	98	164	508	809	210	5
Phillipsburg	15,587	365	365	2	5	11	15	76	238	18	–
Pine Hill	10,505	279	287	–	2	14	17	55	168	23	8
Piscataway Township	52,093	1,196	1,207	–	11	19	71	161	868	66	11
Plainfield	46,576	2,965	3,005	5	29	307	309	581	1,246	488	40
Plainsboro Township	15,794	218	221	–	–	–	4	24	179	11	3
Pleasantville	16,677	1,007	1,012	1	11	73	84	227	524	87	5
Point Pleasant	19,417	374	374	–	–	4	24	38	296	12	–
Pompton Lakes	11,219	136	136	1	–	4	2	17	108	4	–
Princeton	11,855	573	573	–	2	6	7	110	447	1	–
Princeton Township	14,285	199	205	–	–	2	10	42	131	14	6
Rahway	25,425	827	834	1	4	52	31	142	490	107	7
Ramsey	14,531	281	282	–	1	4	10	22	234	10	1
Randolph Township	23,041	268	268	–	4	1	11	28	220	4	–
Raritan Township	18,449	254	254	–	–	–	16	37	194	7	–
Readington Township	16,641	206	206	–	–	1	2	36	159	8	–
Red Bank	10,896	391	391	3	1	11	16	13	327	20	–
Ridgefield	10,219	124	125	2	–	2	3	22	76	19	1
Ridgefield Park	12,647	269	269	–	–	4	11	27	180	47	–
Ridgewood	24,663	288	289	–	–	3	2	57	222	4	1
Ringwood	13,551	112	112	–	1	2	5	14	88	2	–
River Edge	10,900	129	129	–	–	3	3	33	80	10	–
River Vale	10,050	23	26	–	–	–	1	4	16	2	3
Rockaway Township	21,652	731	733	–	–	4	18	66	587	56	2
Roselle	20,368	736	739	1	1	37	33	221	334	109	3
Roselle Park	12,816	273	274	–	–	12	3	46	167	45	1
Roxbury Township	24,008	465	467	–	–	3	20	77	343	22	2
Rutherford	18,179	359	360	–	3	9	12	88	197	50	1
Saddle Brook Township	13,731	349	350	–	–	5	13	38	262	31	1
Sayreville	38,175	874	888	1	8	18	47	194	517	89	14
Scotch Plains Township	23,257	306	306	–	3	4	10	58	215	16	–
Secaucus	14,024	734	734	1	1	9	17	26	532	148	–
Somers Point	11,198	411	413	–	3	7	39	90	256	16	2
Somerville	11,818	440	444	–	1	13	12	73	318	23	4
South Brunswick Township	33,509	524	527	–	–	4	21	110	355	34	3
South Orange	16,224	781	781	–	1	24	15	117	476	148	–
South Plainfield	20,976	650	653	–	4	17	14	69	505	41	3
South River	14,094	189	193	1	1	5	12	28	136	6	4
Sparta Township	17,438	160	160	–	–	–	3	30	122	5	–
Springfield	13,774	361	363	–	1	5	2	31	238	84	2
Stafford Township	17,609	571	573	–	8	3	21	141	378	20	2
Summit	19,775	435	436	–	1	3	4	39	354	34	1
Teaneck Township	38,479	746	754	–	3	38	49	137	479	40	8
Tenafly	13,643	125	126	–	–	3	2	33	83	4	1
Tinton Falls	15,850	303	305	–	–	4	8	32	239	20	2
Totowa	10,968	491	491	–	–	7	7	42	383	52	–
Trenton	84,790	6,287	6,343	8	58	566	621	1,399	2,575	1,060	56
Union City	57,823	2,375	2,378	1	17	181	122	596	927	531	3
Union Township	51,103	2,307	2,314	–	12	99	91	336	1,335	434	7
Ventnor City	10,895	385	385	–	4	5	7	93	267	9	–
Vernon Township	23,158	283	283	–	–	2	19	64	186	12	–
Verona	12,942	223	223	1	–	3	4	40	150	25	–
Vineland	55,678	3,161	3,179	–	16	159	212	597	1,994	183	18
Voorhees Township	25,887	1,009	1,017	–	4	15	24	128	779	59	8
Waldwick	10,132	96	97	–	–	2	4	10	74	6	1
Wallington	11,138	297	297	–	3	2	20	36	200	36	–
Wall Township	24,232	461	464	–	2	5	15	80	337	22	3
Wanaque	10,557	144	147	–	1	1	13	20	105	4	3
Warren Township	13,413	145	147	–	2	–	2	26	109	6	2
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	45,420	1,334	1,354	1	7	25	67	158	992	84	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Washington Township (Morris County)	17,435	145	145	–	1	–	5	24	107	8	–
Waterford Township	11,287	159	159	–	4	2	10	28	105	10	–
Wayne Township	54,768	2,106	2,107	–	4	18	28	137	1,551	368	1
Weehawken Township	12,760	538	539	–	2	9	17	122	267	121	1
West Deptford Township	20,034	551	557	–	1	12	24	95	380	39	6
Westfield	29,400	390	392	–	2	4	1	57	314	12	2
West Milford Township	28,272	348	352	–	–	–	9	59	267	13	4
West New York	38,153	1,472	1,480	–	3	59	110	291	734	275	8
West Orange	39,476	1,438	1,443	1	1	38	42	274	705	377	5
West Paterson	11,745	274	274	–	1	7	13	45	179	29	–
West Windsor Township	19,269	541	543	–	2	4	9	46	438	42	2
Westwood	10,817	145	145	–	–	4	7	28	98	8	–
Willingboro Township	35,265	918	923	1	2	44	47	119	608	97	5
Winslow Township	34,621	876	891	–	5	36	133	145	481	76	15
Woodbridge Township	95,994	3,393	3,412	1	17	82	259	522	2,105	407	19
Woodbury	10,557	566	567	1	1	24	23	71	423	23	1
Wyckoff	16,474	124	124	–	1	–	3	27	86	7	–
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	28,359	1,078	1,081	–	23	12	56	102	865	20	3
Albuquerque	420,169	41,034	41,177	48	220	1,667	3,320	6,809	24,277	4,693	143
Carlsbad	26,359	1,919	1,930	1	20	30	100	366	1,340	62	11
Clovis	32,448	2,519	2,531	3	19	21	493	521	1,390	72	12
Deming	14,541	909	911	2	–	7	97	209	549	45	2
Farmington	39,093	1,818	1,838	2	37	26	243	362	1,016	132	20
Gallup	20,154	2,736	2,742	2	31	48	220	280	1,983	172	6
Hobbs	27,202	1,628	1,629	6	30	21	289	282	953	47	1
Las Cruces	76,230	6,458	6,470	8	60	102	371	1,185	4,547	185	12
Los Alamos	18,375	319	322	–	2	1	76	42	189	9	3
Rio Rancho	50,125	1,543	1,552	–	10	9	150	277	1,000	97	9
Silver City	12,084	565	573	3	2	7	12	135	389	17	8
NEW YORK											
Albany	94,416	7,475	7,524	12	46	376	463	1,826	4,324	428	49
Amherst Town	110,918	2,189	2,190	–	6	29	41	188	1,785	140	1
Amsterdam	19,198	340	352	1	3	4	32	101	192	7	12
Auburn	29,179	1,259	1,264	–	11	18	30	190	995	15	5
Binghamton	46,815	2,355	2,361	3	19	60	81	286	1,839	67	6
Buffalo	301,069	20,679	21,104	32	176	1,473	1,562	4,428	10,018	2,990	425
Camillus Town and Village	24,796	358	358	–	1	7	5	42	293	10	–
Canandaigua	10,670	270	270	–	–	2	5	27	229	7	–
Carmel Town	31,923	365	367	3	2	2	9	55	276	18	2
Cheektowaga Town	87,558	2,998		–	17	48	49	469	2,173	242	
Cicero Town	23,718	299		–	–	1	14	42	237	5	
Clarkstown Town	80,286	2,420	2,421	3	2	38	100	176	1,963	138	1
Clay Town	54,950	417	424	–	–	3	6	70	335	3	7
Cohoes	16,352	455	462	1	6	8	11	128	254	47	7
Colonie Town	78,104	3,238	3,247	–	7	32	31	495	2,585	88	9
Corning	11,093	661	662	–	9	8	35	94	507	8	1
Cortland	18,431	737	738	–	13	6	22	127	545	24	1
Depew Village	10,455	520	529	–	3	9	7	86	380	35	9
Dewitt Town	21,996	961	963	1	1	9	16	132	766	36	2
Dobbs Ferry Village	10,082	141	142	1	–	4	12	15	92	17	1
Dunkirk	12,967	425	429	–	2	13	40	66	296	8	4
East Aurora-Aurora Town	19,694	193	193	–	1	3	1	24	161	3	–
Eastchester Town	19,208	346	347	–	–	3	7	22	264	50	1
East Fishkill Town	24,457	327	327	–	–	2	3	39	271	12	–
East Greenbush Town	14,721	353		–	–	2	3	57	285	6	
East Hampton Town	14,495	483		1	2	1	3	136	336	4	
Endicott Village	12,015	658	662	1	9	5	20	92	514	17	4
Evans Town	15,178	327	329	–	3	2	9	57	230	26	2
Fallsburg Town	10,563	256	261	–	4	7	5	107	122	11	5
Fishkill Town	16,078	332		–	2	–	20	32	269	9	
Floral Park Village	15,868	118	118	–	–	11	1	25	63	18	–
Fredonia Village	10,028	252	252	–	–	1	12	18	217	4	–
Freeport Village	40,010	1,279		1	3	109	121	116	715	214	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW YORK—Continued											
Fulton City	12,209	626	630	–	1	6	18	91	489	21	4
Garden City Village	21,641	346	347	–	2	7	8	27	273	29	1
Gates Town	29,086	1,294	1,298	–	2	30	6	173	995	88	4
Geneva	13,736	492	495	–	–	12	33	76	365	6	3
Glen Cove	24,964	559	561	–	3	10	9	91	417	29	2
Glens Falls	14,514	642	646	–	1	7	39	96	494	5	4
Glenville Town	21,452	306	308	–	1	2	11	47	239	6	2
Gloversville	15,506	648	651	–	6	7	51	103	449	32	3
Greece Town	92,316	2,617	2,626	–	8	44	21	305	2,044	195	9
Greenburgh Town	42,042	1,254	1,254	–	4	32	27	163	1,027	1	–
Haverstraw Town	24,744	461	462	–	2	11	60	61	294	33	1
Hempstead Village	46,753	1,916	1,927	5	22	245	278	238	681	447	11
Hyde Park Town	21,216	357	359	1	5	3	10	52	270	16	2
Irondequoit Town	51,990	2,311	2,316	1	7	49	17	260	1,896	81	5
Jamestown	32,204	1,301	1,322	–	14	17	95	339	781	55	21
Kent Town	14,926	231	232	–	–	2	2	43	176	8	1
Kingston	21,886	871	874	–	6	28	29	68	683	57	3
Lackawanna	19,243	565	569	1	4	17	34	107	314	88	4
Lakewood-Busti	11,225	156	156	–	–	–	6	7	143	–	–
Lancaster Town	13,575	335	335	–	–	1	4	46	264	20	–
Lancaster Village	11,100	179	180	–	–	1	6	57	105	10	1
Lynbrook Village	19,364	243	244	–	–	8	7	31	160	37	1
Mamaroneck Town	11,637	200	201	–	–	2	1	17	131	49	1
Mamaroneck Village	17,414	358	358	–	–	10	24	34	256	34	–
Manlius Town	22,877	394	394	–	–	2	18	67	295	12	–
Massena Village	11,270	186	186	–	2	1	5	33	143	2	–
Middletown	23,981	882	889	1	11	27	55	128	605	55	7
Mount Pleasant Town	26,019	369	372	–	–	6	33	31	271	28	3
Newburgh	26,145	1,417	1,443	6	17	116	207	385	608	78	26
Newburgh Town	26,495	1,163	1,165	1	4	19	19	126	962	32	2
New Paltz Town and Village	16,499	344	344	–	1	1	48	43	236	15	–
New Windsor Town	24,967	573	578	–	2	10	39	96	409	17	5
New York	7,429,263	299,523		671	1,702	36,100	40,511	40,469	140,377	39,693	
North Castle Town	11,179	146	146	–	–	1	3	26	109	7	–
North Greenbush Town	11,343	227	227	–	–	1	26	50	143	7	–
North Tonawanda	32,986	662	663	–	4	2	14	135	471	36	1
Ogden Town	17,978	493	494	–	–	–	17	68	385	23	1
Olean	16,189	456	456	–	2	4	5	49	383	13	–
Oneonta City	12,980	538		–	12	11	19	156	319	21	
Orangetown Town	37,111	654	659	1	1	12	48	82	477	33	5
Orchard Park Town	24,444	574	574	–	1	1	9	63	472	28	–
Ossining Village	23,037	535	539	1	3	20	70	88	302	51	4
Oswego City	18,075	518	518	–	–	9	8	100	389	12	–
Port Chester Village	24,806	836	838	–	3	47	30	112	538	106	2
Port Washington Village	14,973	214	215	–	–	6	6	24	169	9	1
Poughkeepsie	27,701	1,471	1,478	7	13	96	57	252	957	89	7
Poughkeepsie Town	40,406	1,674	1,682	1	7	23	83	155	1,352	53	8
Riverhead Town	25,129	1,841	1,844	1	2	27	117	304	1,372	18	3
Rochester	217,141	16,100	16,402	27	117	818	560	3,010	9,521	2,047	302
Rockville Centre Village	24,668	531	531	–	–	16	41	77	341	56	–
Rome	39,839	746		1	3	18	16	183	460	65	
Rotterdam Town	28,037	880	882	–	–	13	3	125	703	36	2
Rye	15,344	193	193	–	1	–	1	20	137	34	–
Saratoga Springs	25,169	766	770	–	4	12	21	120	591	18	4
Scarsdale Village	17,823	215	215	–	–	–	2	24	150	39	–
Shawangunk Town	10,141	165		–	–	–	22	27	107	9	–
Spring Valley Village	22,131	1,299	1,301	1	10	108	173	174	719	114	2
Stony Point Town	14,354	115	115	–	–	2	1	14	97	1	–
Suffern Village	11,072	209	209	–	3	3	6	24	164	9	–
Syracuse	152,393	8,868	8,967	9	47	483	900	2,016	4,663	750	99
Tarrytown Village	11,241	217	217	–	1	5	15	43	139	14	–
Tonawanda	15,920	390	392	–	1	3	5	68	299	14	2
Ulster Town	12,141	396	397	–	5	4	8	38	310	31	1
Utica	59,404	2,811	2,866	4	14	115	69	552	1,887	170	55
Vestal Town	25,828	390	390	–	1	2	19	33	330	5	–
Wallkill Town	25,484	523	529	–	1	4	14	72	414	18	6
Warwick Town	16,538	172	172	–	–	–	28	16	120	8	–
Watertown	27,792	937	943	–	21	16	29	181	680	10	6
Watervliet	10,354	318	319	–	4	4	32	66	201	11	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW YORK—Continued											
Webster Town and Village	33,684	685	685	–	6	8	10	68	560	33	–
West Seneca Town	46,346	1,161	1,162	–	9	16	156	162	770	48	1
White Plains	50,003	2,485	2,494	1	6	77	106	82	2,076	137	9
Yonkers	190,376	6,033	6,092	4	33	500	378	939	2,905	1,274	59
Yorktown Town	35,708	717	721	–	1	9	22	79	589	17	4
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,828	1,581	1,588	1	1	32	70	356	1,041	80	7
Apex	14,729	532	532	–	–	7	65	58	377	25	–
Asheboro	17,794	2,052	2,053	4	1	40	52	425	1,438	92	1
Asheville	63,902	5,346	5,360	5	45	216	290	894	3,473	423	14
Boone	13,788	649	649	–	4	1	21	117	483	23	–
Burlington	41,091	3,094	3,105	15	19	104	166	489	2,153	148	11
Carrboro	14,937	1,043	1,046	1	6	36	51	198	706	45	3
Cary	83,205	1,991	1,998	–	8	25	38	295	1,493	132	7
Chapel Hill	42,241	2,856	2,862	–	13	70	111	507	2,021	134	6
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	604,931	53,413	53,703	84	262	2,517	5,275	10,314	30,116	4,845	290
Concord	35,095	1,809	1,821	1	16	45	81	262	1,331	73	12
Durham	155,635	17,709	17,754	14	83	1,103	816	4,144	9,895	1,654	45
Eden	14,864	1,113	1,116	2	4	25	42	278	705	57	3
Elizabeth City	16,935	947	949	2	7	35	85	232	540	46	2
Fayetteville	78,363	8,762	8,791	13	48	456	206	2,317	5,079	643	29
Garner	17,753	1,206	1,208	–	2	24	24	144	942	70	2
Gastonia[4]	57,764			9	40	313		1,516	4,340	389	70
Goldsboro	41,474	3,275	3,292	3	14	95	294	638	2,026	205	17
Graham	11,969	773	775	1	4	8	56	143	520	41	2
Greensboro	200,645	15,531	15,599	19	105	758	938	3,198	9,174	1,339	68
Greenville	57,793	5,390	5,404	3	19	162	311	1,148	3,423	324	14
Havelock	20,554	417	418	–	2	7	36	84	272	16	1
Henderson	15,140	1,763	1,775	2	6	76	118	365	1,109	87	12
Hickory	31,959	2,775	2,785	2	17	65	110	553	1,873	155	10
High Point	77,169	6,883	6,918	4	47	272	549	1,661	3,917	433	35
Jacksonville	69,325	2,805	2,814	4	20	60	141	450	1,988	142	9
Kernersville	11,740	1,098	1,109	–	8	13	48	181	797	51	11
Kinston	24,808	2,257	2,258	2	12	51	188	378	1,561	65	1
Laurinburg	16,219	1,160	1,164	3	8	52	59	288	683	67	4
Lenoir	16,661	982	985	–	10	32	60	199	647	34	3
Lexington	16,373	1,449	1,463	2	9	48	117	347	831	95	14
Lumberton	19,340	2,838	2,852	3	11	122	179	798	1,534	191	14
Matthews	17,356	857	874	2	6	15	20	118	662	34	17
Monroe	24,121	2,495	2,501	2	7	76	176	480	1,623	131	6
Mooresville	11,782	861	862	1	4	11	50	162	596	37	1
Morganton	15,098	961	968	–	7	14	53	145	697	45	7
New Bern	22,071	1,817	1,820	2	9	49	164	362	1,152	79	3
Newton	12,192	684	684	–	3	6	26	179	437	33	–
Raleigh	263,008	18,672	18,766	16	92	739	1,184	3,459	11,847	1,335	94
Reidsville	14,031	1,182	1,182	1	2	35	98	231	760	55	–
Roanoke Rapids	15,736	1,150	1,159	2	3	19	51	289	741	45	9
Rocky Mount	57,687	5,250	5,273	11	15	217	336	1,125	3,302	244	23
Salisbury	25,447	1,972	1,985	6	14	69	144	322	1,304	113	13
Sanford	22,085	2,518	2,529	5	12	63	99	547	1,672	120	11
Shelby	15,783	1,771	1,776	1	21	67	153	334	1,137	58	5
Smithfield	10,989	1,385	1,388	3	5	37	102	322	817	99	3
Southern Pines	10,556	653	655	–	7	17	42	149	411	27	2
Statesville	20,399	1,937	1,945	1	5	74	210	399	1,134	114	8
Tarboro	10,221	547	548	–	3	10	51	96	375	12	1
Thomasville	18,320	1,122	1,125	1	5	16	73	259	705	63	3
Wilmington	69,003	7,866	7,879	11	44	363	356	1,789	4,596	707	13
Wilson	40,747	3,276	3,278	6	15	127	207	804	1,882	235	2
Winston-Salem	166,587	16,894	17,003	17	112	634	1,450	3,638	9,921	1,122	109
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	53,652	1,961	1,961	1	7	9	15	259	1,567	103	–
Dickinson	16,105	476	477	–	1	4	3	57	383	28	1
Fargo	86,430	2,886	2,906	2	54	17	45	440	2,137	191	20
Grand Forks	46,988	2,336	2,347	3	11	12	38	300	1,786	186	11
Jamestown	14,607	334	339	–	5	4	8	52	246	19	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued											
Mandan	15,746	560	561	–	1	3	7	41	463	45	1
Minot	35,033	1,087	1,091	2	9	3	15	127	853	78	4
West Fargo	13,990	292	293	–	1	–	3	50	216	22	1
Williston	12,357	225	225	–	3	–	3	16	184	19	–
OHIO											
Akron	216,620	15,829	15,921	16	166	681	1,262	2,867	9,400	1,437	92
Athens	21,797	556	557	–	10	4	3	83	433	23	1
Aurora	11,579	326	327	–	4	1	8	43	256	14	1
Bainbridge Township	10,780	235	236	–	–	–	7	14	207	7	1
Barberton	27,211	1,433	1,446	1	31	27	46	228	1,004	96	13
Beavercreek	40,182	1,565	1,593	–	8	25	6	184	1,255	87	28
Bedford Heights	11,519	401	401	–	1	11	8	64	237	80	–
Bellefontaine	13,092	636	636	–	7	10	3	91	513	12	–
Berea	18,457	544	545	–	7	5	11	54	449	18	1
Bexley	12,267	568	575	–	2	22	3	123	389	29	7
Bowling Green	28,319	1,091	1,091	–	14	5	14	160	853	45	–
Brecksville	12,676	114	114	–	–	–	1	24	82	7	–
Brooklyn	11,510	785	785	–	3	17	9	29	673	54	–
Bucyrus	13,248	568	570	–	–	3	1	107	443	14	2
Cambridge	11,841	845	846	–	7	12	32	124	619	51	1
Centerville	23,132	685	686	1	5	10	6	137	493	33	1
Chillicothe	22,369	1,876	1,895	–	14	22	32	299	1,447	62	19
Cincinnati[4]	337,815	21,469	21,824	29	236	1,207	1,003	4,332	13,004	1,658	355
Clayton	32,285	193	193	–	1	5	13	47	110	17	–
Cleveland[4]	497,903	33,573	33,938	76	506	3,038	2,429	7,246	12,868	7,410	365
Cleveland Heights	53,758	1,068	1,068	3	2	18	–	116	814	115	–
Columbus	673,401	61,292	62,121	71	638	3,026	2,020	14,090	34,625	6,822	829
Conneaut	12,890	377	379	–	–	–	13	73	276	15	2
Copley Township	12,416	452	453	2	–	4	4	65	362	15	1
Cuyahoga Falls	50,123	1,795	1,819	1	16	15	98	183	1,373	109	24
Dayton	168,180	15,997	16,179	27	181	971	610	3,653	7,629	2,926	182
Delaware	19,042	844	851	–	24	10	7	122	651	30	7
Delhi Township	30,799	419	422	–	2	4	3	60	336	14	3
Dover	11,894	455	457	–	2	3	1	57	380	12	2
Dublin	25,613	775	783	1	2	9	9	149	579	26	8
Eastlake	21,064	358	358	–	4	5	12	24	291	22	–
East Liverpool	13,206	388	388	–	2	5	9	66	290	16	–
Englewood	11,920	668	668	–	1	16	6	55	556	34	–
Euclid	50,857	2,367	2,376	2	17	58	39	369	1,636	246	9
Fairborn	31,522	1,476	1,483	–	22	31	29	199	1,100	95	7
Fairfield	41,941	2,097	2,108	–	7	26	113	298	1,560	93	11
Fremont	17,082	1,338	1,341	1	10	16	43	194	1,031	43	3
Gahanna	31,712	951	954	–	11	14	20	111	742	53	3
Galion	11,444	492	495	–	7	2	7	120	333	23	3
Goshen Township	15,056	371	378	–	2	1	30	81	236	21	7
Greenville	13,154	493	494	–	4	4	29	79	362	15	1
Grove City	19,018	1,047	1,049	–	11	22	31	75	855	53	2
Hamilton	62,068	4,860	4,891	6	51	145	461	1,039	2,747	411	31
Hilliard	20,018	756	757	–	8	11	10	168	526	33	1
Huber Heights	37,153	1,567	1,576	–	23	31	10	291	1,098	114	9
Hudson	21,315	255	269	–	1	1	3	39	209	2	14
Kent	26,946	966	976	–	10	9	56	198	637	56	10
Kettering	57,446	2,329	2,353	1	26	38	33	411	1,644	176	24
Lakewood	55,916	1,504	1,524	2	5	44	32	202	1,103	116	20
Lancaster	37,860	1,858	1,858	–	–	20	17	285	1,467	69	–
Lawrence Township	12,926	86	87	–	3	–	9	7	55	12	1
Lebanon	13,860	537	541	–	–	7	17	99	394	20	4
Lemon Township	13,710	193	193	–	1	1	6	26	149	10	–
Liberty Township	24,296	544	545	–	5	11	–	112	322	94	1
Lima	42,560	2,948	2,949	5	37	121	209	712	1,726	138	1
Lorain	69,147	2,241	2,262	1	22	68	124	474	1,435	117	21
Loveland	11,830	272	272	–	4	1	37	16	203	11	–
Madison Township	19,954	403	404	–	5	3	31	73	267	24	1
Mansfield	50,012	3,391	3,418	4	35	76	61	858	2,194	163	27
Maple Heights	25,408	700	710	1	9	31	14	115	435	95	10
Marietta	14,920	464	465	1	12	5	12	52	370	12	1
Mason	18,929	453	454	–	3	2	2	54	391	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OHIO—Continued											
Mentor	49,434	1,408	1,416	–	9	25	22	148	1,156	48	8
Miamisburg	18,381	982	986	–	13	20	12	145	721	71	4
Miami Township	33,367	588	597	–	6	2	38	34	492	16	9
Middletown	48,794	3,123	3,136	2	21	59	34	539	2,368	100	13
North Ridgeville	23,509	273	273	–	–	–	6	50	197	20	–
Norton	12,128	406	407	–	2	4	7	43	321	29	1
Norwalk	15,760	383	385	–	2	1	1	80	287	12	2
Norwood	21,540	1,369	1,378	–	12	51	18	194	1,009	85	9
Oregon	19,217	1,106	1,113	–	9	15	37	134	853	58	7
Oxford	18,868	641	669	–	4	5	1	136	479	16	28
Parma Heights	20,711	587	590	–	8	8	11	79	447	34	3
Perkins Township	11,450	521	522	–	1	5	14	20	478	3	1
Perrysburg	14,472	491	492	–	2	8	15	51	392	23	1
Perry Township (Stark County)	32,067	803	811	–	–	17	33	183	519	51	8
Pierce Township	11,332	235	235	–	2	1	3	32	185	12	–
Portsmouth	22,306	2,243	2,244	–	11	58	46	551	1,424	153	1
Reading	11,536	341	341	–	–	4	28	43	245	21	–
Reynoldsburg	29,597	1,147	1,153	–	6	24	26	182	864	45	6
Salem	11,944	63	63	–	–	–	8	9	44	2	–
Sandusky	28,342	1,912	1,914	–	21	20	51	241	1,517	62	2
Seven Hills	12,328	102	103	–	–	1	2	15	76	8	1
Shaker Heights	28,234	895	901	1	2	46	4	193	554	95	6
Sharonville	13,928	865	871	1	5	13	6	40	776	24	6
Shawnee Township	11,925	107	107	–	–	3	1	23	77	3	–
Springboro	10,564	205	205	–	–	4	4	23	165	9	–
Springdale	10,123	1,154	1,156	1	5	20	6	95	962	65	2
Springfield	65,844	6,665	6,719	4	69	190	677	1,235	3,971	519	54
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	39,444	1,005	1,006	–	17	32	79	162	676	39	1
Springfield Township (Summit County)	16,531	717	723	–	2	11	6	116	523	59	6
Stow	31,489	663	670	–	10	6	8	90	542	7	7
Streetsboro	12,046	383	386	1	–	4	9	74	282	13	3
Strongsville	41,478	1,184	1,189	–	3	9	8	176	944	44	5
Sylvania Township	42,559	965	966	–	–	11	4	109	800	41	1
Tallmadge	16,122	542	554	–	2	9	18	101	391	21	12
Tiffin	18,083	689	690	–	4	8	7	107	536	27	1
Toledo	313,487	23,228	23,601	15	155	910	1,078	4,721	13,571	2,778	373
Trotwood	28,138	1,961	1,984	1	32	89	86	282	1,254	217	23
Troy	21,763	906	911	–	15	14	16	120	691	50	5
Twinsburg	15,243	261	264	–	2	–	5	55	187	12	3
Union Township (Butler County)	47,534	1,555	1,559	2	13	18	17	302	1,154	49	4
University Heights	13,465	243	243	–	–	9	–	28	198	8	–
Upper Arlington	31,832	760	763	–	5	12	13	161	547	22	3
Urbana	11,189	497	501	–	4	4	3	85	387	14	4
Vandalia	14,080	592	593	–	2	13	1	102	424	50	1
Van Wert	10,653	585	590	–	8	4	25	110	413	25	5
Vermilion	11,392	278	278	–	2	1	9	50	204	12	–
Wadsworth	17,641	429	430	–	4	2	7	60	331	25	1
Warrensville Heights	14,884	631	634	1	8	26	41	145	304	106	3
Washington Court House	13,339	530	530	–	1	7	3	150	322	47	–
West Carrollton	13,767	542	543	–	8	6	19	99	338	72	1
Westlake	29,865	425	426	–	1	12	11	69	315	17	1
Whitehall	19,318	1,633	1,660	–	17	77	40	280	1,083	136	27
Wilmington	11,916	506	509	–	5	5	12	52	424	8	3
Worthington	14,162	488	490	–	1	8	6	97	357	19	2
Xenia	25,099	1,226	1,234	1	4	21	10	172	981	37	8
Youngstown	85,006	6,372	6,626	29	34	353	472	1,909	2,695	880	254
OKLAHOMA[2]											
Ada	15,365	936		–	8	3	96	229	564	36	
Altus	21,625	1,270		3	6	18	50	443	712	38	
Ardmore	23,515	1,955		2	6	23	148	383	1,309	84	
Bartlesville	33,762	1,627		1	13	9	91	295	1,145	73	
Bethany	20,338	721		–	4	15	47	140	454	61	
Bixby	12,450	288		–	2	5	11	79	149	42	
Broken Arrow	72,810	2,020		1	21	20	119	379	1,335	145	
Chickasha	16,235	1,143		–	14	17	123	197	736	56	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OKLAHOMA[2]—Continued											
Claremore	20,153	725		–	6	6	36	123	498	56	
Del City	23,898	1,013		3	13	17	80	209	596	95	
Duncan	21,890	1,116		1	5	13	49	208	816	24	
Durant	13,232	577		–	4	8	28	124	369	44	
Edmond	65,182	1,758		1	15	22	35	314	1,229	142	
Elk City	11,099	347		–	–	–	3	79	254	11	
El Reno	15,839	671		1	4	11	27	130	428	70	
Enid	45,387	3,064		2	31	45	185	674	2,025	102	
Guthrie	10,316	475		–	4	6	48	142	250	25	
Lawton	81,382	4,794		6	48	102	277	1,062	3,103	196	
McAlester	17,132	918		1	11	9	52	236	561	48	
Miami	12,803	856		–	10	5	32	164	606	39	
Midwest City	54,220	2,723		1	11	39	109	439	1,896	228	
Moore	45,471	1,440		2	12	7	85	255	957	122	
Muskogee	38,516	2,804		4	19	52	210	815	1,478	226	
Mustang	12,451	354		–	5	1	13	60	259	16	
Norman	93,334	3,313		–	27	28	94	708	2,233	223	
Oklahoma City	473,772	44,153	44,388	56	398	1,064	2,553	8,038	28,414	3,630	235
Okmulgee	14,028	623		2	7	13	46	111	409	35	
Owasso	14,718	453		–	3	5	28	72	319	26	
Ponca City	26,026	1,637		–	15	10	68	313	1,134	97	
Sand Springs	17,313	670		–	1	10	35	110	448	66	
Sapulpa	19,911	828		1	3	7	40	150	552	75	
Shawnee	27,099	1,988		4	10	22	91	388	1,359	114	
Stillwater	38,896	1,383		1	13	16	65	239	1,006	43	
Tahlequah	12,378	847		–	4	6	24	167	576	70	
The Village	10,324	661		–	–	11	50	84	487	29	
Tulsa	382,673	28,303	28,535	41	235	887	3,284	6,558	14,070	3,228	232
Woodward	12,075	597		–	6	2	14	170	375	30	
Yukon	22,975	748		–	6	4	10	117	594	17	
OREGON											
Albany	39,236	2,668	2,697	–	7	21	39	259	2,198	144	29
Ashland	18,283	897	902	–	4	6	9	128	725	25	5
Beaverton	62,758	3,151	3,178	1	32	42	141	471	2,210	254	27
Bend	34,678	2,880	2,900	–	16	27	119	323	2,239	156	20
Canby	12,210	527	532	–	3	2	12	73	416	21	5
Central Point	10,693	401	410	1	2	4	6	72	310	6	9
Coos Bay	17,356	969	977	–	5	7	14	186	727	30	8
Corvallis	50,725	2,244	2,259	1	14	22	60	324	1,748	75	15
Dallas	12,459	407	409	–	1	1	5	49	329	22	2
Eugene	129,576	10,222	10,326	2	48	189	411	1,775	7,145	652	104
Forest Grove	15,358	692	702	–	11	7	8	109	505	52	10
Gladstone	11,884	456	463	2	1	10	6	65	311	61	7
Grants Pass	21,589	1,991	1,995	–	8	39	14	256	1,529	145	4
Gresham	85,906	5,009	5,029	2	43	98	198	858	3,182	628	20
Hermiston	11,634	711	711	3	1	5	1	101	547	53	–
Hillsboro	61,747	2,680	2,721	1	48	59	87	408	1,819	258	41
Keizer	29,269	1,261	1,269	–	8	10	22	136	1,018	67	8
Klamath Falls	18,731	827	835	–	14	25	70	186	490	42	8
La Grande	12,186	370	371	–	3	1	11	56	284	15	1
Lake Oswego	35,065	769	802	–	7	8	17	134	551	52	33
Lebanon	12,601	912	918	–	6	6	16	103	746	35	6
McMinnville	24,337	1,289	1,300	–	16	5	16	128	1,053	71	11
Medford	57,751	3,822	3,876	–	19	39	145	456	2,967	196	54
Milwaukie	20,102	988	990	–	10	18	16	129	717	98	2
Newberg	17,139	832	844	–	10	4	66	76	637	39	12
Newport	10,096	892	902	–	7	11	28	152	662	32	10
Ontario	10,961	623	625	–	3	5	13	86	478	38	2
Oregon City	21,158	1,590	1,598	–	13	24	32	232	1,163	126	8
Pendleton	16,227	831	832	–	5	7	9	124	641	45	1
Portland	508,984	41,399	41,867	35	340	1,418	4,501	6,107	24,308	4,690	468
Redmond	11,850	1,170	1,179	–	6	10	16	155	930	53	9
Roseburg	19,490	1,342	1,354	–	7	19	28	158	1,078	52	12
Salem	128,022	9,631	9,665	2	83	144	58	1,293	7,414	637	34
Springfield	51,210	4,841	4,878	–	22	56	37	697	3,544	485	37
The Dalles	11,328	762	774	–	4	9	15	140	556	38	12
Tigard	37,305	2,530	2,542	1	5	43	54	335	1,931	161	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OREGON—Continued											
Troutdale	13,717	483	485	–	4	4	15	67	342	51	2
Tualatin	20,186	979	981	1	4	19	9	128	744	74	2
West Linn	21,423	449	452	–	4	2	1	71	347	24	3
Wilsonville	13,261	858	860	–	6	8	12	124	656	52	2
Woodburn	15,137	1,087	1,095	–	5	7	15	138	790	132	8
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	55,303	1,405	1,410	–	5	27	27	119	1,084	143	5
Aliquippa	12,440	437	437	2	3	19	84	68	237	24	–
Allentown	100,695	5,561	5,606	11	39	350	260	1,113	3,225	563	45
Altoona	49,196	2,035	2,049	–	16	46	90	395	1,369	119	14
Aston Township	16,787	305	309	–	3	11	7	38	221	25	4
Baldwin Borough	20,499	159	159	3	3	4	7	20	104	18	–
Beaver Falls	10,098	536	537	3	4	32	57	61	332	47	1
Bensalem Township	57,269	2,338		–	12	43	34	239	1,620	390	
Berwick	10,383	240	240	–	4	2	7	34	164	29	–
Bethel Park	32,849	318	320	1	1	5	16	14	264	17	2
Bethlehem	69,340	2,555	2,566	3	21	84	119	486	1,679	163	11
Bloomsburg Town	12,487	261	261	–	3	2	3	32	196	25	–
Bristol	10,136	350	356	2	2	16	27	29	245	29	6
Buckingham Township	15,033	216	216	–	–	3	2	11	192	8	–
Butler	14,862	573	576	–	16	13	56	72	382	34	3
Butler Township	22,703	454	454	–	3	4	8	41	379	19	–
Caln Township	12,242	540	545	1	1	11	49	40	401	37	5
Carlisle	17,709	703		2	9	26	33	103	513	17	
Cecil Township	10,575	101	101	–	–	–	4	19	74	4	–
Center Township	11,379	49	49	–	–	5	3	9	26	6	–
Central Berks Regional	10,908	159	163	–	1	2	6	22	119	9	4
Chambersburg	17,284	1,093	1,099	1	7	20	268	150	613	34	6
Cheltenham Township	34,572	1,385	1,387	2	4	80	28	184	850	237	2
Chester	40,196	3,385	3,493	9	52	267	954	614	1,022	467	108
Coal Township	11,068	266	269	1	2	–	9	33	196	25	3
Coatesville	10,680	456	457	4	2	32	41	98	229	50	1
Columbia	10,459	302	302	–	2	13	20	53	175	39	–
Cranberry Township	21,813	362	363	1	–	6	21	58	252	24	1
Cumru Township	16,451	498	500	2	2	10	13	50	382	39	2
Darby Township	10,497	217	217	–	1	9	26	30	117	34	–
Derry Township	20,554	786		–	2	8	36	69	649	22	
Doylestown Township	17,025	264	265	–	1	2	26	20	196	19	1
Dunmore	14,244	181	181	–	–	4	–	21	138	18	–
East Hempfield Township	20,805	672	672	–	6	7	13	81	534	31	–
East Lampeter Township	12,888	689	692	–	7	14	12	49	581	26	3
East Norriton Township	13,156	366	366	–	1	5	4	21	315	20	–
Easton	25,345	1,498	1,508	2	12	81	135	260	935	73	10
East Pennsboro Township	16,634	458	460	–	2	6	8	79	327	36	2
East Stroudsburg	10,050	297	300	–	3	6	33	23	220	12	3
Easttown Township	10,049	172	172	–	–	4	3	29	129	7	–
Elizabethtown	10,612	173	175	1	1	5	4	25	132	5	2
Elizabeth Township	13,844	173	174	–	–	1	32	16	118	6	1
Emmaus	11,402	252	252	–	–	2	1	36	201	12	–
Ephrata	12,992	334	335	–	3	7	17	34	240	33	1
Erie	102,576	3,929	3,980	4	46	238	162	705	2,525	249	51
Exeter Township	21,140	626	628	–	1	5	76	76	436	32	2
Fairview Township	14,610	310	310	1	7	5	16	46	231	4	–
Falls Township	34,584	1,186	1,190	–	3	31	21	145	774	212	4
Ferguson Township	12,319	176	177	–	–	–	9	15	146	6	1
Franconia Township	10,616	104	105	–	2	–	12	10	76	4	1
Greensburg	15,521	412	412	–	3	6	50	61	276	16	–
Hampden Township	23,564	543	548	–	1	7	37	55	420	23	5
Hampton Township	16,361	240	240	–	1	4	19	25	188	3	–
Hanover	14,260	658	658	1	3	12	4	99	514	25	–
Hanover Township	11,611	326	326	–	–	5	19	58	220	24	–
Harrisburg	49,471	2,963	2,968	5	37	250	283	508	1,656	224	5
Harrison Township	10,861	265	265	–	2	1	40	22	189	11	–
Hatfield Township	18,786	489	494	–	2	5	46	53	357	26	5
Haverford Township	48,611	785	790	–	3	10	13	92	602	65	5
Hazleton	22,528	518	525	–	3	6	18	108	352	31	7
Hermitage	16,264	504	504	–	3	4	7	46	425	19	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Hilltown Township	11,889	247	247	–	–	2	20	22	187	16	–
Hopewell Township	13,478	153	153	2	–	4	8	9	120	10	–
Indiana	14,390	391	392	–	6	7	18	38	309	13	1
Jeannette	10,443	283	288	–	2	2	67	37	155	20	5
Johnstown	30,237	954	967	2	1	26	91	216	556	62	13
Lancaster Township	14,001	339	343	–	4	10	8	56	231	30	4
Lansdale	15,926	479	486	–	4	11	14	50	368	32	7
Lansdowne	11,144	234	235	–	5	10	22	19	154	24	1
Lebanon	23,427	963	965	–	8	38	65	134	674	44	2
Limerick Township	12,338	311	311	–	4	1	36	67	193	10	–
Logan Township	13,285	332	333	1	3	7	17	53	240	11	1
Lower Allen Township	16,821	396	396	1	1	5	8	35	337	9	–
Lower Burrell	12,203	181	181	–	1	1	12	27	131	9	–
Lower Gwynedd Township	10,451	183	183	–	–	2	4	35	135	7	–
Lower Makefield Township	32,564	367	367	–	–	2	10	45	289	21	–
Lower Merion Township	56,560	1,340	1,340	–	–	47	14	160	1,003	116	–
Lower Moreland Township	11,720	128	128	–	–	2	1	36	78	11	–
Lower Paxton Township	42,848	1,114	1,116	–	10	19	24	84	940	37	2
Lower Pottsgrove Township	10,574	197	197	1	2	2	5	30	145	12	–
Lower Providence Township	21,011	352	354	–	1	5	7	38	279	22	2
Lower Salford Township	12,437	139	139	–	–	–	25	24	87	3	–
Lower Southampton Township	19,710	494	497	–	1	5	22	47	382	37	3
Manheim Township	33,369	1,014	1,017	1	–	13	30	159	757	54	3
Manor Township	16,130	282	283	1	2	2	11	45	201	20	1
Marple Township	22,789	353	353	–	–	3	2	27	292	29	–
McCandless	29,053	362	365	–	–	3	6	29	315	9	3
McKeesport	23,075	1,333	1,338	4	5	80	166	317	637	124	5
Meadville	13,995	572	576	–	5	8	11	80	442	26	4
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	10,151	305	306	–	2	2	12	67	206	16	1
Middletown Township	45,341	1,701	1,701	–	3	15	48	203	1,203	229	–
Mifflin County Regional	18,068	547	549	–	6	15	57	71	380	18	2
Millcreek Township	51,511	1,045	1,045	3	5	14	23	196	765	39	–
Monroeville	27,947	945	949	–	2	32	75	72	615	149	4
Montgomery Township	20,280	574	574	–	–	8	8	22	506	30	–
Moon Township	20,390	347	347	–	3	3	7	54	260	20	–
Mountaintop Regional	10,965	22	22	–	–	–	–	4	16	2	–
Mount Lebanon	30,990	328	329	–	1	2	24	52	240	9	1
Muhlenberg Township	15,718	720	720	1	1	11	17	63	582	45	–
Munhall	12,012	182	182	–	1	5	9	28	133	6	–
Murrysville	19,131	298	299	–	1	1	1	31	252	12	1
Nanticoke	11,115	309	311	–	–	–	4	27	264	14	2
Newberry Township	13,969	283	284	1	4	1	7	49	191	30	1
New Britain Township	10,623	115	115	–	–	2	3	13	94	3	–
New Castle	26,162	1,152	1,171	3	11	48	95	213	645	137	19
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	16,769	273	273	–	2	–	12	33	213	13	–
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	11,240	183	183	–	–	3	11	17	136	16	–
Norristown	29,745	1,987	2,004	2	22	134	157	388	1,062	222	17
Northampton Township	39,086	426	426	–	–	2	15	70	325	14	–
Northern York Regional	47,923	1,188	1,191	–	5	17	26	104	997	39	3
North Fayette Township	11,170	284	285	–	–	2	1	18	244	19	1
North Huntingdon Township	28,946	292	296	1	3	2	11	35	218	22	4
North Versailles Township	12,144	428	428	–	2	6	23	41	312	44	–
Oil City	11,178	357	358	–	3	–	15	61	267	11	1
Palmer Township	16,873	391	392	–	2	2	6	20	360	1	1
Patton Township	10,541	212	213	–	1	1	6	23	178	3	1
Penn Hills	48,744	1,151	1,155	1	14	38	49	185	676	188	4
Pennridge Regional	14,198	231	231	–	1	–	15	37	176	2	–
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	18,620	85	85	1	2	1	4	17	58	2	–
Penn Township (York County)	14,206	326	327	–	1	1	11	35	254	24	1
Peters Township	16,277	204	216	–	1	–	5	26	163	9	12
Philadelphia[4]	1,435,382	104,658	107,755	292	934	11,104	10,701	14,042	49,874	17,711	3,097
Phoenixville	15,198	395	395	–	2	6	30	38	306	13	–
Pine Township	12,218	208	208	–	–	3	3	37	151	14	–
Pittsburgh	347,072	21,253	21,398	49	138	1,581	1,278	3,115	11,895	3,197	145
Plains Township	11,161	284	284	–	–	2	4	45	220	13	–
Plum	26,453	309	313	2	3	2	7	63	226	6	4
Plymouth Township	16,121	799	799	–	2	13	53	93	545	93	–
Pottstown	21,452	1,213	1,230	–	6	47	116	188	775	81	17
Pottsville	15,364	373	373	1	9	1	27	50	268	17	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Radnor Township	29,551	561	561	–	2	7	15	51	474	12	–
Reading	74,716	5,901	5,948	11	43	455	377	1,500	3,047	468	47
Richland Township	12,823	265	265	–	5	1	63	29	155	12	–
Ridley Township	30,279	639	641	–	1	13	67	41	465	52	2
Robinson Township	10,878	349	349	2	2	3	8	24	281	29	–
Ross Township	32,127	934	937	–	1	18	17	78	749	71	3
Rostraver Township	11,435	463	463	–	3	5	12	44	383	16	–
Saint Marys City	22,375	308	313	1	2	2	20	32	240	11	5
Salisbury Township	13,792	400	400	–	–	2	19	36	297	46	–
Sandy Township	10,330	305	305	–	3	4	20	55	206	17	–
Scott Township	16,290	184	187	–	–	3	3	23	144	11	3
Shaler Township	29,329	356	356	–	–	3	12	54	263	24	–
Sharon	16,363	682	683	1	8	20	34	142	436	41	1
Silver Spring Township	10,256	265	265	–	2	4	3	32	217	7	–
South Fayette Township	11,656	104	104	–	2	1	7	20	65	9	–
South Park Township	13,944	71	72	–	1	–	2	10	53	5	1
South Whitehall Township	18,509	717	718	–	4	10	34	63	590	16	1
Springettsbury Township	23,092	812	812	2	1	14	10	35	728	22	–
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	23,223	930	933	–	2	15	77	53	691	92	3
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	19,731	292	292	–	–	9	12	15	236	20	–
Spring Garden Township	11,393	333	333	–	–	11	1	38	267	16	–
Spring Township	21,984	216	217	2	–	2	2	29	170	11	1
State College	52,417	1,207	1,216	1	15	11	24	133	979	44	9
Stroud Township	13,080	508	508	–	–	2	28	64	385	29	–
Sunbury	10,477	706	706	–	19	2	132	106	432	15	–
Susquehanna Township	20,869	662	665	1	6	20	12	66	509	48	3
Swatara Township	20,960	949	961	–	1	28	35	74	741	70	12
Towamencin Township	16,984	291	291	–	1	4	31	19	228	8	–
Tredyffrin Township	29,245	499	502	–	2	5	11	51	404	26	3
Upper Allen Township	14,927	167	167	–	1	4	2	33	121	6	–
Upper Chichester Township	16,571	685	692	–	6	18	29	81	454	97	7
Upper Darby Township	77,728	2,074	2,079	4	13	106	77	81	1,476	317	5
Upper Dublin Township	25,479	374	374	1	–	10	13	42	285	23	–
Upper Gwynedd Township	13,672	213	219	–	–	2	5	32	157	17	6
Upper Merion Township	26,808	2,163	2,165	–	3	19	31	106	1,765	239	2
Upper Perkiomen	14,948	82	84	–	–	–	14	6	61	1	2
Upper Providence Township	12,858	182	183	–	1	1	4	27	141	8	1
Upper Saucon Township	10,955	179	179	–	3	1	3	15	153	4	–
Upper Southampton Township	16,328	151	152	–	–	3	5	46	87	10	1
Upper St. Clair Township	18,907	107	107	–	–	1	–	7	95	4	–
Uwchlan Township	15,384	199	199	–	23	2	17	35	115	7	–
Warminster Township	32,962	840	843	2	1	16	35	139	576	71	3
Warrington Township	14,951	200	201	–	–	2	9	38	133	18	1
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	10,073	116	117	–	–	–	5	16	90	5	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	14,168	69	69	–	–	–	1	6	56	6	–
Washington (Washington County)	14,796	729	732	1	5	35	48	93	508	39	3
Washington Township (Franklin County)	11,855	193	193	–	2	1	2	33	150	5	–
West Chester	17,977	847	847	1	16	37	42	137	525	89	–
West Goshen Township	19,681	552	554	–	2	8	36	57	419	30	2
West Lampeter Township	11,650	196	196	–	–	4	2	27	156	7	–
West Manchester Township	16,442	797	797	–	7	8	18	43	695	26	–
West Mifflin	22,097	526	529	–	5	6	16	49	363	87	3
West Norriton Township	15,056	355	355	–	3	3	12	52	259	26	–
Westtown Township	13,704	397	398	–	–	–	41	27	304	25	1
West Whiteland Township	15,926	468	468	1	3	7	8	49	365	35	–
Whitehall	13,719	50	50	–	–	–	6	7	31	6	–
Whitehall Township	24,089	1,078	1,086	–	2	23	26	86	883	58	8
Whitpain Township	17,948	330	331	–	–	2	36	33	241	18	1
Wilkes-Barre	42,801	2,089	2,095	1	14	116	63	281	1,415	199	6
Williamsport	29,872	1,665	1,668	1	2	48	39	277	1,229	69	3
Willistown Township	10,239	114	116	–	–	–	25	15	74	–	2
Windsor Township	12,824	154	155	–	1	1	2	24	119	7	1
Yeadon	11,445	475	475	–	2	27	41	51	274	80	–
York Township	22,487	593	597	–	6	4	14	66	472	31	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,853	339	355	–	–	1	6	100	223	9	16
Bristol	21,945	420	429	–	5	6	15	58	326	10	9
Burrillville	15,976	211	212	–	2	2	5	50	137	15	1
Central Falls	16,403	774	781	–	18	45	88	177	359	87	7
Coventry	32,474	625	638	–	6	3	20	79	495	22	13
Cranston	74,697	2,124	2,143	1	42	30	63	385	1,387	216	19
Cumberland	29,515	652	658	–	6	3	13	111	508	11	6
East Greenwich	12,335	180	183	–	–	–	3	25	140	12	3
East Providence	47,995	1,027	1,036	–	35	18	36	249	626	63	9
Johnston	26,699	856	867	–	3	9	24	151	600	69	11
Lincoln	19,065	420	421	2	–	–	5	52	308	53	1
Middletown	19,232	507	511	–	6	3	9	66	405	18	4
Narragansett	15,926	424	424	–	2	1	14	63	327	17	–
Newport	24,336	1,592	1,635	–	7	26	117	302	1,074	66	43
North Kingstown	26,298	488	488	2	5	2	27	114	316	22	–
North Providence	31,005	548	554	1	8	9	26	132	305	67	6
North Smithfield	10,660	251	252	–	–	2	11	30	200	8	1
Pawtucket	68,330	3,043	3,077	1	39	89	152	591	1,712	459	34
Portsmouth	16,811	306	308	–	15	–	19	48	220	4	2
Providence	151,430	12,156	12,513	26	80	463	572	2,101	6,637	2,277	357
Scituate	10,123	86	86	–	2	–	3	14	63	4	–
Smithfield	18,807	299	304	–	1	2	5	45	227	19	5
South Kingstown	26,768	558	562	–	11	5	9	117	379	37	4
Tiverton	14,257	230	231	–	3	1	4	56	160	6	1
Warren	11,432	287	295	–	12	–	11	23	237	4	8
Warwick	84,293	2,770	2,795	–	16	20	126	355	2,026	227	25
Westerly	23,130	350	352	–	3	1	11	76	244	15	2
West Warwick[4]	28,760	837	859	–	12	8	40	121	608	48	22
Woonsocket	41,131	1,064	1,080	–	16	19	87	313	535	94	16
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Anderson	26,437	1,945	1,952	3	4	74	209	383	1,147	125	7
Cayce	12,091	952	955	–	7	20	74	115	691	45	3
Charleston	88,173	6,879	6,898	2	51	247	576	962	4,455	586	19
Clemson	12,496	362	362	–	3	6	28	50	250	25	–
Columbia[4]	112,539			14	74	510	860	1,290		748	51
Florence	29,894	3,771	3,790	4	5	110	502	482	2,465	203	19
Goose Creek	27,019	591	604	–	14	13	40	97	396	31	13
Greenville	57,168	5,266	5,278	3	32	173	547	720	3,459	332	12
Greenwood	19,789	2,185	2,192	2	14	48	554	335	1,168	64	7
Greer	13,133	855	862	–	4	22	41	139	572	77	7
Hanahan	13,216	512	514	1	6	8	33	82	331	51	2
Mt. Pleasant	41,866	1,672	1,675	1	12	23	74	161	1,327	74	3
Myrtle Beach	25,612	4,879	4,891	2	27	143	309	697	3,383	318	12
North Charleston	68,955	7,975	8,013	10	83	316	1,015	1,134	4,435	982	38
Simpsonville	11,812	428	430	1	3	8	23	68	308	17	2
Spartanburg	41,485	3,805	3,821	3	19	125	476	615	2,263	304	16
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	24,695	682	686	1	19	1	24	100	518	19	4
Brookings	17,021	503	504	–	7	–	15	63	394	24	1
Huron	11,698	353	358	–	3	1	7	47	284	11	5
Mitchell	14,288	492	497	–	7	2	15	51	400	17	5
Pierre	13,176	482	493	–	1	–	13	59	393	16	11
Rapid City	57,120	3,224	3,239	2	49	31	144	573	2,252	173	15
Sioux Falls	115,835	4,378	4,398	5	75	43	242	620	3,173	220	20
Vermillion	11,885	418	424	–	3	–	14	53	332	16	6
Yankton	14,227	354	354	–	12	2	23	33	275	9	–
TENNESSEE											
Athens	13,617	944	947	–	7	11	82	135	676	33	3
Brentwood	23,558	560	561	–	2	5	8	62	467	16	1
Bristol	23,334	984	987	1	10	11	177	132	618	35	3
Chattanooga	149,230	16,099		22	106	593	1,979	2,672	9,244	1,483	
Clarksville	98,933	3,656	3,689	7	53	74	370	747	2,133	272	33
Cleveland	35,799	1,797	1,802	5	12	31	148	327	1,120	154	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Columbia	32,175	2,345	2,365	6	14	68	258	401	1,468	130	20
Cookeville	25,719	1,449	1,456	1	8	17	89	243	992	99	7
East Ridge	20,079	1,190	1,194	1	4	18	64	207	799	97	4
Elizabethton	13,340	690	693	–	2	3	33	104	511	37	3
Franklin	31,226	1,520	1,520	–	3	15	231	121	1,082	68	–
Gallatin	21,819	1,614	1,618	1	11	37	147	202	1,125	91	4
Germantown	37,953	757	760	–	3	9	17	92	608	28	3
Goodlettsville	13,455	1,557	1,558	1	6	14	66	139	1,230	101	1
Greeneville	14,109	983	992	1	3	12	52	115	715	85	9
Hendersonville	39,001	1,008	1,016	–	4	4	80	212	669	39	8
Jackson	51,613	5,340	5,359	8	40	224	625	1,228	2,712	503	19
Johnson City	57,635	3,093	3,118	8	37	60	264	446	2,059	219	25
Kingsport	41,540	2,580	2,598	–	21	36	279	261	1,858	125	18
Knoxville	167,153	9,469	9,571	20	66	567	739	1,381	5,336	1,360	102
La Vergne	15,219	636	641	–	5	10	92	121	357	51	5
Lawrenceburg	11,215	1,071	1,078	–	5	9	118	237	671	31	7
Lebanon	17,450	1,853	1,857	1	11	35	258	240	1,200	108	4
Lewisburg	11,204	440	444	–	8	13	57	81	246	35	4
Maryville	23,535	817	820	1	13	12	45	200	505	41	3
McMinnville	12,439	738	741	3	9	3	50	125	469	79	3
Memphis	609,851	51,033		118	688	3,715	4,081	13,005	21,756	7,670	
Morristown	23,293	1,851	1,860	2	8	38	217	138	1,277	171	9
Murfreesboro	58,999	3,548	3,563	–	21	69	332	359	2,478	289	15
Nashville	522,935	46,456		68	460	1,960	5,917	6,962	26,100	4,989	
Red Bank	11,610	635	635	–	13	12	71	143	347	49	–
Sevierville	10,766	963	967	–	8	4	52	106	720	73	4
Shelbyville	16,306	722	722	–	9	6	88	143	422	54	–
Smyrna	22,907	1,361	1,369	1	8	16	73	181	1,004	78	8
Springfield	13,078	1,528	1,531	1	8	39	165	184	1,067	64	3
Tullahoma	19,339	819	823	–	3	10	25	163	576	42	4
Union City	10,246	1,007	1,013	3	4	12	65	158	711	54	6
TEXAS											
Abilene	109,816	4,980	4,997	12	36	123	324	1,023	3,207	255	17
Addison	12,453	863	864	–	1	18	17	110	656	61	1
Alamo	11,238	900	902	2	–	8	34	151	650	55	2
Alice	20,828	1,547	1,557	3	8	7	83	338	1,033	75	10
Allen	39,502	1,045	1,048	–	10	5	24	227	762	17	3
Alvin	21,096	739	745	–	6	10	34	149	494	46	6
Amarillo	173,672	13,528	13,591	10	56	234	921	1,772	9,832	703	63
Andrews	10,419	283	283	–	–	–	11	53	205	14	–
Angleton	20,813	511	513	–	12	10	40	88	324	37	2
Arlington	310,910	19,407	19,489	11	109	546	1,285	3,180	12,556	1,720	82
Athens	11,992	745	747	1	3	14	65	193	443	26	2
Austin	560,389	40,041	40,203	27	239	1,022	1,677	7,008	27,273	2,795	162
Azle	10,494	344	344	–	–	1	15	44	272	12	–
Balch Springs	18,700	1,296	1,297	1	12	29	52	227	850	125	1
Bay City	18,651	1,184	1,189	1	1	25	53	300	776	28	5
Baytown	69,576	3,253	3,266	3	42	88	140	553	2,188	239	13
Beaumont	111,423	10,082	10,144	12	160	351	800	2,051	5,903	805	62
Bedford	50,870	1,651	1,661	–	24	23	75	246	1,172	111	10
Beeville	13,934	685	693	2	1	3	38	166	453	22	8
Bellaire	15,729	486	486	–	5	12	18	78	347	26	–
Benbrook	22,055	376	377	1	11	6	17	47	264	30	1
Big Spring	22,704	1,085	1,102	2	19	9	55	349	616	35	17
Borger	14,652	678	678	–	8	12	32	131	468	27	–
Brenham	13,858	621	623	–	7	8	47	106	414	39	2
Brownsville	139,868	8,650	8,669	4	26	166	587	1,227	6,289	351	19
Brownwood	19,512	1,250	1,252	–	15	5	115	273	801	41	2
Bryan	59,609	4,103	4,117	2	71	57	257	769	2,738	209	14
Burkburnett	10,827	127	129	–	–	2	7	45	73	–	2
Burleson	21,117	675	681	–	3	12	16	102	505	37	6
Canyon	13,538	225	225	–	2	–	18	29	160	16	–
Carrollton	101,910	3,581	3,614	–	12	59	168	734	2,291	317	33
Cedar Hill	28,655	922	928	–	13	19	26	204	590	70	6
Cedar Park	18,636	367	367	–	2	4	2	57	293	9	–
Cleburne	25,393	1,635	1,650	3	13	17	76	245	1,197	84	15
College Station	60,602	2,422	2,422	2	35	14	73	273	1,928	97	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Colleyville	20,318	293	296	–	1	2	12	26	244	8	3
Conroe	35,862	2,080	2,084	5	26	77	136	318	1,373	145	4
Converse	11,579	198	199	–	6	2	2	58	112	18	1
Coppell	29,357	855	855	–	9	7	17	269	533	20	–
Copperas Cove	31,392	1,242	1,265	1	4	9	170	271	728	59	23
Corpus Christi	285,506	20,375	20,517	15	194	388	1,888	3,521	12,859	1,510	142
Corsicana	23,518	1,389	1,391	–	23	20	37	306	929	74	2
Dallas	1,091,386	104,944	106,342	191	663	6,357	8,224	19,629	52,026	17,854	1,398
Deer Park	31,015	543	551	–	1	9	20	147	335	31	8
Del Rio	35,494	1,840	1,843	3	–	17	111	352	1,274	83	3
Denison	22,489	1,318	1,326	1	5	19	49	226	953	65	8
Denton	78,041	3,297	3,332	2	51	74	196	530	2,305	139	35
DeSoto	36,200	1,412	1,418	–	13	32	84	306	879	98	6
Dickinson	13,013	657	659	1	9	12	26	148	409	52	2
Donna	15,412	942	953	–	6	14	61	258	541	62	11
Dumas	14,020	589	589	–	2	1	29	98	435	24	–
Duncanville	36,681	1,605	1,613	1	14	43	94	321	915	217	8
Eagle Pass	29,126	1,330	1,332	–	3	14	57	154	1,017	85	2
Edinburg	41,163	3,636	3,654	–	20	40	194	597	2,568	217	18
El Campo	10,796	424	424	1	8	9	23	80	290	13	–
El Paso	623,888	36,135	36,273	14	185	715	3,366	2,496	27,052	2,307	138
Ennis	16,131	1,065	1,085	2	14	14	43	164	769	59	20
Euless	45,901	1,624	1,631	2	13	14	83	274	1,081	157	7
Farmers Branch	26,533	1,390	1,396	1	8	29	30	254	912	156	6
Flower Mound	44,976	572	575	–	1	2	28	143	377	21	3
Forest Hill	12,213	509	515	1	14	20	79	121	237	37	6
Fort Worth	498,883	37,354	37,647	67	286	1,447	2,446	7,506	21,703	3,899	293
Freeport	11,761	851	855	2	9	7	39	189	572	33	4
Friendswood	29,313	512	521	1	2	8	66	92	323	20	9
Frisco	26,683	500	500	–	8	2	55	116	293	26	–
Gainesville	14,973	773	774	–	2	5	27	149	551	39	1
Galena Park	10,559	245	246	–	5	1	14	51	135	39	1
Galveston	60,425	5,262	5,296	7	34	174	253	936	3,301	557	34
Garland	196,193	8,851	8,921	1	48	151	295	1,779	5,747	830	70
Gatesville	12,176	291	291	–	1	4	25	70	183	8	–
Georgetown	29,205	506	508	–	7	6	17	102	353	21	2
Grand Prairie	114,961	6,698	6,698	8	54	131	272	996	4,178	1,059	–
Grapevine	40,879	1,571	1,573	2	11	23	20	244	1,131	140	2
Greenville	25,412	1,849	1,868	2	11	66	237	331	1,093	109	19
Groves	16,761	804	804	–	–	12	15	174	556	47	–
Harker Heights	17,597	783	784	3	8	9	31	182	515	35	1
Harlingen	59,048	3,834	3,854	1	21	58	270	837	2,460	187	20
Henderson	11,442	897	897	–	1	9	199	102	562	24	–
Hereford	14,878	479	479	–	2	5	100	90	269	13	–
Hewitt	11,366	211	212	–	7	2	2	38	158	4	1
Highland Village	12,429	111	112	–	–	1	5	19	83	3	1
Houston	1,812,277	131,774	133,509	241	748	8,350	12,178	24,744	66,068	19,445	1,735
Humble	13,533	1,510	1,514	–	9	52	44	166	1,044	195	4
Huntsville	32,163	1,329	1,331	1	22	29	113	249	841	74	2
Hurst	37,803	2,005	2,018	1	20	30	68	228	1,527	131	13
Ingleside	10,405	163	166	–	–	1	2	73	77	10	3
Irving	180,820	9,212	9,256	5	56	184	492	1,291	6,143	1,041	44
Jacksonville	13,199	817	818	–	12	17	96	148	509	35	1
Katy	10,947	292	296	–	6	2	39	29	200	16	4
Keller	23,688	405	407	–	3	1	34	58	284	25	2
Kerrville	21,334	780	783	5	5	15	34	107	590	24	3
Kilgore	11,527	1,058	1,060	1	3	8	47	167	793	39	2
Killeen	81,882	5,010	5,126	2	52	113	362	1,290	2,935	256	116
Kingsville	25,574	1,535	1,540	2	13	18	105	274	1,086	37	5
Lake Jackson	26,774	846	848	–	6	10	10	59	714	47	2
La Marque	14,935	842	842	–	8	22	19	220	533	40	–
Lamesa	10,195	353	356	–	1	–	72	64	204	12	3
Lancaster	24,565	1,169	1,196	–	13	30	87	291	621	127	27
La Porte	33,474	677	733	1	9	4	39	161	404	59	56
Laredo	178,314	13,292	13,355	8	57	167	597	1,853	9,494	1,116	63
League City	44,261	1,078	1,083	–	3	18	27	185	792	53	5
Leon Valley	10,497	470	470	–	1	9	25	63	353	19	–
Levelland	13,792	464	464	–	11	2	93	44	294	20	–
Live Oak	10,963	254	254	1	1	4	30	34	163	21	–

See footnotes at end of table.

146

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Lockhart	11,769	460	460	–	5	2	65	77	293	18	–
Longview	76,664	4,787	4,795	6	62	121	204	889	3,063	442	8
Lubbock	193,724	12,852	12,912	14	124	307	1,949	2,352	7,410	696	60
Lufkin	33,732	2,402	2,410	3	10	49	164	598	1,473	105	8
Mansfield	23,906	710	711	1	4	5	40	155	479	26	1
Marshall	23,887	1,398	1,399	4	13	26	79	293	893	90	1
McAllen	108,360	7,906	7,942	5	15	120	236	1,261	5,363	906	36
McKinney	40,986	1,548	1,557	1	19	20	101	313	977	117	9
Memorial Villages	13,706	153	153	–	2	4	4	41	99	3	–
Mercedes	14,740	643	650	–	2	10	101	133	358	39	7
Mesquite	116,283	6,152	6,250	3	3	99	336	541	4,560	610	98
Midland	101,055	3,651	3,675	1	77	54	227	732	2,394	166	24
Mineral Wells	15,038	813	820	–	4	5	70	122	582	30	7
Mission	40,660	2,692	2,693	–	2	25	24	666	1,681	294	1
Missouri City	63,269	1,426	1,448	–	13	44	41	324	932	72	22
Mount Pleasant	13,225	804	809	1	5	9	73	138	540	38	5
Nacogdoches	31,198	1,758	1,760	2	17	29	80	243	1,334	53	2
Nederland	17,016	895	895	1	4	5	11	125	706	43	–
New Braunfels	37,052	2,379	2,386	1	16	24	31	206	2,014	87	7
North Richland Hills	55,409	2,246	2,257	–	17	27	71	327	1,603	201	11
Odessa	92,891	4,782	4,819	4	10	82	464	931	3,101	190	37
Orange	18,791	1,303	1,308	3	15	49	151	270	719	96	5
Palestine	19,204	1,224	1,232	1	4	18	152	202	801	46	8
Pampa	18,973	746	746	–	7	2	99	146	477	15	–
Paris	25,880	2,902	2,911	1	20	24	316	491	1,958	92	9
Pasadena	135,893	6,333	6,416	7	46	135	481	1,111	3,852	701	83
Pearland	29,584	1,105	1,112	–	8	21	31	180	779	86	7
Pecos	10,912	282	282	–	1	1	33	38	194	15	–
Pharr	42,927	3,004	3,017	3	13	48	225	577	1,836	302	13
Plainview	23,024	1,171	1,176	–	16	10	46	228	845	26	5
Plano	222,646	7,895	7,895	–	37	93	664	1,384	5,427	290	–
Port Arthur	68,432	2,907	2,959	5	24	126	271	752	1,433	296	52
Portland	14,893	504	505	–	13	1	9	61	404	16	1
Port Lavaca	12,079	523	523	1	10	5	42	85	353	27	–
Port Neches	13,415	560	561	–	7	6	27	109	382	29	1
Richardson	87,259	3,644	3,649	6	12	76	173	703	2,453	221	5
Richmond	14,513	451	458	–	2	13	54	88	246	48	7
Rio Grande City	15,100	575	580	1	–	3	49	139	341	42	5
Robstown	13,304	1,138	1,144	1	5	5	37	246	802	42	6
Rockwall	15,894	542	542	–	4	8	20	63	392	55	–
Roma	11,378	213	213	2	–	3	14	62	117	15	–
Rosenberg	29,500	1,411	1,452	–	26	50	87	276	845	127	41
Round Rock	61,560	1,053	1,059	–	20	20	51	160	722	80	6
Rowlett	39,592	1,057	1,064	1	10	12	42	117	811	64	7
Saginaw	11,400	350	351	–	1	1	24	100	194	30	1
San Angelo	89,504	4,414	4,422	4	62	31	264	656	3,263	134	8
San Antonio[4]	1,130,173	76,777	77,403	96	599	1,674	3,971	10,944	53,898	5,595	626
San Benito	23,653	1,414	1,417	–	7	13	50	328	967	49	3
San Marcos	40,060	1,462	1,473	2	29	17	91	246	995	82	11
Schertz	16,759	388	389	1	10	5	14	78	267	13	1
Seagoville	10,141	505	507	–	4	11	31	134	257	68	2
Seguin	22,032	1,572	1,572	3	5	20	46	250	1,211	37	–
Sherman	34,534	2,240	2,241	–	17	37	128	327	1,625	106	1
Snyder	11,668	340	341	–	7	2	29	59	234	9	1
Socorro	27,475	539	549	–	6	9	26	78	388	32	10
South Houston	15,459	895	895	–	–	39	40	206	471	139	–
Southlake	16,790	271	272	1	2	1	36	59	165	7	1
Stafford	19,142	768	769	2	5	34	22	166	432	107	1
Stephenville	15,482	486	487	–	12	–	7	41	412	14	1
Sugar Land	52,470	1,958	1,958	1	3	61	46	303	1,439	105	–
Sulphur Springs	14,826	514	517	–	3	10	56	109	293	43	3
Taylor	14,902	596	596	–	–	7	23	104	437	25	–
Temple	50,139	3,185	3,233	1	22	49	124	620	2,106	263	48
Terrell	14,707	1,089	1,095	4	7	20	155	132	684	87	6
Texarkana	31,938	2,249	2,264	1	22	36	216	467	1,418	89	15
Texas City	43,100	4,177	4,195	3	29	73	357	846	2,593	276	18
The Colony	27,835	1,079	1,083	–	11	13	40	163	827	25	4
Universal City	15,575	466	468	–	5	2	45	79	311	24	2
University Park	23,349	534	543	1	–	10	16	54	414	39	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Uvalde	16,447	855	859	–	–	7	52	162	601	33	4
Vernon	10,939	608	612	1	17	8	82	182	290	28	4
Victoria	62,773	3,375	3,386	2	25	61	354	650	2,178	105	11
Vidor	11,114	540	543	–	4	8	23	110	357	38	3
Waco	109,831	9,789	9,832	12	93	258	675	1,871	5,858	1,022	43
Watauga	23,547	400	401	–	–	7	26	85	268	14	1
Weatherford	18,839	683	686	–	14	5	16	105	495	48	3
Weslaco	28,028	2,086	2,092	–	2	29	79	440	1,377	159	6
West University Place	14,306	325	325	–	–	7	8	95	206	9	–
White Settlement	16,186	679		–	–	8	48	111	433	79	
Wichita Falls[4]	100,665			3	56	122	431	1,030	3,866		39
Woodway	10,029	191	194	–	4	1	12	27	136	11	3
UTAH											
American Fork	19,490	905	905	–	5	4	51	145	638	62	–
Bountiful	41,006	1,123	1,124	–	2	7	151	150	745	68	1
Brigham City	17,203	950	953	–	6	1	25	155	713	50	3
Cedar City	19,224	606	606	–	–	3	14	81	480	28	–
Centerville	15,023	434	441	–	2	2	6	51	347	26	7
Clearfield	26,248	825	828	1	3	6	15	103	653	44	3
Clinton	11,679	247	247	–	4	1	13	80	131	18	–
Farmington	11,335	323	323	–	2	–	3	66	235	17	–
Kaysville	19,392	576	579	–	1	2	17	75	468	13	3
Lehi	15,516	411	412	–	6	3	13	113	248	28	1
Midvale	29,890	1,957	1,962	–	17	27	92	227	1,432	162	5
North Ogden	15,023	222	222	–	1	–	1	21	194	5	–
Ogden	67,460	5,390	5,390	6	54	113	252	831	3,855	279	–
Orem	80,068	3,857	3,858	–	18	12	22	349	3,238	218	1
Payson	11,108	431	431	–	8	–	5	43	343	32	–
Pleasant Grove	20,785	895	901	–	5	2	14	128	693	53	6
Provo	112,001	3,602	3,636	–	45	20	75	595	2,666	201	34
Roy	31,891	1,132	1,135	–	1	7	105	125	851	43	3
Saint George	46,848	1,671	1,673	–	28	9	84	194	1,263	93	2
Salt Lake City	177,010	18,268	18,354	15	147	485	610	2,244	12,922	1,845	86
Sandy	100,607	3,216	3,222	2	26	35	126	488	2,361	178	6
South Ogden	14,881	752	753	1	6	5	24	63	624	29	1
South Salt Lake	20,137	2,471	2,482	1	16	29	58	285	1,713	369	11
Spanish Fork	15,778	695	701	–	4	–	6	75	583	27	6
Springville	16,172	823	825	–	7	5	20	116	637	38	2
West Jordan	61,675	2,532	2,539	1	15	24	53	421	1,871	147	7
West Valley	100,795	7,587	7,606	3	43	109	294	1,090	5,370	678	19
VERMONT											
Bennington	16,465	432	434	–	–	–	15	44	344	29	2
Brattleboro	11,990	418	426	–	7	5	20	68	288	30	8
Burlington	38,900	2,000	2,002	3	13	21	105	366	1,374	118	2
Colchester	16,354	375	378	1	–	1	9	49	299	16	3
Essex	18,163	471	471	–	2	1	3	91	360	14	–
Rutland	17,432	939	949	–	9	4	20	140	743	23	10
South Burlington	14,105	813	813	1	–	4	4	67	719	18	–
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	119,721	5,682	5,694	2	22	158	206	556	4,036	702	12
Alexandria State Police	–	7	7	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	–
Blacksburg	34,055	797	804	–	5	8	41	158	550	35	7
Bristol	17,696	516	524	1	5	8	56	50	373	23	8
Charlottesville	38,682	2,343	2,364	2	29	73	264	282	1,576	117	21
Chesapeake State Police	–	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	–
Christiansburg	16,347	741	748	–	10	1	17	72	622	19	7
Colonial Heights	17,159	1,130	1,145	3	6	12	20	81	967	41	15
Danville	51,479	2,631	2,637	9	18	102	101	390	1,870	141	6
Danville State Police	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fairfax City	20,946	908	910	–	6	14	23	89	714	62	2
Falls Church	10,163	479	479	–	3	12	41	32	355	36	–
Fredericksburg	21,946	859	866	2	8	31	33	60	694	31	7
Fredericksburg State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Front Royal	13,626	617	625	–	9	5	9	51	491	52	8
Hampton	138,613	5,868	5,906	11	36	237	197	959	3,966	462	38
Hampton State Police	–	9	9	–	–	–	6	–	2	1	–
Harrisonburg	33,836	1,469	1,475	–	11	30	112	206	1,009	101	6
Harrisonburg State Police	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–
Herndon	19,428	592	592	–	2	17	32	41	452	48	–
Lynchburg	66,259	2,781	2,796	6	23	58	211	356	2,005	122	15
Lynchburg State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Manassas	35,760	1,190	1,202	1	10	37	36	92	898	116	12
Martinsville	15,856	905	909	5	6	20	47	128	649	50	4
Newport News[4]	180,760	10,242	10,328	16	106	427	943	1,539	6,062	1,149	86
Newport News State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Norfolk State Police	–	7	7	–	–	–	2	–	4	1	–
Petersburg State Police	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Poquoson	11,593	90	90	–	1	1	12	15	56	5	–
Portsmouth	100,124	6,921		18	34	449	386	1,568	3,856	610	
Portsmouth State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Radford	15,923	334	336	–	6	8	36	67	204	13	2
Richmond	196,505	15,564	15,799	72	111	1,035	1,026	2,880	8,339	2,101	235
Richmond State Police	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Roanoke	94,875	4,709	4,760	7	48	224	373	688	3,065	304	51
Roanoke State Police	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Salem	24,975	640	642	–	1	9	15	29	543	43	2
Staunton	23,626	986	997	–	5	3	30	121	790	37	11
Suffolk	63,456	3,056	3,098	2	28	156	203	623	1,861	183	42
Vienna	17,070	335	342	–	2	6	8	33	275	11	7
Virginia Beach	437,660	16,089	16,243	12	107	507	418	2,034	12,293	718	154
Virginia Beach State Police	–	10	10	–	–	2	4	–	3	1	–
Waynesboro	18,784	692	700	1	3	4	53	95	508	28	8
Williamsburg	12,115	475	477	–	2	8	26	29	380	30	2
Winchester	22,931	1,397	1,409	4	9	21	69	147	1,108	39	12
Winchester State Police	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	16,519	1,671	1,686	–	5	14	26	205	1,360	61	15
Anacortes	15,055	568	569	–	1	4	8	78	462	15	1
Auburn	38,059	3,886	3,915	–	19	82	125	578	2,409	673	29
Bellevue	105,279	4,652	4,685	–	15	42	72	504	3,579	440	33
Bellingham	62,624	4,414	4,435	–	55	69	68	532	3,493	197	21
Bothell	18,275	1,050	1,057	1	6	12	14	126	798	93	7
Bremerton	40,006	2,673	2,681	1	66	62	230	515	1,585	214	8
Burien	27,337	2,427	2,448	2	24	90	122	443	1,332	414	21
Camas	11,261	328	329	–	5	5	6	59	238	15	1
Centralia	13,331	1,321	1,327	–	19	18	50	209	953	72	6
Covington	12,979	608	617	–	11	9	9	102	374	103	9
Des Moines	21,678	1,141	1,152	–	18	37	32	197	628	229	11
Edgewood	10,754	296	298	–	1	4	12	70	179	30	2
Edmonds	33,476	1,181	1,189	1	11	15	18	171	850	115	8
Ellensburg	14,589	1,072	1,077	–	9	6	23	163	842	29	5
Everett	89,670	5,847	5,888	5	140	135	212	944	3,239	1,172	41
Federal Way	75,130	4,817	4,854	4	53	115	167	573	3,097	808	37
Issaquah	10,222	673	673	–	3	4	7	80	501	78	–
Kelso	12,390	1,016	1,023	2	19	12	46	169	703	65	7
Kenmore	17,073	510	523	–	7	5	14	96	335	53	13
Kennewick	50,909	3,156	3,199	1	28	37	116	446	2,377	151	43
Kent	45,597	5,453	5,523	1	34	117	140	805	3,328	1,028	70
Kirkland	46,263	1,505	1,512	–	13	25	33	155	1,098	181	7
Lacey	29,457	1,131	1,140	–	12	24	42	208	769	76	9
Lakewood	66,711	5,275	5,297	5	46	179	492	1,026	2,958	569	22
Longview	34,199	3,082	3,124	1	8	35	104	502	2,244	188	42
Lynnwood	33,331	2,415	2,425	–	5	37	41	248	1,755	329	10
Maple Valley	10,961	419	429	–	5	6	14	94	253	47	10
Marysville	18,923	1,035	1,039	–	17	11	25	134	675	173	4
Moses Lake	14,933	1,256	1,264	1	8	15	49	203	936	44	8
Mountlake Terrace	21,125	820	831	1	10	11	18	112	553	115	11
Mount Vernon	22,956	2,247	2,256	–	8	18	21	409	1,714	77	9
Mukilteo	14,792	484	503	–	1	4	13	88	328	50	19
Olympia	39,650	2,571	2,581	–	34	37	58	340	1,980	122	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Pasco	27,689	1,849	1,852	1	12	33	92	296	1,247	168	3
Port Angeles	18,990	932	947	–	8	3	13	134	728	46	15
Puyallup	29,385	2,997	3,009	–	6	41	59	369	2,174	348	12
Redmond	44,604	1,695	1,704	2	17	15	54	201	1,286	120	9
Renton	48,023	3,548	3,567	4	29	107	107	489	2,100	712	19
Richland	37,731	1,141	1,164	–	8	9	42	161	881	40	23
SeaTac Police Services	22,914	1,876	1,889	1	29	41	64	310	970	461	13
Seattle	542,954	49,760	49,923	45	188	1,642	2,291	6,469	30,485	8,640	163
Shoreline	52,731	2,003	2,032	1	22	41	39	300	1,372	228	29
Spokane	186,229	14,976	15,048	6	82	364	920	3,152	9,484	968	72
Sunnyside	13,093	993	999	–	10	8	18	172	719	66	6
Tacoma	181,935	17,373	17,468	6	155	687	1,503	2,924	9,432	2,666	95
Tukwila	14,744	3,267	3,275	1	19	60	60	258	2,417	452	8
Tumwater	11,623	563	565	–	2	8	4	160	349	40	2
University Place	32,599	1,313	1,319	–	8	28	56	227	863	131	6
Vancouver	74,393	6,727	6,765	1	50	150	395	1,160	4,424	547	38
Walla Walla	29,060	1,989	1,993	–	20	27	99	319	1,432	92	4
Wenatchee	24,200	2,150	2,164	–	8	23	69	332	1,645	73	14
Yakima	65,733	6,543	6,590	10	31	94	209	1,279	4,247	673	47
WEST VIRGINIA[4]											
Beckley	18,145	1,288	1,300	2	9	26	98	164	923	66	12
Bluefield	12,019	423	424	1	1	9	64	85	245	18	1
Charleston	55,005	4,977	5,019	8	39	187	347	1,008	2,883	505	42
Clarksburg	16,971	593	600	3	6	6	30	152	369	27	7
Fairmont	19,043	497	504	–	1	6	25	125	314	26	7
Parkersburg	31,641	1,187	1,202	1	21	8	49	228	785	95	15
South Charleston	13,117	788	795	–	4	18	29	163	506	68	7
Vienna	11,259	225	226	–	–	1	10	15	194	5	1
Weirton	21,157	361	365	–	7	7	17	73	244	13	4
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	65,851	1,743	1,751	1	20	8	68	214	1,362	70	8
Ashwaubenon	17,414	852	854	–	5	4	31	51	736	25	2
Beaver Dam	14,678	471	480	–	–	–	14	46	395	16	9
Beloit	35,338	1,709	1,721	1	12	46	28	260	1,267	95	12
Brookfield	37,942	1,169	1,169	–	2	9	21	94	1,012	31	–
Brown Deer	12,061	449	452	–	–	3	2	15	400	29	3
Burlington	10,036	374	377	–	3	1	4	48	302	16	3
Caledonia	24,492	402	404	–	2	1	4	55	306	34	2
Cedarburg	10,613	141	141	–	1	–	–	9	130	1	–
Chippewa Falls	12,774	387	393	–	5	3	10	49	304	16	6
Cudahy	18,201	621	625	–	7	11	16	74	482	31	4
De Pere	19,579	473	473	–	1	3	5	60	392	12	–
Eau Claire	59,505	2,435	2,439	–	19	13	102	376	1,829	96	4
Everest	30,125	394	395	–	1	1	6	60	313	13	1
Fitchburg	19,601	458	458	–	9	8	12	72	333	24	–
Fond Du Lac	39,929	1,621	1,627	–	11	5	22	139	1,390	54	6
Fort Atkinson	10,929	368	368	–	–	3	3	20	334	8	–
Fox Valley	16,107	344	345	–	4	–	1	30	302	7	1
Franklin	27,721	627	627	–	2	9	14	90	481	31	–
Germantown	17,358	382	382	1	–	1	1	55	303	21	–
Glendale	13,603	936	936	–	–	27	6	26	817	60	–
Grafton	10,037	140	140	–	3	2	4	11	115	5	–
Grand Chute	17,667	944	944	–	7	4	10	32	856	35	–
Green Bay	98,293	4,268	4,285	6	43	41	254	848	2,880	196	17
Greendale	15,110	615	616	–	–	1	7	11	578	18	1
Greenfield	34,675	1,333	1,338	–	2	26	8	174	1,021	102	5
Janesville	59,454	3,280	3,289	1	22	21	92	518	2,526	100	9
Kaukauna	12,213	232	233	–	3	–	14	11	194	10	1
Kenosha	88,302	3,078	3,095	1	24	67	342	534	1,904	206	17
La Crosse	49,328	2,072	2,076	1	5	27	37	174	1,726	102	4
Madison	210,386	7,882	7,935	4	76	264	362	1,355	5,219	602	53
Manitowoc	33,238	1,413	1,413	–	–	6	17	172	1,140	78	–
Marinette	12,087	401	405	–	3	–	19	37	335	7	4
Marshfield	19,768	629	634	–	4	–	9	91	515	10	5
Menasha	15,492	484	484	–	2	2	42	19	408	11	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Menomonee Falls	31,548	596	596	–	3	10	8	77	463	35	–
Menomonie	14,803	704	707	–	5	1	11	94	557	36	3
Mequon	22,051	172	172	–	–	3	3	12	148	6	–
Merrill	10,351	526	526	–	7	–	12	68	418	21	–
Middleton	15,775	405	405	–	3	4	–	27	363	8	–
Milwaukee	580,899	46,061	46,559	124	272	3,134	2,531	6,462	26,124	7,414	498
Monroe	10,818	329	330	–	3	1	1	42	274	8	1
Mount Pleasant	23,074	713	717	–	3	13	13	90	554	40	4
Muskego	21,700	244	244	–	–	2	2	48	188	4	–
Neenah	23,702	517	517	–	2	4	20	56	423	12	–
New Berlin	37,422	579	580	–	6	6	13	109	427	18	1
Oak Creek	27,359	816	827	–	2	6	8	73	681	46	11
Oconomowoc	11,444	178	179	–	2	1	12	15	141	7	1
Onalaska	14,827	621	621	–	1	1	18	26	572	3	–
Oshkosh	58,254	2,151	2,154	–	18	10	95	258	1,702	68	3
Pewaukee Township	13,298	179	179	–	1	1	2	14	152	9	–
Pleasant Prairie	14,686	420	420	–	2	2	3	24	375	14	–
Plover	10,422	165	169	–	4	–	8	18	129	6	4
Port Washington	10,596	262	262	–	1	–	2	21	228	10	–
Racine	81,513	5,199	5,226	6	13	222	231	943	3,315	469	27
River Falls	11,787	461	464	–	–	–	7	33	407	14	3
Sheboygan	49,632	2,139	2,156	–	16	18	37	238	1,741	89	17
Shorewood	12,843	352	352	–	–	15	3	22	297	15	–
South Milwaukee	20,572	587	592	–	4	6	9	86	439	43	5
Stevens Point	22,311	955	959	–	9	2	42	108	761	33	4
Stoughton	11,602	254	254	–	–	1	6	31	208	8	–
Sun Prairie	19,865	395	395	–	5	1	12	39	325	13	–
Superior	27,282	1,656	1,671	1	18	17	55	248	1,221	96	15
Town of Menasha	16,217	275	279	–	1	–	6	37	218	13	4
Two Rivers	13,096	331	333	–	2	1	7	31	285	5	2
Waukesha	62,309	1,443	1,447	–	9	30	53	231	1,059	61	4
Wausau	36,547	1,415	1,428	1	21	11	63	207	1,032	80	13
Wauwatosa	46,087	2,205	2,205	1	6	66	54	264	1,653	161	–
West Allis	60,283	2,719	2,749	1	5	53	54	405	1,978	223	30
West Bend	28,642	881	882	–	3	2	26	53	758	39	1
Whitefish Bay	13,045	203	205	–	–	4	1	4	188	6	2
Whitewater	13,320	290	291	–	5	–	9	20	244	12	1
Wisconsin Rapids	18,570	994	994	–	3	1	10	142	814	24	–
WYOMING											
Casper	48,152	2,170	2,197	2	25	15	103	397	1,509	119	27
Cheyenne	53,893	2,302	2,321	1	16	19	54	201	1,953	58	19
Evanston	11,444	568	568	–	7	–	14	53	476	18	–
Gillette	19,410	1,062	1,072	–	6	7	44	117	869	19	10
Green River	13,024	453	455	1	1	2	14	33	388	14	2
Laramie	24,967	811	815	–	8	2	54	88	642	17	4
Riverton	10,099	525	531	1	–	2	20	78	413	11	6
Rock Springs	19,355	1,159	1,162	1	7	3	75	114	921	38	3
Sheridan	14,551	457	459	–	2	–	21	55	362	17	2

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 1999 for Alabama, Massachusetts, and Oklahoma were not available.

[3] The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

[4] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Programs administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

[7] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime				Property crime total[3]	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA[4]											
Alabama State University	5,273	11	–	–	7	4	206	7	197	2	
Auburn University, Montgomery	5,526	1	–	–	–	1	21	2	19	–	
University of Alabama, Huntsville	6,464	2	–	1	–	1	137	20	117	–	
University of South Alabama	11,999	4	–	1	–	3	198	5	190	3	
University of West Alabama	2,068	1	–	–	1	–	14	3	11	–	
ALASKA											
University of Alaska, Fairbanks	7,459	14	–	4	–	10	110	7	101	2	2
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University:											
Main Campus	44,255	27	–	2	2	23	1,225	355	818	52	5
West	4,807	–	–	–	–	–	28	3	21	4	1
Arizona Western College	6,194	2	–	1	–	1	43	1	41	1	1
Northern Arizona University	19,618	9	–	4	1	4	360	48	305	7	13
Pima Community College	27,761	6	–	–	1	5	159	55	101	3	–
University of Arizona	33,737	15	–	2	7	6	1,169	129	1,001	39	9
Yavapai College	4,834	1	–	1	–	–	37	2	35	–	–
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas State University	10,012	6	–	–	–	6	174	36	136	2	–
Henderson State University	3,773	1	–	1	–	–	30	1	28	1	–
Northwest Arkansas Community College	3,239	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,322	5	–	1	–	4	279	50	224	5	–
Little Rock	10,907	5	–	1	1	3	192	4	183	5	–
Medical Sciences	1,856	3	–	–	–	3	260	2	254	4	–
Monticello	2,183	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	53	1	–
Pine Bluff	2,953	5	–	–	1	4	83	18	62	3	–
University of Central Arkansas	8,938	–	–	–	–	–	150	15	132	3	1
CALIFORNIA											
Allan Hancock College	8,244	–	–	–	–	–	35	9	26	–	–
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	17,246	5	–	–	1	4	345	37	256	52	2
San Luis Obispo	16,735	5	–	2	–	3	320	26	290	4	8
California State University:											
Bakersfield	5,717	2	–	–	1	1	91	6	82	3	–
Chico	14,247	6	–	–	–	6	214	8	201	5	1
Dominguez Hills	10,704	1	–	1	–	–	150	36	103	11	–
Fresno	18,113	8	–	2	1	5	345	46	257	42	3
Fullerton	24,906	2	–	–	–	2	253	8	212	33	–
Hayward	12,855	3	–	1	–	2	142	5	131	6	–
Long Beach	27,809	5	–	1	–	4	311	52	217	42	1
Los Angeles	19,160	8	–	3	1	4	418	58	281	79	–
Monterey Bay	1,586	11	–	–	1	10	89	40	46	3	–
Northridge	27,653	12	–	3	4	5	249	20	201	28	2
Sacramento	23,478	8	1	1	3	3	414	40	349	25	4
San Bernardino	13,280	1	–	–	–	1	116	14	90	12	–
San Jose	[5]	12	–	1	3	8	389	28	346	15	5
San Marcos	4,678	–	–	–	–	–	29	1	28	–	–
Stanislaus	6,213	2	–	–	–	2	85	25	60	–	–
Stockton	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	30	4	26	–	–
College of the Sequoias	9,306	1	–	–	–	1	123	27	94	2	–
Contra Costa Community College	6,170	22	–	–	6	16	247	22	217	8	–
El Camino College	22,856	7	–	–	2	5	366	13	331	22	–
Foothill-De Anza College	37,927	1	–	–	–	1	73	5	66	2	–
Humboldt State University	7,492	2	–	1	–	1	198	7	189	2	2
Los Angeles City College	15,303	12	–	–	6	6	79	11	65	3	–
Marin Community College	8,939	–	–	–	–	–	38	2	35	1	–
Pasadena Community College	22,990	2	–	–	1	1	140	1	134	5	–
Reedley Community College	[5]	1	–	–	1	–	62	10	49	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
San Bernardino Community College	10,021	–	–	–	–	–	106	22	79	5	–
San Diego State University	30,593	26	–	4	3	19	424	31	346	47	4
San Francisco State University	26,982	9	–	–	7	2	316	15	283	18	1
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	15,663	1	–	1	–	–	88	–	86	2	3
Santa Rosa Junior College	22,922	2	–	–	1	1	57	4	50	3	–
Sonoma State University	7,047	–	–	–	–	–	71	3	67	1	–
State Center Community College	[5]	6	–	1	–	5	231	53	151	27	–
University of California:											
Berkeley	30,290	25	–	1	15	9	1,099	68	1,012	19	3
Davis	24,551	2	–	1	–	1	591	62	513	16	1
Hastings College of Law	1,153	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	–	–
Irvine	17,803	13	–	–	1	12	602	43	521	38	1
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	17	–	–
Los Angeles	35,558	27	–	8	10	9	1,282	187	1,035	60	1
Riverside	9,898	9	–	1	8	–	305	27	266	12	–
Sacramento	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	203	9	178	16	–
San Diego	18,657	–	–	–	–	–	615	57	497	61	1
San Francisco	3,521	6	–	–	2	4	454	9	441	4	–
Santa Barbara	18,940	8	–	5	2	1	421	29	392	–	–
Santa Cruz	10,638	1	–	1	–	–	226	38	183	5	1
West Valley-Mission College	18,998	1	–	–	–	1	185	57	122	6	–
COLORADO											
Adams State College	7,074	2	–	1	–	1	56	7	49	–	–
Arapahoe Community College	7,363	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	33	–	–
Auraria Higher Education Center	[5]	3	–	–	1	2	244	11	220	13	3
Colorado School of Mines	3,801	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	11	–	–
Colorado State University	26,365	15	–	5	3	7	497	57	434	6	8
Mesa State College	4,900	1	–	–	–	1	58	10	48	–	1
Pikes Peak Community College	8,804	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	19	–	–
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	28,209	9	–	3	–	6	646	138	503	5	15
Colorado Springs	7,206	2	–	1	–	1	105	3	100	2	–
University of Northern Colorado	11,860	5	–	4	–	1	159	12	146	1	1
University of Southern Colorado	5,048	–	–	–	–	–	39	3	36	–	–
CONNECTICUT											
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,527	4	–	–	–	4	104	30	74	–	–
Southern Connecticut State University	11,395	8	–	1	1	6	126	8	106	12	–
University of Connecticut:											
Health Center	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	68	12	56	–	–
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	[5]	6	–	2	–	4	421	67	343	11	6
Western Connecticut State University	5,421	2	–	1	–	1	82	10	72	–	–
Yale University	11,059	7	–	–	6	1	576	71	492	13	–
DELAWARE[6]											
University of Delaware	21,166		–		6	10	550	50	492	8	13
FLORIDA											
Florida A&M University	10,991	16	–	–	3	13	394	73	299	22	11
Florida Atlantic University	18,823	10	–	4	–	6	257	7	235	15	5
Florida Gulf Coast University	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	14	–	14	–	–
Florida International University	30,012	10	–	–	3	7	451	50	377	24	1
Florida State University:											
Panama City	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	–	–
Tallahassee	[5]	27	–	3	8	16	746	69	640	37	4
Pensacola Junior College	10,363	7	–	–	–	7	98	6	90	2	–
Santa Fe Community College	12,510	–	–	–	–	–	55	–	52	3	1
University of Central Florida	28,685	5	–	–	–	5	314	26	282	6	2
University of Florida	41,713	23	–	2	5	16	986	45	920	21	13
University of North Florida	11,300	11	–	1	1	9	110	33	77	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued											
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	46	7	38	1	–
St. Petersburg	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	22	2	18	2	–
Tampa	[5]	15	–	1	2	12	486	95	369	22	1
University of West Florida	[5]	2	–	1	–	1	106	9	96	1	–
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,631	–	–	–	–	–	46	10	36	–	–
Agnes Scott College	773	–	–	–	–	–	49	4	43	2	
Albany State University	3,232	–	–	–	–	–	86	11	75	–	
Armstrong Atlantic State University	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	47	–	
Berry College	2,071	–	–	–	–	–	30	1	29	–	–
Brunswick College	[5]	1	–	1	–	–	12	3	9	–	
Clark Atlanta University	5,912	17	–	2	5	10	275	31	218	26	
Clayton State College	4,714	–	–	–	–	–	50	2	45	3	–
Columbus State University	5,397	–	–	–	–	–	55	1	53	1	–
Emory University	11,109	5	–	2	–	3	571	27	527	17	2
Georgia Institute of Technology	12,969	9	–	–	9	–	907	113	746	48	–
Georgia Southern University	13,963	1	–	1	–	–	236	6	229	1	–
Georgia State University	24,276	22	–	–	12	10	668	24	631	13	–
Kennesaw State University	13,094	3	–	–	1	2	94	–	94	–	–
Medical College of Georgia	2,448	2	–	–	–	2	172	2	162	8	–
Mercer University	6,801	4	–	–	1	3	89	3	76	10	
Middle Georgia College	2,035	1	–	–	1	–	40	6	34	–	–
Moorehouse College	3,000	9	–	1	3	5	170	4	157	9	–
Reinhardt College	1,071	–	–	–	–	–	16	1	15	–	–
Savannah State University	2,745	9	–	–	–	9	96	28	65	3	–
Southern College of Technology	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	64	1	61	2	
South Georgia College	1,148	1	–	–	–	1	32	1	31	–	–
University of Georgia	29,693	5	–	1	3	1	497	7	484	6	–
Valdosta State University	9,779	1	–	–	1	–	166	18	148	–	–
Wesleyan College	478	–	–	–	–	–	16	2	14	–	–
West Georgia College	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	223	54	166	3	
ILLINOIS[7]											
INDIANA											
Ball State University	19,419	15	–	4	5	6	513	112	399	2	3
DePauw University	2,334	1	–	1	–	–	73	1	72	–	1
Indiana State University	10,784	2	–	–	–	2	250	5	238	7	–
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	34,937	8	–	5	1	2	627	83	537	7	1
Gary	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	36	5	–
Indianapolis	[5]	3	–	–	2	1	380	1	361	18	–
New Albany	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	23	1	22	–	–
Marian College	1,418	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	11	1	–
Purdue University	37,447	8	–	1	3	4	665	25	638	2	2
IOWA											
Iowa State University	25,384	21	–	6	2	13	350	72	275	3	3
University of Iowa	28,409	21	–	9	–	12	352	46	299	7	1
University of Northern Iowa	13,503	3	–	2	–	1	164	11	151	2	–
KANSAS[7]											
KENTUCKY[7]											
LOUISIANA											
Grambling State University	5,862	35	–	–	3	32	123	82	41	–	–
Louisiana State University:											
Baton Rouge	[5]	12	–	1	5	6	761	139	602	20	–
Eunice	2,572	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	
Medical Center	2,892	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	34	–	–
Shreveport	4,259	8	–	2	1	5	30	2	26	2	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime				Property crime total[3]	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Louisiana Tech. University	9,500	1	–	–	–	1	132	24	106	2	1
McNeese State University	8,117	4	–	–	–	4	120	41	77	2	1
Nicholls State University	7,173	2	–	–	–	2	47	17	30	–	–
Northwestern State University	8,873	1	–	–	1	–	52	8	42	2	–
Southeastern Louisiana University	15,241	3	–	–	1	2	309	61	240	8	–
Southern University and A&M College, Baton Rouge	9,815	18	1	2	9	6	383	111	254	18	–
Southern University:											
New Orleans	4,002	5	–	–	–	5	41	1	35	5	2
Shreveport	1,345	3	–	–	–	3	7	–	7	–	–
University of Louisiana, Monroe	[5]	5	–	–	1	4	250	19	228	3	–
University of New Orleans	15,833	–	–	–	–	–	174	25	131	18	–
University of Southwestern Louisiana	17,020	14	1	1	2	10	324	66	256	2	
MAINE[7]											
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	5,167	5	–	1	1	3	89	45	41	3	–
Coppin State College	3,540	1	–	–	–	1	63	2	57	4	1
Frostburg State University	5,199	6	–	2	–	4	64	8	56	–	–
Morgan State University	5,909	12	–	–	9	3	168	53	110	5	–
Salisbury University	6,022	3	–	1	–	2	185	30	143	12	2
St. Mary's College	1,682	–	–	–	–	–	41	2	39	–	–
Towson University	15,524	9	–	–	3	6	358	87	269	2	3
University of Baltimore	4,609	5	–	–	4	1	119	18	99	2	–
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	5,975	15	–	–	11	4	377	1	369	7	–
Baltimore County	9,863	6	–	–	1	5	171	7	160	4	1
College Park	32,711	21	–	3	1	17	878	146	691	41	3
Eastern Shore	3,209	3	–	–	2	1	114	27	84	3	–
MASSACHUSETTS[4]											
Boston College	14,705	16	–	7	–	9	235	11	213	11	
Boston University	29,387	21	–	3	4	14	421	43	377	1	
Brandeis University	4,276	6	–	2	–	4	136	12	123	1	
Emerson College	3,885	5	–	–	1	4	64	3	60	1	–
Fitchburg State College	5,847	4	–	1	1	2	81	25	56	–	–
Lasell College	639	5	–	–	–	5	13	10	3	–	
Massachusetts College of Art	2,288	–	–	–	–	–	42	9	33	–	
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	1,679	14	–	–	–	14	23	14	9	–	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,880	9	–	3	5	1	628	13	601	14	
Mount Holyoke College	1,860	4	–	–	1	3	68	11	57	–	–
Northeastern University	24,325	12	–	1	8	3	401	24	375	2	
North Shore Community College	5,131	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	23	–	–
Quinsigamond Community College	4,936	1	–	–	–	1	27	1	26	–	–
Tufts University:											
Medford	8,725	–	–	–	–	–	140	4	135	1	–
Suffolk	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	89	1	88	–	–
Worcester	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	24,884	14	–	9	1	4	515	98	392	25	3
Dartmouth	6,366	12	–	–	–	12	185	4	174	7	
Harbor Campus-Boston	12,828	2	–	–	1	1	161	8	153	–	–
Medical Center-Worcester	697	12	–	1	–	11	105	–	104	1	–
Wentworth Institute of Technology	3,095	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	36	2	–
Westfield State College	4,937	9	–	3	–	6	59	16	43	–	7
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	24,747	8	–	1	1	6	230	2	226	2	1
Delta College	10,007	–	–	–	–	–	37	1	36	–	–
Eastern Michigan University	22,730	14	–	1	3	10	376	9	355	12	4
Ferris State University	9,468	4	–	3	–	1	227	7	216	4	–
Grand Rapids Community College	13,051	2	–	–	–	2	114	1	113	–	1
Grand Valley State University	15,676	3	–	3	–	–	94	8	86	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
				Violent Crime					Property Crime		
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Hope College	2,911	1	–	1	–	–	125	22	99	4	4
Lansing Community College	15,690	–	–	–	–	–	127	6	118	3	3
Macomb Community College	23,574	2	–	–	–	2	52	–	50	2	–
Michigan State University	42,603	22	–	3	5	14	936	141	788	7	9
Michigan Technological University	6,302	1	–	1	–	–	95	2	87	6	–
Northern Michigan University	7,787	1	–	–	–	1	124	1	123	–	2
Oakland Community College	24,223	3	–	–	–	3	79	–	78	1	–
Oakland University	14,379	1	–	–	–	1	84	6	75	3	–
Saginaw Valley State University	7,493	1	–	–	–	1	110	3	107	–	–
University of Michigan:											
Ann Arbor	36,995	22	–	–	9	13	1,508	78	1,415	15	17
Flint	6,488	–	–	–	–	–	105	–	105	–	2
Western Michigan University	26,132	8	–	3	–	5	372	7	359	6	4
MINNESOTA[8]											
University of Minnesota:											
Duluth	8,331	1	–	1	–	–	123	1	122	–	–
Twin Cities	45,410	14	–	7	2	5	772	44	717	11	3
MISSISSIPPI											
Coahoma Community College	1,141	–	–	–	–	–	23	12	10	1	–
Hinds Community College	11,680	2	–	–	–	2	140	48	88	4	4
Itawamba Community College	3,468	3	–	–	–	3	41	13	28	–	–
Jackson State University	6,333	4	–	–	3	1	211	12	182	17	–
Mississippi State University	15,628	2	–	–	1	1	260	8	251	1	–
University of Mississippi:											
Medical Center	1,878	1	–	–	1	–	251	10	227	14	–
Oxford	11,179	4	–	2	–	2	186	29	154	3	–
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University	3,041	2	–	1	–	1	78	20	55	3	–
Truman State University	6,421	2	–	2	–	–	153	30	123	–	–
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,552	17	–	2	2	13	408	47	359	2	–
St. Louis	15,576	–	–	–	–	–	168	13	147	8	–
MONTANA[7]											
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska:											
Kearney	7,133	–	–	–	–	–	66	13	52	1	–
Lincoln	22,827	7	–	3	4	–	486	55	431	–	–
NEVADA											
Truckee Meadows Community College	9,133	1	–	1	–	–	23	5	17	1	–
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	19,249	13	–	6	4	3	279	68	190	21	4
Reno	12,442	8	–	–	–	8	246	74	168	4	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE[9]											
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	11,591	–	–	–	–	–	59	7	51	1	–
College of New Jersey, The	6,780	–	–	–	–	–	124	7	117	–	–
Essex County College	8,130	3	–	–	3	–	26	1	21	4	–
Kean University of New Jersey	11,537	6	–	2	2	2	171	16	130	25	6
Middlesex County College	10,458	–	–	–	–	–	81	1	79	1	–
Monmouth University	5,337	3	–	–	–	3	106	7	98	1	–
Montclair State University	12,851	6	–	–	1	5	176	17	151	8	–
New Jersey Institute of Technology	8,133	3	–	–	–	3	86	4	79	3	–
Richard Stockton College	6,205	2	–	–	1	1	71	5	64	2	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Rowan University	9,367	3	–	1	–	2	103	3	98	2	–
Rutgers University:											
Camden	4,595	1	–	–	1	–	85	3	79	3	–
Newark	9,326	6	–	–	3	3	300	6	258	36	1
New Brunswick	34,420	13	–	6	1	6	637	58	567	12	–
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	45	1	–
Newark	4,468	5	–	–	1	4	389	2	365	22	–
Piscataway	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	61	–	–
William Paterson University	9,207	–	–	–	–	–	119	22	93	4	–
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,495	2	–	–	1	1	70	32	38	–	–
New Mexico State University	15,067	12	–	1	2	9	440	65	362	13	2
University of New Mexico	23,956	13	–	2	2	9	710	89	573	48	–
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	[5]	14	–	2	–	12	434	46	383	5	–
Ithaca College	5,897	–	–	–	–	–	124	3	121	–	–
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,349	2	–	–	2	–	204	23	178	3	–
State University of New York:											
Albany	16,050	4	–	–	1	3	301	14	281	6	1
Downstate Medical Center	[5]	2	–	–	2	–	130	4	125	1	–
Maritime College	811	3	–	–	–	3	31	21	10	–	–
Stony Brook	17,831	8	–	2	2	4	614	22	584	8	–
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Alfred	[5]	10	–	–	–	10	118	30	88	–	–
Canton	2,103	5	–	1	–	4	136	23	113	–	–
Morrisville	2,830	1	–	–	–	1	60	10	50	–	–
State University of New York College:											
Cortland	6,296	1	–	1	–	–	171	24	144	3	1
Fredonia	4,593	–	–	–	–	–	84	5	78	1	–
Geneseo	5,560	–	–	–	–	–	105	6	99	–	2
New Paltz	7,615	1	–	–	1	–	130	1	129	–	–
Oswego	7,802	2	–	1	–	1	131	17	114	–	1
Plattsburgh	5,920	–	–	–	–	–	110	10	99	1	–
Potsdam	4,038	1	–	–	1	–	95	16	79	–	–
Purchase	3,300	3	–	1	–	2	102	2	95	5	2
Utica-Rome	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	25	2	23	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	12,611	4	–	1	–	3	227	10	214	3	2
Duke University	11,581	15	–	–	6	9	1,088	81	988	19	1
East Carolina University	18,271	6	–	2	1	3	263	16	244	3	4
Elizabeth City State University	1,937	1	–	–	–	1	6	5	1	–	–
Elon College	3,685	4	–	1	1	2	88	12	76	–	–
Fayetteville State University	4,606	8	–	–	7	1	77	2	71	4	–
Methodist College	1,721	–	–	–	–	–	24	2	21	1	–
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	7,585	22	–	–	9	13	147	23	115	9	2
North Carolina School of the Arts	771	–	–	–	–	–	37	5	32	–	–
North Carolina State University	28,281	12	–	–	2	10	529	53	466	10	2
University of North Carolina:											
Chapel Hill	24,368	11	–	1	2	8	566	39	520	7	4
Greensboro	12,535	10	–	–	6	4	243	6	235	2	1
Wilmington	9,337	3	–	–	–	3	342	44	296	2	2
Wake Forest University	6,124	3	–	1	1	1	208	32	176	–	–
Western Carolina University	7,033	2	–	–	–	2	129	33	96	–	4
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota State University	9,408	1	–	–	–	1	178	8	168	2	–
University of North Dakota	10,363	1	–	–	–	1	161	4	146	11	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	17,328	9	–	5	1	3	332	19	311	2	5
Cleveland State University	15,655	4	–	–	3	1	216	4	196	16	–
Columbus State Community College	16,340	2	–	–	–	2	138	2	132	4	–
Cuyahoga Community College	20,164	5	–	1	2	2	104	6	96	2	–
Kent State University	20,743	1	–	1	–	–	294	9	283	2	1
Lakeland Community College	8,145	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	40	–	–
Marietta College	1,129	2	–	2	–	–	37	16	21	–	1
Miami University	16,328	5	–	–	2	3	421	18	403	–	4
Ohio State University	48,278	42	–	–	13	29	1,294	179	1,088	27	1
Ohio University	19,564	3	–	2	–	1	231	2	228	1	–
University of Cincinnati	28,161	14	–	4	3	7	659	88	565	6	2
University of Toledo	20,307	16	–	1	3	12	364	20	336	8	8
Wright State University	14,994	6	–	4	–	2	314	15	273	26	1
Youngstown State University	12,324	1	–	–	1	–	138	1	136	1	2
OKLAHOMA[4]											
Cameron University	5,291	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	12	–	
East Central University	4,248	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	–	
Murray State College	1,671	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	1	–	
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	2,099	6	–	–	–	6	45	22	22	1	
Northeastern State College	8,230	12	–	4	–	8	53	5	47	1	
Oklahoma State University:											
Main Campus	19,332	–	–	–	–	–	172	33	138	1	
Okmulgee	2,313	1	–	1	–	–	40	3	37	–	
Tulsa	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	34	1	32	1	
Rogers University	3,104	–	–	–	–	–	21	11	10	–	
Seminole State College	1,747	–	–	–	–	–	24	6	18	–	
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3,867	2	–	–	–	2	31	8	23	–	
Southwestern State College	4,868	1	–	–	1	–	34	4	30	–	
Tulsa Community College	17,331	2	–	–	2	–	70	2	66	2	
University of Central Oklahoma	13,927	3	–	–	–	3	113	16	94	3	
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Sciences Center	2,646	–	–	–	–	–	49	2	46	1	
Norman	23,024	7	–	2	1	4	368	65	294	9	
University Hospitals Police Department	[5]	7	–	–	2	5	106	3	101	2	
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	7,499	–	–	–	–	–	78	–	78	–	1
California University	5,783	1	–	–	–	1	59	7	50	2	1
Clarion University	5,948	3	–	1	–	2	66	1	65	–	–
Elizabethtown College	1,715	1	–	–	–	1	16	–	16	–	–
Indiana University	13,736	6	–	3	1	2	185	26	158	1	–
Kutztown University	7,920	5	–	3	–	2	87	2	85	–	–
Lehigh University	6,316	4	–	–	–	4	111	3	105	3	–
Lock Haven University	3,538	3	–	3	–	–	35	1	34	–	–
Mansfield University	2,907	3	–	2	–	1	27	2	23	2	–
Millersville University	7,564	4	–	4	–	–	112	3	109	–	–
Moravian College	1,913	1	–	–	–	1	41	4	37	–	–
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona	3,727	–	–	–	–	–	55	2	53	–	–
Behrend	3,327	4	–	3	–	1	45	–	43	2	–
Harrisburg	3,466	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
University Park	[5]	3	–	3	–	–	614	24	584	6	2
Shippensburg University	6,674	1	–	–	–	1	55	2	52	1	1
Slippery Rock University	7,038	1	–	–	–	1	81	1	80	–	–
University of Pittsburgh:											
Bradford	1,279	–	–	–	–	–	27	1	26	–	–
Pittsburgh	25,461	20	–	1	12	7	603	30	570	3	3
West Chester University	11,430	3	–	–	1	2	75	1	69	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	7,579	4	–	1	2	1	326	53	273	–	–
University of Rhode Island	13,409	4	–	2	1	1	267	13	248	6	2
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	16,396	12	–	2	1	9	234	19	207	8	3
Medical University of South Carolina	2,326	6	–	–	2	4	336	6	327	3	–
University of South Carolina, Columbia	25,447	9	–	3	4	2	521	25	479	17	1
Winthrop University	5,574	1	–	–	1	–	80	8	67	5	2
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University	7,803	1	–	–	–	1	84	7	77	–	–
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	8,434	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	30	1	–
Cleveland State Community College	3,482	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	13	–	–
Columbia State Community College	4,165	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
East Tennessee State University	11,596	5	–	–	–	5	165	26	132	7	2
Jackson State Community College	3,633	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	4	1	–
Middle Tennessee State University	18,366	5	–	1	1	3	193	15	171	7	5
Nashville State Technical Institute	6,901	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	24	1	–
Roane State Community College	5,587	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	15	–	–
Shelby State Community College	5,058	–	–	–	–	–	74	6	55	13	–
State Technical Institute	9,049	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	9	4	–
Tennessee State University	8,625	9	–	2	2	5	143	7	122	14	–
Tennessee Technological University	8,262	–	–	–	–	–	132	6	126	–	3
University of Memphis	19,851	18	–	–	6	12	288	59	198	31	2
University of Tennessee:											
Chattanooga	8,528	3	–	1	–	2	160	18	134	8	–
Knoxville	25,401	9	–	1	7	1	529	16	467	46	1
Martin	5,997	6	–	–	2	4	124	3	117	4	–
Memphis	2,050	–	–	–	–	–	122	5	116	1	–
Vanderbilt University	10,210	26	–	5	8	13	667	41	595	31	2
Volunteer State Community College	6,835	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	6	1	–
Walters State Community College	6,185	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
TEXAS											
Alamo Community College District	[5]	4	–	–	1	3	283	6	260	17	–
Alvin Community College	2,765	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	1
Amarillo College	7,292	–	–	–	–	–	45	6	36	3	3
Angelo State University	6,234	3	–	1	–	2	75	3	72	–	–
Austin College	1,202	–	–	–	–	–	52	13	38	1	–
Baylor Health Care System	1,174	6	–	–	5	1	299	9	280	10	–
Baylor University, Waco	12,472	2	–	–	–	2	281	21	258	2	1
Central Texas College	17,769	3	–	–	–	3	46	1	45	–	–
College of the Mainland	3,676	1	–	–	1	–	28	1	26	1	–
Eastfield College	7,936	–	–	–	–	–	52	8	44	–	–
East Texas State University, Commerce	[5]	7	–	4	–	3	124	31	90	3	–
El Paso Community College	19,674	3	–	–	–	3	178	3	168	7	–
Grayson County College	2,872	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	19	–	1
Hardin-Simmons University	2,312	1	–	–	–	1	16	6	10	–	–
Houston Baptist University	2,258	–	–	–	–	–	25	4	21	–	–
Lamar University, Beaumont	9,677	3	–	1	1	1	153	5	145	3	–
Laredo Community College	7,446	1	–	–	–	1	12	–	8	4	–
McLennan Community College	5,492	1	–	–	1	–	29	3	26	–	–
Midwestern State University	5,770	1	–	–	–	1	69	18	51	–	–
North Lake College	6,140	1	–	–	–	1	58	1	55	2	–
Paris Junior College	2,912	5	–	–	–	5	34	1	33	–	–
Prairie View A&M University	6,004	26	–	4	2	20	223	91	111	21	3
Rice University	4,209	11	–	1	3	7	227	6	219	2	–
Richland College	12,296	–	–	–	–	–	65	2	56	7	–
Southern Methodist University	9,708	1	–	–	–	1	209	19	185	5	–
South Plains College	6,291	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	12	–	–
Southwestern University	1,215	1	–	–	–	1	32	6	26	–	–
Southwest Texas State University	20,652	6	–	2	–	4	284	53	229	2	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,041	11	–	3	–	8	233	40	188	5	–
St. Mary's University	4,203	3	–	1	–	2	46	6	39	1	1
Sul Ross State University	3,296	3	–	1	1	1	38	7	31	–	–
Tarleton State University	6,376	–	–	–	–	–	34	9	25	–	1
Texas A&M International University	2,842	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	14	2	–
Texas A&M University:											
College Station	41,461	–	–	–	–	–	677	58	615	4	1
Corpus Christi	6,024	1	–	1	–	–	40	8	32	–	–
Galveston	1,111	–	–	–	–	–	29	7	20	2	–
Kingsville	6,050	–	–	–	–	–	111	24	85	2	1
Texas Christian University	7,273	7	–	–	2	5	136	3	129	4	–
Texas Southern University	7,282	15	–	–	2	13	127	28	89	10	1
Texas State Technical College:											
Harlingen	3,190	1	–	–	–	1	40	1	38	1	–
Waco	4,280	5	–	1	–	4	188	44	136	8	2
Texas Technological University,											
Lubbock	25,022	–	–	–	–	–	386	4	376	6	–
Texas Woman's University	9,378	1	–	–	–	1	60	6	52	2	–
Trinity University	2,496	–	–	–	–	–	117	16	91	10	1
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	31,602	6	–	2	2	2	523	20	473	30	–
Clearlake	6,947	–	–	–	–	–	23	3	20	–	–
Downtown Campus	8,194	6	–	–	4	2	50	2	48	–	–
University of North Texas:											
Denton	25,013	14	–	2	2	10	224	13	207	4	4
Health Science Center	628	–	–	–	–	–	34	2	31	1	–
University of Texas:											
Arlington	19,286	3	–	2	–	1	178	7	162	9	–
Austin	48,857	3	–	–	1	2	739	32	697	10	2
Brownsville	2,616	3	–	–	1	2	90	28	54	8	–
Dallas	9,314	6	–	1	1	4	56	4	52	–	–
El Paso	15,176	1	–	–	–	1	153	6	141	6	–
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,657	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	49	1	–
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,089	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–
Houston	[5]	2	–	–	–	2	281	2	278	1	1
Medical Branch	2,127	2	–	–	1	1	242	4	235	3	1
Pan American	12,501	–	–	–	–	–	80	1	76	3	–
Permian Basin	2,130	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	23	–	–
San Antonio	17,494	5	–	2	–	3	153	14	131	8	1
Southwestern Medical School	1,602	–	–	–	–	–	153	6	140	7	–
Tyler	3,393	1	–	–	–	1	70	9	59	2	–
West Texas A&M University	6,489	1	–	1	–	–	45	1	44	–	–
UTAH											
College of Eastern Utah	3,564	–	–	–	–	–	36	4	32	–	–
Salt Lake Community College	23,590	1	–	–	1	–	233	5	223	5	–
Southern Utah University	5,852	3	–	–	1	2	57	3	53	1	–
University of Utah	25,889	11	–	1	1	9	782	55	703	24	–
Utah State University	21,234	2	–	–	1	1	165	7	155	3	1
Utah Valley State College	15,994	2	–	1	–	1	116	2	112	2	–
Weber State University	14,613	3	–	–	–	3	129	27	99	3	–
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport University	4,878	1	–	–	1	–	42	–	42	–	–
College of William and Mary	7,572	2	–	2	–	–	222	9	213	–	2
George Mason University	23,826	8	–	2	–	6	364	31	331	2	3
Hampton University	5,705	3	–	1	2	–	148	1	146	1	2
James Madison University	14,115	9	–	–	2	7	213	53	159	1	1
Longwood College	3,352	1	–	1	–	–	72	–	72	–	2
Mary Washington College	3,840	–	–	–	–	–	66	2	63	1	–
Norfolk State University	7,659	12	–	–	5	7	183	29	154	–	3
Northern Virginia Community College	35,221	1	–	1	–	–	147	3	144	–	–
Radford University	8,534	–	–	–	–	–	110	8	102	–	–
University of Richmond	4,416	3	–	3	–	–	131	5	122	4	–
University of Virginia	21,942	12	–	1	5	6	411	14	394	3	1
Virginia Commonwealth University	22,702	14	–	–	5	9	676	9	663	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime				Property crime total[3]	Property Crime			
			Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	27,208	14	–	–	–	14	378	17	360	1	1
Virginia State University	4,200	9	–	–	5	4	185	23	156	6	2
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	8,429	2	–	2	–	–	192	25	164	3	–
Eastern Washington University	7,537	–	–	–	–	–	83	9	73	1	1
University of Washington	35,367	11	–	1	1	9	893	62	784	47	4
Washington State University:											
Pullman	20,243	4	–	1	1	2	258	46	209	3	2
Vancouver	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	2
Western Washington University	11,476	2	–	2	–	–	283	42	240	1	–
WEST VIRGINIA[9]											
Bluefield State College	2,513	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–
Concord College	2,780	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	–
Fairmont State College	6,623	–	–	–	–	–	19	1	18	–	–
Marshall University	15,690	–	–	–	–	–	90	4	86	–	1
West Virginia State College	4,603	5	–	–	1	4	53	7	41	5	1
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	10,584	–	–	–	–	–	111	–	111	–	–
Green Bay	5,544	–	–	–	–	–	67	10	57	–	2
La Crosse	9,147	–	–	–	–	–	41	13	28	–	1
Madison	39,699	14	–	–	4	10	590	59	514	17	5
Milwaukee	21,951	3	–	–	1	2	266	11	255	–	–
Oshkosh	10,553	2	–	2	–	–	105	1	104	–	–
Parkside	4,623	2	–	2	–	–	94	3	90	1	3
Platteville	5,205	1	–	–	–	1	86	–	85	1	3
Stout	7,545	–	–	–	–	–	114	14	97	3	–
Superior	2,593	1	–	–	–	1	33	1	30	2	–
Whitewater	10,767	9	–	1	1	7	129	4	121	4	–
WYOMING											
Sheridan College	2,706	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
University of Wyoming	11,094	4	–	1	–	3	177	13	164	–	–

[1] The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for the 1997 school year, the most recent available. The enrollment figures include full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Complete arson figures for 1999 for Alabama, Massachusetts, and Oklahoma were not available.

[5] Student enrollment figures were not available.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

[7] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

[8] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[9] Due to changes in reporting practices, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA[2]										
Blount	614		–	3	3	48	168	366	26	
Calhoun	1,029		3	14	17	89	267	575	64	
Dale	127		–	2	3	29	23	60	10	
Elmore	520		1	12	8	35	163	290	11	
Etowah	320		6	7	–	21	80	181	25	
Mobile	3,059		5	35	57	190	974	1,610	188	
St. Clair	427		1	5	1	40	21	334	25	
ARIZONA										
Coconino	652	663	4	12	6	50	148	404	28	11
Maricopa	6,092	6,112	16	29	90	500	1,659	3,048	750	20
Mohave	1,656	1,672	2	1	11	104	503	905	130	16
Pima	10,232	10,347	25	82	172	487	1,834	6,141	1,491	115
Yuma	1,236	1,241	3	9	10	197	394	524	99	5
ARKANSAS										
Benton	524	527	2	4	4	69	130	279	36	3
Craighead	346	348	3	2	–	42	79	161	59	2
Crawford	463	471	1	–	–	82	112	245	23	8
Crittenden	583	589	–	7	14	79	162	274	47	6
Faulkner	638	639	–	6	1	55	162	359	55	1
Jefferson	584	590	1	10	4	42	165	310	52	6
Lonoke	409	409	–	–	–	26	95	252	36	–
Miller	407	409	3	5	–	107	137	125	30	2
Pulaski	2,271	2,286	7	18	35	69	441	1,563	138	15
Saline	1,137	1,140	1	6	–	88	354	593	95	3
Sebastian	252	255	–	2	–	33	59	140	18	3
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,626	3,650	2	26	159	353	666	1,799	621	24
Alameda Highway Patrol	83	83	–	–	–	6	6	11	60	–
Butte	2,297	2,377	2	24	43	234	735	1,249	10	80
Butte Highway Patrol	319	319	–	–	–	1	–	46	272	–
Contra Costa	4,630	4,681	14	49	119	382	1,126	2,931	9	51
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	781	781	–	–	–	17	3	81	680	–
El Dorado	1,687	1,702	3	23	8	336	528	782	7	15
El Dorado Highway Patrol	146	146	–	–	–	3	–	11	132	–
Fresno	5,801	6,041	14	53	115	1,215	1,245	2,427	732	240
Fresno Highway Patrol	131	131	–	–	2	3	1	1	124	–
Kern	11,385	12,302	23	81	323	1,727	2,930	5,383	918	917
Kern Highway Patrol	104	104	–	–	–	–	–	57	47	–
Los Angeles	26,731	27,183	117	214	2,010	6,674	4,805	8,478	4,433	452
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	478	479	–	1	8	151	26	81	211	1
Madera	1,373	1,398	4	21	20	84	518	708	18	25
Madera Highway Patrol	274	274	–	–	–	–	–	19	255	–
Marin	1,106	1,110	1	6	14	142	240	695	8	4
Marin Highway Patrol	100	100	–	–	–	–	–	3	97	–
Merced	2,323	2,334	4	13	28	388	933	954	3	11
Merced Highway Patrol	277	277	–	–	–	–	–	45	232	–
Monterey	1,700	1,726	5	37	40	136	476	996	10	26
Monterey Highway Patrol	200	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	200	–
Napa	451	455	–	7	3	19	142	279	1	4
Napa Highway Patrol	46	46	–	–	–	2	–	–	44	–
Orange	2,611	2,640	4	20	62	194	500	1,587	244	29
Orange Highway Patrol	86	86	–	–	1	32	7	17	29	–
Placer	2,268	2,279	1	14	21	210	651	1,344	27	11
Placer Highway Patrol	148	148	–	–	–	1	–	15	132	–
Riverside	11,992	12,030	13	86	186	1,712	3,906	4,552	1,537	38
Riverside Highway Patrol	77	77	–	3	–	13	1	29	31	–
Sacramento	23,816	24,002	26	247	1,082	2,354	5,429	14,013	665	186
Sacramento Highway Patrol	4,881	4,881	–	1	2	24	50	934	3,870	–
San Bernardino	7,309	7,413	27	66	199	780	2,044	3,137	1,056	104
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	78	78	–	–	–	2	12	4	60	–
San Diego	7,503	7,560	14	90	210	946	1,883	3,272	1,088	57
San Diego Highway Patrol	144	144	–	–	–	10	4	43	87	–
San Francisco Highway Patrol	89	89	–	–	3	26	10	38	12	–

See footnotes at end of table.

162

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
San Joaquin	4,237	4,296	6	32	108	448	1,123	2,424	96	59
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	773	773	–	–	–	1	–	265	507	–
San Luis Obispo	1,393	1,408	1	38	8	166	357	819	4	15
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	94	95	–	–	–	2	–	38	54	1
San Mateo	2,521	2,534	2	16	15	34	294	1,905	255	13
San Mateo Highway Patrol	60	60	–	–	1	3	1	22	33	–
Santa Barbara	2,208	2,239	1	36	31	237	478	1,414	11	31
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	95	95	–	–	1	2	–	23	69	–
Santa Clara	2,427	2,427	5	26	31	260	515	1,381	209	–
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	69	69	–	–	–	14	1	21	33	–
Santa Cruz	2,524	2,557	1	34	19	181	749	1,525	15	33
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	227	227	–	–	–	3	–	77	147	–
Shasta	1,651	1,757	7	23	10	235	509	846	21	106
Shasta Highway Patrol	206	206	–	–	–	–	–	67	139	–
Solano	543	561	3	6	13	109	157	247	8	18
Solano Highway Patrol	111	111	–	–	–	2	2	19	88	–
Sonoma	2,864	2,893	2	39	39	304	721	1,737	22	29
Sonoma Highway Patrol	205	205	–	–	–	1	–	25	179	–
Stanislaus	4,696	4,902	13	38	143	1,069	1,142	1,911	380	206
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	126	126	–	–	–	–	1	27	98	–
Sutter	811	812	3	5	8	39	275	458	23	1
Sutter Highway Patrol	51	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–
Tulare	2,937	3,462	10	42	53	449	843	1,540	–	525
Tulare Highway Patrol	751	751	–	–	–	–	–	198	553	–
Ventura	1,399	1,429	5	20	24	174	334	744	98	30
Ventura Highway Patrol	25	28	–	–	–	2	–	–	23	3
Yolo	368	392	3	1	3	41	143	166	11	24
Yolo Highway Patrol	43	43	–	–	–	1	2	8	32	–
Yuba	1,649	1,679	2	15	35	204	655	732	6	30
Yuba Highway Patrol	224	224	–	–	–	–	–	–	224	–
COLORADO										
Adams	3,914	3,950	7	40	47	282	781	2,192	565	36
Arapahoe	3,011	3,058	3	9	31	146	721	1,878	223	47
Boulder	824	865	2	22	5	55	291	385	64	41
Douglas[3]			–	47	13		442	1,707	74	22
El Paso	2,648	2,680	5	22	28	294	573	1,568	158	32
Jefferson	3,231	3,263	13	20	32	68	649	2,280	169	32
Larimer	1,217	1,231	4	28	7	64	310	734	70	14
Pueblo	968	971	–	2	4	30	194	679	59	3
Weld	988	998	–	17	4	69	320	464	114	10
DELAWARE[4]										
Kent State Police			–		45	326	501	1,044	77	4
New Castle Police Department			4		202	680	1,602	4,537	774	22
New Castle State Police			5		357	523	565	5,618	556	13
FLORIDA										
Alachua	6,208	6,237	2	82	104	760	1,385	3,471	404	29
Bay	2,748	2,764	4	15	29	287	628	1,675	110	16
Brevard	7,119	7,174	8	91	114	1,057	1,542	3,950	357	55
Broward	5,934	5,949	8	74	239	985	1,108	2,827	693	15
Charlotte	2,890	2,896	2	9	30	148	639	1,860	202	6
Clay	4,129	4,138	2	51	36	297	388	3,132	223	9
Collier	8,812	8,858	7	100	196	955	2,085	4,931	538	46
Dade	91,534	92,063	101	642	3,478	8,407	14,195	52,514	12,197	529
Escambia	10,947	10,981	7	123	347	1,358	2,331	6,292	489	34
Flagler	1,070	1,074	2	9	9	84	207	714	45	4
Gadsden	766	776	3	8	28	92	247	330	58	10
Hernando	4,536	4,554	–	58	55	557	1,167	2,506	193	18
Hillsborough	37,800	37,884	32	283	963	2,972	6,088	23,533	3,929	84
Lake	4,675	4,683	8	77	45	1,174	1,203	1,896	272	8
Lee	11,314	11,440	16	129	319	823	2,671	6,094	1,262	126
Leon	2,672	2,698	–	47	86	483	847	891	318	26
Manatee	9,430	9,474	14	69	256	1,302	2,251	4,894	644	44
Marion	5,975	5,984	9	124	70	961	1,627	2,906	278	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued										
Martin	3,531	3,555	2	18	77	287	763	2,216	168	24
Nassau	1,968	1,970	2	22	16	278	564	957	129	2
Okaloosa	2,892	2,892	3	39	50	222	1,085	1,414	79	–
Orange	39,283	39,283	26	236	1,276	3,689	7,244	23,152	3,660	–
Osceola	5,481	5,487	8	41	81	442	1,735	2,876	298	6
Palm Beach	26,646	26,771	23	237	712	2,400	5,363	15,034	2,877	125
Pasco	11,186	11,253	13	96	176	1,008	2,802	6,245	846	67
Pinellas	11,049	11,136	6	107	155	905	2,385	6,719	772	87
Polk	12,779	12,779	14	178	270	1,256	3,853	6,143	1,065	–
Santa Rosa	2,268	2,278	3	25	19	320	443	1,374	84	10
Sarasota	8,322	8,338	5	36	92	571	1,654	5,629	335	16
Seminole	5,212	5,212	1	49	104	595	1,140	2,904	419	–
St. Johns	3,160	3,165	1	9	39	382	687	1,878	164	5
St. Lucie	2,181	2,196	1	36	33	193	531	1,204	183	15
Volusia	6,459	6,489	8	73	101	1,010	1,585	3,154	528	30
GEORGIA										
Barrow	610	613	1	–	1	34	162	356	56	3
Bartow[3]			4	1	7	17	379		118	–
Bibb	2,683		3	8	69	53	637	1,683	230	
Carroll	1,357		2	10	18	69	400	749	109	
Chatham Police Department	2,861		2	21	45	205	582	1,778	228	
Chattahoochee	38	40	–	1	1	8	14	11	3	2
Cherokee	1,415	1,415	2	9	11	113	347	790	143	–
Clayton Police Department	9,243	9,278	8	42	249	320	1,823	5,703	1,098	35
Cobb Police Department	13,063		6	85	311	424	2,387	8,261	1,589	
Coweta	1,463	1,474	–	10	14	117	397	795	130	11
Dekalb Police Department	35,546		36	153	1,622	653	6,836	19,921	6,325	
Dougherty Police Department	477	477	1	2	6	10	160	279	19	–
Douglas	1,888	1,903	3	5	23	108	325	1,179	245	15
Fayette	556		3	1	6	12	141	356	37	
Forsyth	2,487	2,487	–	14	6	202	433	1,637	195	–
Fulton	93	93	–	–	–	17	1	45	30	–
Fulton Police Department	4,639	4,663	14	44	153	349	818	2,528	733	24
Gwinnett Police Department	21,664	21,664	24	188	590	742	4,049	13,732	2,339	–
Harris	58	59	–	–	–	9	25	17	7	1
Henry Police Department	3,269	3,269	9	29	39	132	667	2,106	287	–
Houston	1,378		–	3	11	100	214	987	63	
Jones	688	688	–	1	3	101	174	342	67	–
Lee	488	491	–	–	6	42	125	293	22	3
McDuffie	439	439	–	2	7	20	91	280	39	–
Newton	979	993	2	9	12	51	319	515	71	14
Oconee	357	360	–	3	1	23	82	219	29	3
Paulding	1,457		–	6	4	147	333	869	98	
Pickens	197	197	2	–	–	5	59	112	19	–
Richmond	12,446	12,464	11	119	464	210	2,215	8,297	1,130	18
Rockdale	1,909	1,918	–	11	32	208	277	1,249	132	9
Spalding	1,594	1,594	1	15	19	90	349	964	156	–
Twiggs	59	59	–	–	–	–	25	32	2	–
Walker	1,233		3	14	8	24	324	754	106	
Walton	890		1	4	7	24	172	589	93	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,844	1,855	2	20	9	96	475	1,138	104	11
Bannock	231	236	–	1	–	20	56	144	10	5
Canyon	926	939	1	14	6	86	353	384	82	13
ILLINOIS[5]										
INDIANA										
Adams State Police	7	7	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	–
Allen	2,137	2,138	1	17	21	22	469	1,470	137	1
Allen State Police	76	77	–	2	1	14	9	34	16	1
Boone State Police	13	13	–	–	–	5	1	5	2	–
Clark	723	725	2	2	7	84	227	290	111	2
Clark State Police	118	120	–	1	–	24	15	58	20	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
INDIANA—Continued										
Clay State Police	37	37	–	–	–	7	6	19	5	–
Clinton	139	141	–	–	7	22	39	61	10	2
Clinton State Police	25	25	–	–	1	1	10	12	1	–
Dearborn	186	186	–	2	–	5	97	77	5	–
Dearborn State Police	131	132	–	–	–	25	20	81	5	1
De Kalb State Police	13	13	1	–	–	3	5	3	1	–
Delaware	621	621	–	8	8	129	98	349	29	–
Delaware State Police	43	44	–	1	–	10	3	25	4	1
Elkhart	1,892	1,912	4	8	18	8	649	1,050	155	20
Elkhart State Police	93	94	–	3	–	18	14	43	15	1
Floyd State Police	27	27	1	–	–	3	4	18	1	–
Hamilton	659	662	1	2	5	36	137	460	18	3
Hamilton State Police	26	26	–	–	–	6	4	10	6	–
Hancock	363	365	2	3	1	–	87	263	7	2
Hancock State Police	21	21	–	3	–	4	1	9	4	–
Harrison	565	569	–	2	–	4	51	454	54	4
Harrison State Police	53	54	–	–	–	7	12	32	2	1
Hendricks State Police	39	39	–	1	–	14	3	18	3	–
Howard	553	561	2	9	6	26	124	348	38	8
Howard State Police	13	13	–	–	–	2	2	7	2	–
Huntington	142	145	–	2	1	37	35	61	6	3
Huntington State Police	27	27	1	1	–	7	7	7	4	–
Johnson State Police	19	19	–	1	–	3	2	8	5	–
Lake	812	817	1	1	6	37	119	536	112	5
Lake State Police	282	282	–	1	3	43	7	109	119	–
Madison State Police	45	45	–	–	–	10	7	21	7	–
Marion State Police	184	184	–	2	1	21	3	83	74	–
Monroe	680	681	–	11	–	152	148	325	44	1
Monroe State Police	58	58	–	5	–	9	9	25	10	–
Morgan State Police	52	52	–	–	–	10	10	21	11	–
Ohio State Police	16	16	–	1	–	4	1	10	–	–
Porter	1,058	1,066	4	1	4	16	151	804	78	8
Porter State Police	39	39	–	–	1	6	–	20	12	–
Posey State Police	24	25	–	1	–	8	5	10	–	1
Scott State Police	30	30	1	2	2	7	4	8	6	–
Shelby State Police	28	29	–	–	–	9	7	12	–	1
St. Joseph[3]	2,426	2,455	2	14	19	16	451	1,797	127	29
St. Joseph State Police	131	131	–	1	1	19	22	70	18	–
Tippecanoe	762	774	1	6	4	19	146	530	56	12
Tippecanoe State Police	79	79	–	–	–	23	14	33	9	–
Tipton State Police	7	7	–	–	–	4	–	2	1	–
Vanderburgh	1,269	1,273	–	4	1	131	92	1,015	26	4
Vanderburgh State Police	58	58	–	–	1	7	3	40	7	–
Vermillion State Police	20	20	–	1	1	4	5	9	–	–
Vigo State Police	136	136	–	–	–	23	18	76	19	–
Warrick	581	583	1	4	–	2	77	476	21	2
Warrick State Police	14	14	–	1	–	4	1	8	–	–
Wells	168	169	–	–	1	6	60	87	14	1
Wells State Police	11	11	–	–	–	1	2	5	3	–
Whitley State Police	40	40	–	–	–	6	9	20	5	–
IOWA										
Black Hawk	260	261	–	1	2	13	120	118	6	1
Dubuque	284	287	–	1	–	16	84	172	11	3
Johnson	443	448	1	3	1	83	93	245	17	5
Polk	1,356	1,367	2	13	5	139	294	772	131	11
Scott	322	323	–	4	2	27	76	200	13	1
Warren	326	336	–	3	1	15	87	197	23	10
Woodbury	215	216	–	13	–	28	75	89	10	1
KANSAS[5]										
KENTUCKY[5]										
Boone	336		1	3	3	21	56	241	11	
Boone Police Department	779		–	15	5	45	184	477	53	
Campbell Police Department	348	348	–	1	–	84	70	173	20	–
Daviess	478	483	–	2	4	24	126	286	36	5
Jefferson Police Department	12,253	12,280	8	56	289	1,997	2,336	6,778	789	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	692	692	2	1	9	59	132	455	34	–
Ascension	2,506	2,506	7	7	45	155	712	1,406	174	–
Bossier	649	649	–	1	3	112	88	437	8	–
Caddo	1,719	1,719	4	25	15	158	669	804	44	–
Calcasieu	5,669	5,679	2	38	97	215	1,060	4,063	194	10
East Baton Rouge	12,636	12,664	11	43	246	375	1,854	9,266	841	28
Jefferson	24,073	24,336	27	99	755	1,708	3,893	14,730	2,861	263
Lafayette	1,932	1,942	5	21	25	227	504	996	154	10
Lafourche	2,237	2,245	3	11	24	139	261	1,694	105	8
Livingston	1,348	1,351	2	12	17	225	590	446	56	3
Ouachita	2,600	2,611	7	21	26	233	717	1,439	157	11
Plaquemines	490	490	1	1	6	71	102	265	44	–
Rapides	1,884	1,884	3	12	14	216	622	885	132	–
St. Bernard	2,080		5	8	27	221	291	1,334	194	
St. Charles	2,036	2,052	2	13	51	309	427	1,121	113	16
St. James	827	833	2	11	16	251	179	319	49	6
St. John the Baptist	1,353	1,353	2	1	26	69	345	786	124	–
St. Landry	1,138	1,141	1	6	9	127	328	620	47	3
St. Martin	784		4	4	10	50	285	407	24	
St. Tammany	3,427	3,450	4	31	33	237	705	2,155	262	23
Terrebonne	4,236	4,260	3	41	61	347	1,128	2,412	244	24
Webster	454	455	2	2	5	171	101	162	11	1
West Baton Rouge	1,069	1,073	3	5	19	92	104	808	38	4
MAINE[5]										
MARYLAND										
Allegany	177	177	–	–	–	19	34	110	14	–
Allegany State Police	523	531	–	7	2	59	96	334	25	8
Anne Arundel Police Department	18,228	18,322	4	97	376	1,787	3,082	11,661	1,221	94
Anne Arundel State Police	245	245	–	6	2	62	5	152	18	–
Baltimore County	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–
Baltimore County State Police	83	83	–	2	1	13	–	44	23	–
Calvert	1,226	1,226	1	11	13	179	226	732	64	–
Calvert State Police	450	461	–	6	3	66	99	251	25	11
Carroll	29	29	–	–	1	5	6	15	2	–
Carroll State Police	1,951	1,963	2	30	28	128	472	1,196	95	12
Cecil	691	691	–	2	6	96	245	306	36	–
Cecil State Police	1,166	1,193	–	13	17	211	284	576	65	27
Charles	4,083	4,083	2	28	120	515	603	2,566	249	–
Charles State Police	114	166	–	2	2	12	5	84	9	52
Frederick	1,198	1,198	–	14	8	51	241	818	66	–
Frederick State Police	800	807	1	11	10	82	137	492	67	7
Harford	2,811	2,811	3	25	68	229	524	1,773	189	–
Harford State Police	718	737	–	3	16	49	142	431	77	19
Howard	7,708	7,708	6	29	237	200	1,315	5,219	702	–
Howard State Police	64	84	–	–	3	15	2	42	2	20
Montgomery	26,151	26,381	12	122	654	770	3,704	18,373	2,516	230
Montgomery State Police	23	23	–	–	–	11	2	9	1	–
Prince George's State Police	145	145	–	1	1	24	2	89	28	–
Queen Anne's	629	629	–	3	2	25	152	424	23	–
Queen Anne's State Police	470	484	–	3	6	36	107	283	35	14
Washington	991	991	–	16	14	84	241	585	51	–
Washington State Police	481	501	3	1	6	52	92	275	52	20
MASSACHUSETTS[2]										
Berkshire State Police	118	118	–	–	–	29	24	62	3	–
Bristol State Police	49		–	–	–	10	1	10	28	
Essex State Police	20	20	–	–	9	8	2	1	–	–
Hampden State Police	43	43	–	–	–	23	2	14	4	–
Hampshire State Police	36	36	–	–	–	18	8	10	–	–
Middlesex State Police	23	23	–	–	–	19	–	2	2	–
Norfolk State Police	10	11	–	–	–	4	1	1	4	1
Plymouth State Police	22		–	2	2	3	1	6	8	
Suffolk State Police	148	148	–	–	–	33	9	79	27	–
Worcester State Police	89		–	–	4	38	10	28	9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	645	650	3	22	8	56	205	298	53	5
Allegan State Police	619	628	–	20	4	36	241	280	38	9
Bay	807	808	–	8	5	15	149	557	73	1
Bay State Police	598	610	–	25	4	38	162	333	36	12
Berrien	597	602	3	3	5	65	88	396	37	5
Berrien State Police	566	585	1	32	9	40	187	256	41	19
Calhoun	418	425	–	5	1	51	102	228	31	7
Calhoun State Police	300	306	–	11	3	21	112	137	16	6
Clinton	344	344	–	8	–	13	106	193	24	–
Clinton State Police	39	39	–	2	1	–	8	25	3	–
Eaton	2,225	2,234	3	24	26	87	312	1,672	101	9
Eaton State Police	59	61	–	3	1	8	18	27	2	2
Genesee	1,016	1,024	3	12	8	47	219	644	83	8
Genesee State Police	577	585	1	26	6	28	230	238	48	8
Ingham	1,511	1,535	–	33	10	64	291	1,007	106	24
Ingham State Police	164	168	1	7	1	3	8	141	3	4
Jackson	1,040	1,061	–	24	7	81	250	599	79	21
Jackson State Police	598	600	1	15	2	80	194	268	38	2
Kalamazoo	2,012	2,020	3	33	18	100	360	1,400	98	8
Kalamazoo State Police	42	49	–	1	–	5	7	24	5	7
Kent	4,431	4,451	2	41	29	242	972	2,874	271	20
Kent State Police	35	36	–	4	1	6	3	17	4	1
Lapeer	353	355	–	1	–	10	60	239	43	2
Lapeer State Police	327	330	–	21	1	43	133	108	21	3
Lenawee	451	455	–	3	5	13	116	306	8	4
Lenawee State Police	286	293	–	7	1	29	126	107	16	7
Livingston State Police	638	650	–	14	2	46	140	380	56	12
Macomb	2,552	2,567	1	66	17	208	330	1,719	211	15
Macomb State Police	62	63	–	10	–	5	9	29	9	1
Midland	439	447	–	14	3	28	115	258	21	8
Midland State Police	51	51	–	4	–	4	11	29	3	–
Monroe	2,801	2,856	2	37	31	147	561	1,785	238	55
Monroe State Police	401	409	1	15	4	49	103	195	34	8
Muskegon State Police	690	695	–	22	2	49	205	375	37	5
Oakland	5,289	5,382	1	79	30	365	853	3,690	271	93
Oakland State Police	423	427	–	15	4	28	122	233	21	4
Ottawa	3,320	3,354	–	53	17	216	595	2,252	187	34
Ottawa State Police	294	296	–	10	3	10	119	146	6	2
Saginaw State Police	387	394	1	29	9	50	85	184	29	7
St. Clair	1,932	1,967	–	21	15	114	265	1,379	138	35
St. Clair State Police	378	389	–	15	1	37	130	164	31	11
Van Buren	835	847	–	22	3	37	260	448	65	12
Van Buren State Police	722	750	3	24	5	78	206	359	47	28
Washtenaw	2,616	2,634	4	57	102	209	737	1,160	347	18
Washtenaw State Police	286	296	–	13	8	43	88	96	38	10
Wayne	21	21	2	–	–	3	1	12	3	–
Wayne State Police	234	240	–	8	5	38	89	82	12	6
MINNESOTA[6]										
Anoka	389	392	–	5	2	20	108	213	41	3
Benton	233	235	–	6	–	4	69	142	12	2
Carver	334	335	–	1	–	13	46	247	27	1
Chisago	635	638	2	22	4	12	92	446	57	3
Clay	111	113	–	2	–	3	32	66	8	2
Dakota	238	241	–	3	–	6	76	125	28	3
Hennepin	251	251	–	4	5	27	49	141	25	–
Houston	105	106	1	2	–	8	9	73	12	1
Isanti	378	380	1	10	–	12	122	182	51	2
Olmsted	344	346	3	9	1	16	104	176	35	2
Polk	238	242	2	10	–	14	105	91	16	4
Ramsey	335	341	–	3	1	13	27	271	20	6
Scott	292	295	–	3	–	8	57	186	38	3
Sherburne	416	416	–	6	1	11	117	246	35	–
St. Louis	886	893	1	10	2	27	327	456	63	7
Washington	1,081	1,087	–	5	5	33	185	784	69	6
Wright	1,346	1,350	1	10	3	31	188	1,039	74	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MISSISSIPPI										
Madison	625	637	3	9	5	38	218	263	89	12
Rankin	949	957	3	3	7	32	403	433	68	8
MISSOURI										
Andrew	116	116	–	–	–	9	29	69	9	–
Boone	759	762	1	6	9	45	138	511	49	3
Buchanan	201	217	–	6	1	10	67	100	17	16
Cass	549	562	–	6	2	63	187	261	30	13
Christian	393	394	–	6	2	–	152	217	16	1
Clay	210	214	1	2	1	23	94	77	12	4
Greene	1,519	1,523	2	16	6	85	411	902	97	4
Jackson	631	637	–	11	6	35	171	361	47	6
Jasper	587	587	2	7	6	32	212	279	49	–
Jefferson	3,125	3,183	3	21	15	319	690	1,804	273	58
Platte	337	341	–	2	–	33	82	187	33	4
St. Charles	1,723	1,738	2	14	14	143	352	1,094	104	15
St. Louis County Police Department	11,995	12,084	12	73	159	529	1,503	8,827	892	89
Warren	237	237	–	1	1	8	76	134	17	–
Webster	243	243	–	–	3	72	98	52	18	–
MONTANA[5]										
Yellowstone	765	765	–	–	2	21	117	584	41	–
NEBRASKA										
Cass	280	282	–	1	–	7	56	174	42	2
Cass State Patrol	13	13	–	–	–	3	2	8	–	–
Dakota	95	95	–	1	–	3	35	47	9	–
Douglas	1,258	1,258	–	4	16	111	192	854	81	–
Douglas State Patrol	13	13	–	–	–	3	2	6	2	–
Lancaster	592	600	–	5	2	11	132	408	34	8
Lancaster State Patrol	20	20	–	1	–	4	–	14	1	–
Sarpy	978	991	–	5	8	11	191	705	58	13
Sarpy State Patrol	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–
Washington	141	143	–	2	1	5	44	83	6	2
Washington State Patrol	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
NEVADA										
Nye	836	848	1	–	5	68	360	396	6	12
Washoe	1,691	1,705	5	42	21	258	321	933	111	14
NEW HAMPSHIRE[5]										
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	830	833	–	1	20	38	91	652	28	3
Bergen State Police	161	161	–	–	–	6	6	94	55	–
Burlington State Police	512	528	2	4	13	39	159	248	47	16
Camden State Police	30	30	–	–	1	4	1	19	5	–
Cape May State Police	310	311	–	2	3	26	88	174	17	1
Cumberland State Police	774	792	–	11	15	80	244	361	63	18
Essex Police Department	293	294	2	16	68	33	25	98	51	1
Essex State Police	43	44	–	–	2	7	6	23	5	1
Gloucester State Police	21	21	–	–	1	5	1	10	4	–
Hudson State Police	25	25	–	–	1	1	–	21	2	–
Hunterdon State Police	200	203	–	5	1	13	50	117	14	3
Mercer State Police	267	267	–	–	5	3	26	212	21	–
Middlesex State Police	149	149	–	–	5	8	–	121	15	–
Monmouth State Police	256	258	–	–	3	15	50	174	14	2
Morris State Police	42	43	–	–	–	5	12	16	9	1
Ocean State Police	78	79	–	1	–	5	15	54	3	1
Passaic State Police	32	32	–	–	–	4	2	10	16	–
Salem State Police	381	389	–	2	6	25	117	203	28	8
Somerset State Police	18	18	–	–	–	–	8	8	2	–
Sussex State Police	387	392	1	4	2	28	86	234	32	5
Union State Police	38	39	–	–	2	3	1	22	10	1
Warren State Police	219	226	–	–	1	9	63	130	16	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	5,346	5,417	21	46	195	704	1,465	2,299	616	71
Sandoval	277	277	1	4	1	45	85	122	19	–
Santa Fe	1,349	1,375	–	34	13	192	435	618	57	26
NEW YORK										
Albany	70	71	–	–	1	–	35	30	4	1
Albany State Police	463	463	–	2	2	15	39	391	14	–
Broome State Police	615	617	–	5	9	63	146	382	10	2
Cayuga State Police	374	375	–	–	2	85	74	205	8	1
Chautauqua	887	900	–	8	2	39	229	579	30	13
Chautauqua State Police	262	266	1	1	1	31	61	158	9	4
Chemung	407	407	1	8	5	61	70	246	16	–
Chemung State Police	369	372	2	1	8	60	37	250	11	3
Dutchess	898	909	1	5	9	61	192	602	28	11
Dutchess State Police	801	806	1	6	14	78	158	519	25	5
Erie State Police	646	655	–	1	5	74	135	391	40	9
Genesee State Police	159	161	–	1	1	10	26	105	16	2
Herkimer State Police	332	339	–	3	5	45	126	149	4	7
Livingston State Police	121	122	1	4	1	24	13	75	3	1
Madison State Police	378	381	–	8	–	35	101	229	5	3
Monroe	5,477	5,490	3	16	36	55	701	4,424	242	13
Monroe State Police	61	61	–	2	–	9	4	41	5	–
Montgomery State Police	120	121	–	2	1	6	25	84	2	1
Nassau State Police	30	31	–	–	2	9	2	8	9	1
New York State Police	110	110	–	–	2	2	1	105	–	–
Niagara	1,639	1,648	–	8	14	65	336	1,087	129	9
Niagara State Police	230	238	–	1	5	5	44	160	15	8
Oneida	806		–	29	8	106	147	492	24	
Oneida State Police	773	778	2	3	6	74	132	528	28	5
Onondaga	2,619	2,638	–	31	52	133	457	1,815	131	19
Onondaga State Police	887	891	–	4	10	56	192	617	8	4
Ontario State Police	419	422	1	–	3	25	65	305	20	3
Orange State Police	887		1	10	20	67	143	587	59	
Orleans	298	298	–	3	–	15	66	199	15	–
Orleans State Police	56	56	–	–	–	14	19	21	2	–
Oswego	500	543	1	8	3	7	156	307	18	43
Oswego State Police	857	860	–	4	3	46	294	490	20	3
Putnam	393	393	–	6	3	25	106	235	18	–
Putnam State Police	190	190	1	–	–	6	27	142	14	–
Rensselaer	469	475	–	2	2	40	122	287	16	6
Rensselaer State Police	468	469	–	8	2	36	113	293	16	1
Rockland	66	66	–	2	1	11	1	51	–	–
Rockland State Police	50	52	–	–	1	9	8	26	6	2
Saratoga	882	900	–	6	2	27	232	572	43	18
Saratoga State Police	703	706	–	6	3	80	156	435	23	3
Schenectady	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Schenectady State Police	91	92	–	1	2	10	31	44	3	1
Schoharie	120	120	–	–	–	5	37	74	4	–
Schoharie State Police	132		1	5	1	15	41	65	4	
Suffolk	182	182	–	–	2	146	6	18	10	–
Suffolk State Police	62	62	–	–	–	15	21	22	4	–
Tioga	162	166	–	2	1	10	68	75	6	4
Tioga State Police	112	112	1	–	2	7	38	64	–	–
Warren	809	814	–	6	4	35	144	595	25	5
Warren State Police	244	244	–	3	4	8	32	183	14	–
Washington	368	375	1	–	1	87	89	181	9	7
Washington State Police	221	225	–	2	–	49	59	108	3	4
Wayne	692	698	1	4	6	15	186	447	33	6
Wayne State Police	488	492	–	4	3	15	147	296	23	4
Westchester Public Safety	424		–	1	7	56	28	304	28	
Westchester State Police	657	664	1	2	8	110	90	411	35	7
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,195	1,202	3	1	17	38	460	592	84	7
Alexander	634	637	1	4	2	23	227	346	31	3
Brunswick	1,852	1,868	2	15	30	89	865	675	176	16
Buncombe	2,670	2,670	2	8	25	213	905	1,349	168	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Cabarrus	874	877	–	6	7	28	350	462	21	3
Caldwell	1,365	1,375	3	15	14	126	483	650	74	10
Catawba	1,851	1,867	–	10	13	107	608	1,020	93	16
Chatham	1,105	1,115	3	5	18	49	400	531	99	10
Cumberland	6,817	6,929	5	19	128	580	2,256	3,539	290	112
Currituck	593	598	1	9	2	39	205	327	10	5
Davidson	1,685	1,700	1	3	9	44	459	1,056	113	15
Davie	346	352	–	–	7	13	115	199	12	6
Durham	1,172	1,173	2	1	16	116	239	718	80	1
Edgecombe	768	780	1	6	23	43	313	347	35	12
Forsyth	3,604	3,649	2	23	22	225	978	2,210	144	45
Franklin	951	953	1	2	11	45	402	418	72	2
Gaston Police Department	2,564	2,597	5	17	39	264	872	1,211	156	33
Guilford	2,997	3,029	4	11	39	185	888	1,693	177	32
Johnston	2,439	2,463	4	11	30	120	931	1,171	172	24
Lincoln	1,347	1,352	1	2	18	41	423	789	73	5
Nash	894	904	3	2	14	39	333	455	48	10
New Hanover	2,387	2,392	1	4	25	174	717	1,355	111	5
Onslow	2,387	2,387	5	30	36	73	708	1,319	216	–
Orange	995	1,000	2	3	23	17	430	440	80	5
Pitt	1,823	1,842	2	15	30	209	730	715	122	19
Randolph	2,105	2,118	2	9	16	59	869	1,026	124	13
Rowan	1,403	1,432	2	14	12	94	480	718	83	29
Stokes	810	816	1	11	4	93	274	385	42	6
Union	2,160	2,172	1	8	25	88	629	1,321	88	12
Wake	3,352	3,416	10	36	46	167	1,275	1,582	236	64
Wayne	1,828	1,842	6	19	21	106	676	903	97	14
Yadkin	569	572	1	7	3	29	180	329	20	3
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	102	102	–	4	–	7	47	41	3	–
Cass	258	263	–	4	–	2	59	169	24	5
Grand Forks	187	192	–	7	–	2	40	119	19	5
Morton	109	111	–	2	–	6	12	86	3	2
OHIO										
Allen	1,530	1,535	–	22	19	57	243	1,125	64	5
Ashtabula	1,286	1,290	–	5	10	12	211	925	123	4
Auglaize	225	225	–	–	–	35	44	136	10	–
Belmont	458	470	4	10	6	25	141	237	35	12
Butler	1,035	1,046	–	4	6	38	268	683	36	11
Carroll	322	325	–	6	1	58	60	184	13	3
Clark	1,535	1,548	–	14	12	25	304	1,144	36	13
Clermont	1,376	1,390	–	40	4	17	340	898	77	14
Crawford	201	201	–	1	–	4	78	105	13	–
Delaware	1,072	1,096	–	9	13	17	201	742	90	24
Franklin	4,335	4,355	8	44	164	83	985	2,595	456	20
Fulton	421	424	–	4	–	10	140	239	28	3
Greene	390	390	–	6	4	4	93	257	26	–
Hamilton	6,991	7,056	1	62	133	80	912	5,466	337	65
Lake	642	646	–	3	6	18	98	501	16	4
Licking	744	744	1	3	3	3	189	497	48	–
Lorain	943	969	1	17	17	5	478	397	28	26
Lucas	1,707	1,714	1	27	22	29	377	1,195	56	7
Miami	533	533	–	7	6	14	90	351	65	–
Richland	1,106	1,113	2	4	7	5	280	764	44	7
Stark	2,826	2,845	4	19	56	50	740	1,807	150	19
Trumbull	374	374	3	–	1	52	62	190	66	–
Warren	1,173	1,181	–	–	2	17	192	921	41	8
Washington	626	633	1	18	–	44	129	407	27	7
OKLAHOMA[2]										
Canadian	148		2	4	1	9	63	63	6	
Cleveland	394		–	6	1	43	147	171	26	
Comanche	434		2	7	1	94	133	164	33	
Creek	459		–	11	3	82	144	165	54	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OKLAHOMA[2]—Continued										
Garfield	149		–	2	–	3	50	87	7	
Logan	136		–	3	2	14	55	51	11	
McClain	184		–	1	–	16	84	64	19	
Oklahoma	220		–	4	1	12	89	103	11	
Osage	546		3	7	5	52	161	288	30	
Pottawatomie	517		3	7	4	62	160	241	40	
Rogers	573		1	4	2	47	165	297	57	
Sequoyah	550		1	6	8	126	192	148	69	
Tulsa	1,490		8	11	29	240	333	718	151	
Wagoner	503		1	7	3	45	154	216	77	
OREGON										
Clackamas	8,573	8,590	2	51	104	132	1,390	6,268	626	17
Clackamas State Police	64	73	–	1	–	4	3	28	28	9
Columbia	341	345	–	2	–	2	99	207	31	4
Columbia State Police	5	6	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1
Jackson	2,047	2,061	1	16	14	164	384	1,344	124	14
Jackson State Police	28	50	–	–	–	–	1	15	12	22
Lane	1,839	1,847	3	15	16	127	646	842	190	8
Lane State Police	180	214	–	9	2	30	31	79	29	34
Marion	3,440	3,453	–	22	24	91	643	2,308	352	13
Marion State Police	126	141	–	5	2	32	5	68	14	15
Multnomah	1,128	1,139	2	16	10	64	222	702	112	11
Multnomah State Police	163	166	–	8	–	10	1	21	123	3
Polk	333	334	1	2	–	26	79	200	25	1
Polk State Police	6	9	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	3
Washington	4,841	4,864	1	29	68	128	840	3,381	394	23
Washington State Police	23	32	–	–	2	3	2	6	10	9
Yamhill	822	829	2	15	11	24	198	494	78	7
Yamhill State Police	4	6	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny	9	9	–	–	–	8	–	–	1	–
Allegheny Police Department	823	945	–	50	51	43	155	474	50	122
Allegheny State Police	130	132	–	3	1	66	3	48	9	2
Beaver State Police	144	148	2	4	1	22	37	63	15	4
Berks State Police	759	777	1	12	13	64	194	413	62	18
Blair State Police	440	446	–	7	2	19	123	264	25	6
Bucks State Police	551	568	–	5	8	33	132	341	32	17
Butler State Police	889	908	4	11	4	37	242	527	64	19
Cambria	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cambria State Police	267	273	1	3	2	28	63	129	41	6
Carbon State Police	399	401	1	1	10	37	151	180	19	2
Centre State Police	751	768	2	18	3	38	218	435	37	17
Chester State Police	1,329	1,381	2	20	18	121	319	703	146	52
Columbia State Police	237	238	3	2	3	9	55	151	14	1
Cumberland	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Cumberland State Police	726	733	1	10	8	30	230	403	44	7
Delaware State Police	1,240	1,256	–	13	21	52	162	894	98	16
Elizabethville State Police	770	785	–	26	8	62	144	487	43	15
Erie State Police	1,721	1,744	–	29	24	68	356	1,129	115	23
Fayette State Police	1,840	1,939	2	36	31	126	566	832	247	99
Lackawanna State Police	303	328	–	12	5	23	115	125	23	25
Lancaster	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Lancaster State Police	1,055	1,092	2	13	14	45	307	590	84	37
Lebanon State Police	409	409	1	2	6	19	84	267	30	–
Lehigh State Police	1,070	1,087	3	9	9	52	247	678	72	17
Luzerne State Police	826	858	3	8	9	154	165	419	68	32
Lycoming State Police	847	855	2	14	5	31	230	510	55	8
Mercer State Police	500	501	–	10	7	18	107	316	42	1
Northampton State Police	348	352	1	4	5	30	103	172	33	4
Perry State Police	558	566	–	7	5	60	164	284	38	8
Philadelphia State Police	15	15	–	–	2	2	2	8	1	–
Pike State Police	635	652	2	22	4	39	245	254	69	17
Skippack State Police	426	440	1	5	7	49	90	246	28	14
Somerset State Police	446	457	2	7	5	14	160	223	35	11
Washington	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Washington State Police	629	660	2	11	9	27	174	345	61	31
Westmoreland State Police	1,933	2,000	–	11	28	154	360	1,202	178	67
Wyoming State Police	314	323	1	11	–	8	80	195	19	9
York State Police	881	903	1	25	16	121	195	467	56	22
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent (Hope Valley State Police)	208	209	–	–	2	13	41	143	9	1
Providence (Chepachet State Police)	69	69	–	8	1	12	1	41	6	–
Providence (Lincoln Woods State Police)	91	94	–	4	–	11	3	63	10	3
Washington (Wickford State Police)	74	74	–	3	2	5	11	53	–	–
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Charleston	4,170	4,180	6	32	87	432	946	2,318	349	10
Cherokee	1,557	1,560	–	18	55	247	294	857	86	3
Edgefield	429	435	1	3	6	27	135	220	37	6
Florence	3,240	3,268	7	39	45	391	728	1,809	221	28
Greenville	10,953	11,015	14	126	371	1,449	2,425	5,780	788	62
Horry Police Department	7,937	7,959	6	67	113	837	1,693	4,505	716	22
Spartanburg	8,462	8,514	7	64	259	1,070	1,651	4,823	588	52
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	333	337	–	6	1	27	114	153	32	4
Pennington	1,956	1,957	–	35	5	20	151	1,717	28	1
TENNESSEE										
Anderson	725	743	–	6	2	113	143	396	65	18
Carter	831	835	–	2	3	32	209	520	65	4
Chester	66	66	–	–	–	2	28	26	10	–
Dickson	791	795	–	6	2	190	140	398	55	4
Fayette	679	682	6	6	6	172	157	267	65	3
Hawkins	569		1	9	3	112	181	247	16	
Knox	5,533	5,564	6	52	101	601	1,125	3,166	482	31
Loudon	559	560	–	2	4	68	138	319	28	1
Madison	991	994	2	9	10	99	304	475	92	3
Marion	458	462	2	4	1	109	137	132	73	4
Montgomery	665	673	1	6	3	124	178	324	29	8
Robertson[3]	680	681	1	5	4	119	162	357	32	1
Rutherford	1,284	1,290	2	25	15	189	341	621	91	6
Sevier	1,035	1,038	–	14	4	69	328	521	99	3
Sullivan	1,322	1,343	1	20	12	214	399	615	61	21
Sumner	719	725	–	9	1	82	208	387	32	6
Unicoi	183	186	–	–	–	15	30	128	10	3
Washington	963	977	2	12	10	125	280	474	60	14
Williamson	758	766	1	5	5	75	152	493	27	8
TEXAS										
Archer	89	91	1	1	1	6	27	44	9	2
Bastrop	850	859	–	3	6	63	289	452	37	9
Bell	997	1,018	1	18	5	121	281	494	77	21
Bexar	5,219	5,315	8	45	68	719	1,106	3,010	263	96
Bowie	599	603	–	12	5	72	171	299	40	4
Brazoria	1,354	1,364	3	16	19	95	487	631	103	10
Brazos	378	382	1	6	2	37	133	179	20	4
Caldwell	121	121	–	–	1	1	39	80	–	–
Cameron	1,721	1,721	4	19	19	222	853	528	76	–
Chambers	399	400	2	6	2	19	126	210	34	1
Collin	534	535	–	7	3	54	148	271	51	1
Comal	1,036	1,045	–	15	–	74	222	686	39	9
Coryell	66	67	1	–	1	11	19	29	5	1
Dallas	539	555	1	3	5	110	174	214	32	16
Denton	781	791	–	5	10	143	169	395	59	10
Ector	1,223	1,225	–	5	11	59	343	738	67	2
Ellis	896		2	37	8	40	387	391	31	
El Paso	1,552	1,569	4	71	24	244	327	765	117	17
Fort Bend	2,646	2,723	5	36	57	365	719	1,303	161	77

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued										
Galveston	1,167	1,186	5	15	22	131	377	486	131	19
Grayson	775	779	3	9	5	30	219	462	47	4
Gregg	623	638	3	4	14	40	173	331	58	15
Guadalupe	1,045	1,045	–	14	9	83	255	648	36	–
Hardin	473	475	–	13	1	34	134	248	43	2
Harris	33,532	34,055	41	283	1,141	3,119	7,837	17,685	3,426	523
Harrison	748	755	1	3	10	90	193	402	49	7
Hays	1,419	1,421	1	6	7	137	272	908	88	2
Henderson	1,107	1,111	2	10	3	84	490	460	58	4
Hidalgo	6,443	6,599	14	39	157	908	2,842	1,942	541	156
Hood	774	778	3	3	4	36	316	366	46	4
Hunt	1,083	1,093	2	6	6	197	395	408	69	10
Jefferson	735	737	–	24	6	21	216	408	60	2
Johnson	1,290	1,295	3	2	8	83	463	674	57	5
Kaufman	1,033	1,037	4	7	3	95	346	481	97	4
Liberty	813	815	2	16	6	50	351	312	76	2
Lubbock	762	763	2	7	3	64	213	401	72	1
McLennan	846	857	2	20	6	60	320	377	61	11
Midland	409	410	–	2	4	38	113	217	35	1
Montgomery	6,098	6,178	11	48	77	570	1,467	3,543	382	80
Nueces	395	395	1	25	4	55	118	156	36	–
Orange	826	831	1	26	9	54	279	393	64	5
Parker	748	751	–	28	5	56	227	364	68	3
Potter	306	307	1	–	2	47	56	177	23	1
Randall	315	318	–	4	3	28	85	173	22	3
Rockwall	160	160	–	3	1	25	35	78	18	–
San Patricio	321		1	1	2	20	107	173	17	
Smith	2,210	2,271	12	33	23	246	671	1,082	143	61
Tarrant	1,214	1,232	3	13	8	77	304	758	51	18
Taylor	211	212	–	6	–	10	82	102	11	1
Travis	3,404	3,415	5	16	29	415	784	1,998	157	11
Upshur	359	360	–	3	3	14	158	157	24	1
Victoria	585	587	1	5	7	21	159	353	39	2
Waller	263	263	–	6	–	21	110	107	19	–
Webb	317	317	1	3	4	32	130	126	21	–
Wichita	140	144	–	6	1	21	44	57	11	4
Williamson	1,504	1,528	7	22	5	121	337	954	58	24
Wilson	198	200	1	1	–	20	85	90	1	2
UTAH										
Salt Lake	19,028	19,100	6	156	136	711	2,443	14,263	1,313	72
Utah	563	587	–	13	–	39	134	326	51	24
Weber	813	814	1	10	1	17	149	598	37	1
VERMONT										
Grand Isle	81	82	–	–	–	–	39	36	6	1
Williston State Police	372	389	4	2	3	13	156	173	21	17
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle County Police Department	1,815	1,827	5	16	17	109	237	1,368	63	12
Albemarle State Police	14	14	–	–	–	5	–	3	6	–
Amherst	388	391	1	6	4	8	30	318	21	3
Amherst State Police	14	14	–	1	–	1	1	4	7	–
Arlington County Police Department	6,162	6,195	4	26	183	187	472	4,626	664	33
Arlington State Police	7	7	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–
Bedford	745	752	2	9	7	36	177	487	27	7
Bedford State Police	10	10	–	1	–	–	1	7	1	–
Botetourt	328	331	–	5	5	28	53	218	19	3
Botetourt State Police	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–
Campbell	807	817	2	9	6	52	177	512	49	10
Campbell State Police	23	23	2	–	–	1	1	12	7	–
Chesterfield County Police Department[3]			9	48	146	240	1,196	5,686		64
Chesterfield State Police	44	44	–	–	1	31	1	9	2	–
Clarke	118	120	1	2	15	2	–	90	8	2
Clarke State Police	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Culpeper	322	322	–	7	5	31	55	212	12	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Culpeper State Police	13	13	–	–	–	2	3	5	3	–
Dinwiddie	583	585	–	2	9	26	81	431	34	2
Dinwiddie State Police	21	21	–	–	–	2	2	12	5	–
Fairfax State Police	39	39	–	–	–	9	–	18	12	–
Fauquier	693	701	3	14	4	33	137	457	45	8
Fauquier State Police	18	18	–	–	–	–	1	14	3	–
Fluvanna	150	151	–	1	–	6	6	118	19	1
Fluvanna State Police	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Gloucester	687	706	1	14	7	33	111	464	57	19
Gloucester State Police	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–
Goochland	232	234	1	1	2	36	67	110	15	2
Goochland State Police	6	7	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	1
Greene	202	204	–	–	1	21	30	148	2	2
Hanover	1,250	1,252	1	13	20	44	124	1,002	46	2
Hanover State Police	13	13	–	1	–	5	–	6	1	–
Henrico County Police Department	11,790	11,888	13	46	241	331	1,564	8,827	768	98
Henrico State Police	13	13	–	–	–	3	1	5	4	–
Isle of Wight	456	460	–	4	10	14	99	290	39	4
Isle of Wight State Police	6	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–
James City County Police Department	1,158	1,167	–	15	28	64	118	879	54	9
James City State Police	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
King George	371	373	1	3	3	20	87	239	18	2
King George State Police	18	18	–	–	1	2	2	9	4	–
Loudoun	2,822	2,828	–	24	29	156	324	2,129	160	6
Loudoun State Police	31	31	–	–	–	–	2	25	4	–
Mathews	45	47	–	–	1	1	17	21	5	2
New Kent	234	239	2	6	3	17	37	158	11	5
New Kent State Police	14	14	–	–	1	2	–	10	1	–
Pittsylvania	528	533	1	11	7	47	219	200	43	5
Pittsylvania State Police	24	25	–	–	–	1	1	15	7	1
Powhatan	213	216	–	2	–	6	41	158	6	3
Powhatan State Police	48	48	–	–	–	44	–	4	–	–
Prince George County Police Department	468	475	1	3	2	16	72	335	39	7
Prince George State Police	9	9	–	–	–	2	–	5	2	–
Prince William County Police Department	7,958	8,024	14	34	220	340	1,013	5,796	541	66
Prince William State Police	27	27	–	–	–	3	4	14	6	–
Roanoke State Police	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Scott	353	360	1	4	4	13	89	226	16	7
Scott State Police	13	14	–	–	1	1	1	10	–	1
Spotsylvania	2,219	2,219	1	16	19	138	233	1,710	102	–
Spotsylvania State Police	29	29	–	–	–	1	1	24	3	–
Stafford	1,866	1,884	1	30	19	60	164	1,452	140	18
Stafford State Police	22	22	–	1	–	2	1	14	4	–
Warren	289	292	–	3	1	5	109	153	18	3
Warren State Police	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Washington	583	586	1	3	2	25	59	434	59	3
Washington State Police	14	15	–	–	1	2	–	8	3	1
York	1,694	1,704	1	13	31	312	109	1,140	88	10
York State Police	7	7	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	–
WASHINGTON										
Benton	704	711	–	17	1	59	171	414	42	7
Clark	4,557	4,583	2	50	61	262	1,087	2,705	390	26
Franklin	260	260	–	2	–	11	86	142	19	–
King	11,041	11,274	14	125	213	421	2,140	6,615	1,513	233
Kitsap	5,301	5,347	1	80	54	274	1,358	3,230	304	46
Pierce	12,994	13,070	9	99	142	698	3,040	7,581	1,425	76
Spokane	9,198	9,236	9	44	144	320	2,313	5,895	473	38
Thurston	2,968	2,993	4	56	22	235	879	1,546	226	25
Whatcom	2,041	2,064	1	43	17	98	756	1,030	96	23
Yakima	3,024	3,077	1	48	16	53	1,213	1,396	297	53
WEST VIRGINIA[3]										
Berkeley-Martinsburg State Police	233	236	–	–	6	24	35	144	24	3
Brooke-Wellsburg State Police	18	18	–	–	–	11	–	6	1	–
Cabell-Huntington State Police	405	407	–	–	2	16	54	303	30	2
Hancock-New Cumberland State Police	7	8	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police
Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WEST VIRGINIA[3]—Continued										
Jefferson-Kearneysville State Police	404	409	–	6	6	35	78	254	25	5
Kanawha	2,253	2,315	8	18	44	306	638	1,032	207	62
Kanawha-South Charleston State Police	617	617	–	1	1	25	56	489	45	–
Marshall-Moundsville State Police	32	33	–	–	1	7	5	17	2	1
Mineral-Keyser State Police	215	219	–	3	4	31	64	105	8	4
Ohio	83	83	–	1	–	30	25	21	6	–
Ohio-Wheeling State Police	41	41	–	–	–	8	6	26	1	–
Putnam			–	4	2		276	545	57	1
Putnam-Winfield State Police	143	146	–	1	–	7	32	91	12	3
Wayne-Wayne State Police	435	442	2	–	1	61	122	170	79	7
Wood	827	837	–	6	3	336	145	309	28	10
Wood-Parkersburg State Police	97	97	–	–	–	11	20	59	7	–
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,186	1,188	1	5	6	21	223	870	60	2
Calumet	170	170	–	5	1	8	25	123	8	–
Chippewa	443	443	–	4	1	5	111	293	29	–
Douglas	345	347	1	1	1	3	191	119	29	2
Eau Claire	354	358	–	2	–	3	77	249	23	4
Kenosha	840	840	–	6	3	71	181	544	35	–
La Crosse	230	235	–	4	1	64	20	125	16	5
Marathon	549	550	2	5	2	28	145	344	23	1
Milwaukee	289	289	–	2	5	19	–	250	13	–
Outagamie	413	413	–	4	–	13	70	304	22	–
Ozaukee	144	144	–	–	1	2	22	110	9	–
Pierce	296	296	–	2	2	12	71	201	8	–
Racine	670	676	1	4	3	13	97	519	33	6
Rock	486	488	–	7	1	27	124	306	21	2
Sheboygan	515	520	–	–	2	36	68	386	23	5
St. Croix	497	497	–	6	3	24	123	304	37	–
Washington	694	699	–	6	1	14	124	513	36	5
Waukesha	790	796	–	2	1	42	107	602	36	6
Winnebago	340	343	–	2	–	8	72	244	14	3
WYOMING										
Laramie	616	619	–	15	5	58	75	431	32	3
Natrona	268	272	–	1	4	19	146	62	36	4

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 1999 for Alabama, Massachusetts, and Oklahoma were not available.

[3] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[5] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state UCR Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police
Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA[2]										
Marshall	161		–	2	–	12	67	74	6	
ARIZONA										
Apache	273	274	–	2	1	35	67	163	5	1
Cochise	1,151	1,158	3	6	22	250	284	463	123	7
Navajo	609	614	–	5	4	56	278	224	42	5
Yavapai	2,246	2,253	7	14	5	305	516	1,260	139	7
ARKANSAS										
Baxter	257	257	–	1	–	29	28	182	17	–
Garland	264	264	2	7	5	35	57	114	44	–
White	732	740	–	2	3	37	239	367	84	8
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	907	911	–	7	5	70	358	467	–	4
Calaveras Highway Patrol	94	94	–	–	–	–	–	18	76	–
Humboldt	1,379	1,389	10	11	16	152	591	589	10	10
Humboldt Highway Patrol	275	275	–	–	–	1	–	30	244	–
Imperial	1,091	1,102	–	12	17	101	295	638	28	11
Imperial Highway Patrol	212	212	–	–	–	–	–	22	190	–
Kings	537	542	–	6	10	91	171	255	4	5
Kings Highway Patrol	126	126	–	–	–	–	–	19	107	–
Lake	1,017	1,017	4	10	7	118	441	433	4	–
Lake Highway Patrol	88	88	–	–	–	1	–	22	65	–
Mendocino	1,037	1,063	5	20	17	170	410	406	9	26
Mendocino Highway Patrol	89	89	–	–	–	–	–	19	70	–
Nevada	1,504	1,513	5	23	9	204	341	893	29	9
Nevada Highway Patrol	96	96	–	–	–	1	–	14	81	–
Tehama	640	652	1	4	6	78	214	330	7	12
Tehama Highway Patrol	52	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	–
Tuolumne	957	969	1	9	12	126	406	403	–	12
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	146	146	–	–	–	2	–	16	128	–
COLORADO										
Fremont	260	261	–	3	1	36	57	153	10	1
DELAWARE[3]										
Sussex State Police			1		65	518	779	1,653	115	7
FLORIDA										
Citrus	2,361	2,377	2	29	13	281	603	1,315	118	16
Columbia	1,946	1,956	1	39	34	343	448	973	108	10
Highlands	2,116	2,122	1	18	33	140	863	955	106	6
Indian River	3,249	3,269	5	46	43	274	669	2,035	177	20
Jackson	936	937	2	21	20	273	179	395	46	1
Monroe	3,116	3,123	1	21	35	295	570	2,070	124	7
Okeechobee	1,120	1,124	1	23	18	195	333	508	42	4
Putnam	2,626	2,628	–	40	32	396	909	1,106	143	2
Sumter	813	817	2	13	24	142	205	331	96	4
Suwannee	819	824	1	9	4	91	249	420	45	5
Walton	806	806	1	3	3	70	199	498	32	–
GEORGIA										
Floyd Police Department	1,439		1	10	4	62	349	935	78	
Glynn Police Department	3,660	3,672	1	12	45	891	359	2,182	170	12
Gordon	659		1	–	5	12	223	336	82	
Hall	2,906	2,929	8	44	30	146	744	1,612	322	23
Jackson	802		–	3	7	35	220	470	67	
Lowndes	1,100		4	3	3	22	141	838	89	
Murray	497		1	1	–	–	165	295	35	
Troup	1,938		4	25	25	33	237	1,538	76	
Whitfield	1,630	1,638	2	5	19	88	353	1,036	127	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
HAWAII										
Hawaii Police Department	5,815	5,857	5	62	41	149	1,400	3,870	288	42
Kauai Police Department	2,076	2,077	–	24	13	25	460	1,486	68	1
Maui Police Department	6,755	6,801	2	33	83	150	1,474	4,706	307	46
IDAHO										
Bingham	291	297	–	3	–	9	91	158	30	6
Bonner	451	456	2	9	–	38	165	214	23	5
Bonneville	754	755	2	20	2	45	153	489	43	1
Kootenai	972	975	–	30	6	100	280	500	56	3
ILLINOIS[4]										
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	236	239	–	2	1	13	37	168	15	3
Bartholomew State Police	23	23	–	2	–	6	2	11	2	–
Grant	454	455	–	3	5	37	88	293	28	1
Grant State Police	17	19	–	–	–	3	5	8	1	2
Henry	612	617	1	4	2	10	135	423	37	5
Henry State Police	15	15	–	–	–	6	–	5	4	–
Kosciusko State Police	83	85	1	2	–	34	18	24	4	2
LaGrange State Police	57	57	–	–	2	11	19	20	5	–
La Porte	1,188	1,189	1	9	7	45	300	740	86	1
La Porte State Police	99	99	–	2	2	17	2	55	21	–
Lawrence	290	294	1	4	–	1	93	168	23	4
Lawrence State Police	27	27	–	–	–	7	7	10	3	–
Marshall State Police	64	65	–	1	–	11	22	25	5	1
Noble State Police	66	66	–	–	–	12	16	29	9	–
Putnam	543	543	–	11	108	62	176	141	45	–
Putnam State Police	48	48	–	–	–	9	11	19	9	–
Steuben	675	682	6	6	4	11	179	421	48	7
Steuben State Police	52	52	3	–	–	10	9	22	8	–
Wayne	413	416	–	1	1	13	99	255	44	3
Wayne State Police	34	35	–	2	1	13	3	13	2	1
KANSAS[4]										
KENTUCKY[4]										
LOUISIANA										
Tangipahoa	3,047	3,058	6	18	70	460	911	1,406	176	11
Vermilion	497	497	–	11	1	73	149	232	31	–
Vernon	929	930	4	7	10	167	155	553	33	1
Washington	480		–	–	1	71	173	214	21	
MAINE[4]										
MARYLAND										
Garrett	245	245	–	1	–	9	69	157	9	–
Garrett State Police	241	243	–	3	5	12	64	141	16	2
St. Mary's	1,706	1,715	–	20	37	152	369	1,075	53	9
St. Mary's State Police	361	382	2	11	5	49	55	217	22	21
Wicomico	965	965	1	12	9	31	243	654	15	–
Worcester	195	195	–	5	3	52	44	86	5	–
MICHIGAN										
Barry	297	300	–	6	1	31	103	132	24	3
Barry State Police	571	576	–	21	1	33	190	287	39	5
Branch	224	224	–	2	–	9	93	113	7	–
Branch State Police	314	323	–	17	–	26	124	126	21	9
Cass	674	674	1	14	1	22	250	355	31	–
Cass State Police	108	111	–	10	3	6	26	43	20	3
Grand Traverse	1,231	1,235	–	19	3	50	195	903	61	4
Grand Traverse State Police	378	378	–	15	1	7	70	259	26	–
Hillsdale	222	222	–	3	–	17	56	138	8	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police
Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Hillsdale State Police	281	284	–	10	1	24	102	116	28	3
Ionia State Police	381	392	–	9	–	38	139	175	20	11
Isabella	421	425	–	10	2	21	101	255	32	4
Isabella State Police	372	372	–	7	–	25	114	184	42	–
Mecosta	562	568	–	3	1	32	161	326	39	6
Mecosta State Police	135	136	–	9	1	15	52	53	5	1
Montcalm	639	643	–	23	1	30	213	326	46	4
Montcalm State Police	369	374	–	11	1	46	151	141	19	5
Newaygo	430	432	–	–	1	20	221	177	11	2
Newaygo State Police	640	649	1	19	–	32	368	191	29	9
Sanilac	342	345	–	17	2	19	93	182	29	3
Sanilac State Police	163	169	–	12	–	18	65	56	12	6
Shiawassee	449	451	–	4	2	32	123	258	30	2
Shiawassee State Police	231	240	–	11	–	11	79	117	13	9
St. Joseph	433	436	–	6	3	26	107	267	24	3
St. Joseph State Police	427	434	1	16	1	45	176	168	20	7
Tuscola	257	258	–	8	–	14	67	149	19	1
Tuscola State Police	283	283	–	30	3	21	92	121	16	–
MINNESOTA[5]										
Beltrami	489	495	2	7	3	14	124	284	55	6
Cass	1,417	1,424	1	18	5	81	402	806	104	7
Crow Wing	719	719	–	12	1	17	257	375	57	–
Itasca	612	613	–	2	–	19	214	337	40	1
Otter Tail	674	679	–	8	–	18	232	371	45	5
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	617	627	1	8	10	13	261	285	39	10
Lauderdale	536	539	2	5	9	24	294	170	32	3
Lee	786	795	–	7	12	105	234	393	35	9
Lowndes	768	770	2	11	11	58	256	380	50	2
MISSOURI										
Barry[6]			–	1	4	28	53		1	3
Camden	659	663	2	8	1	119	208	297	24	4
Cole	443	445	1	8	–	28	104	278	24	2
Stone	621	621	–	–	2	59	212	313	35	–
MONTANA[4]										
Flathead	1,172	1,183	3	33	5	44	260	747	80	11
Ravalli	273	278	1	4	2	23	30	193	20	5
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,609	1,616	–	15	13	178	325	1,013	65	7
Douglas	713	718	1	2	13	34	135	490	38	5
Lyon	690	696	3	5	3	49	167	425	38	6
NEW MEXICO										
McKinley	369	383	1	10	6	63	74	193	22	14
San Juan	1,342	1,342	–	49	6	135	299	801	52	–
NEW YORK										
Allegany	18	18	–	1	–	6	4	4	3	–
Allegany State Police	292	303	–	4	2	33	95	147	11	11
Cattaraugus	339	352	–	2	–	20	93	209	15	13
Cattaraugus State Police	356	362	1	–	–	36	89	220	10	6
Chenango	478		1	3	1	74	130	262	7	
Chenango State Police	211	214	–	1	–	33	74	99	4	3
Clinton	14	14	–	–	–	2	–	12	–	–
Clinton State Police	906	923	–	5	3	153	184	552	9	17
Columbia State Police	376		–	–	4	41	81	238	12	
Cortland State Police	349	349	–	–	1	11	52	263	22	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police
Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW YORK—Continued										
Delaware	123	129	–	6	–	8	45	59	5	6
Delaware State Police	339	339	–	2	–	50	104	162	21	–
Franklin	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Franklin State Police	364	374	1	–	–	72	128	153	10	10
Fulton	427	429	–	1	–	31	147	232	16	2
Fulton State Police	116	117	–	–	1	23	37	52	3	1
Greene	85	89	–	–	–	14	24	46	1	4
Greene State Police	665		1	9	3	140	164	332	16	
Jefferson	490	491	–	11	1	28	146	283	21	1
Jefferson State Police	554	557	–	5	2	37	120	379	11	3
Otsego State Police	630	635	–	4	2	89	129	393	13	5
Steuben	427	428	–	–	–	11	208	206	2	1
Steuben State Police	538	560	1	5	1	38	141	330	22	22
St. Lawrence	529	533	–	9	–	41	150	311	18	4
St. Lawrence State Police	515	523	2	7	–	52	153	289	12	8
Sullivan	428	431	2	3	3	50	138	220	12	3
Sullivan State Police	611		3	3	2	57	181	348	17	
Tompkins	559		1	19	3	15	161	344	16	
Tompkins State Police	333	334	–	–	4	38	67	220	4	1
Ulster	230	236	–	–	2	14	29	179	6	6
Ulster State Police	818		6	9	7	127	171	449	49	
Wyoming	517	517	–	4	9	42	297	153	12	–
Wyoming State Police	98	99	–	1	–	35	29	32	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	813	821	1	7	12	68	279	404	42	8
Carteret	636	640	2	3	3	21	207	373	27	4
Columbus	1,411	1,420	5	9	29	104	536	617	111	9
Duplin	1,143	1,148	1	8	8	82	386	574	84	5
Granville	684	685	1	2	10	36	297	300	38	1
Halifax	1,214	1,225	6	10	41	87	485	521	64	11
Haywood	818	825	5	4	3	85	266	409	46	7
Henderson	1,052	1,065	2	17	4	30	434	517	48	13
Iredell	1,645	1,658	3	10	14	123	538	836	121	13
Jackson	453	458	2	9	1	33	209	183	16	5
Lee	712	717	–	4	11	33	299	304	61	5
Lenoir	843	851	1	8	12	73	283	412	54	8
McDowell	450	458	–	5	6	18	177	209	35	8
Moore	1,119	1,121	2	3	18	39	541	441	75	2
Person	469	473	2	2	7	29	158	250	21	4
Richmond	1,219	1,241	3	4	23	71	458	581	79	22
Robeson[6]	3,049	3,054	27	21	73	255	1,517	786	370	5
Rutherford	1,034	1,050	–	7	4	68	345	570	40	16
Stanly	879	883	2	2	3	42	353	425	52	4
Surry	1,213	1,223	–	5	10	139	448	508	103	10
Watauga	452	453	3	4	2	24	197	195	27	1
Wilkes	990	1,012	1	7	11	100	382	416	73	22
OHIO										
Ashland	188	190	–	4	–	5	60	104	15	2
Champaign	545	556	–	9	2	28	106	374	26	11
Coshocton	482	483	1	2	1	23	60	374	21	1
Darke	347	356	–	5	3	7	150	170	12	9
Erie	445	451	2	4	2	26	124	273	14	6
Huron	288	288	–	2	–	23	94	155	14	–
Logan	436	436	–	1	3	62	101	239	30	–
Marion	1,135	1,141	–	6	9	17	236	809	58	6
Preble	575	576	–	17	2	30	157	332	37	1
Scioto	2,019	2,040	1	16	14	43	559	1,286	100	21
Seneca	312	312	–	6	–	6	87	193	20	–
Shelby	282	282	1	3	3	13	78	163	21	–
Tuscarawas	240	241	1	6	2	32	45	142	12	1
Williams	278	284	–	6	1	6	65	184	16	6
OKLAHOMA[2]										
Cherokee	416		2	6	2	86	171	114	35	
Delaware	408		3	5	3	81	147	120	49	
Le Flore	434		6	2	1	91	136	160	38	
Mayes	359		–	5	1	43	138	137	35	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OREGON										
Coos	710	716	–	2	2	28	172	463	43	6
Coos State Police	23	24	–	1	–	5	–	15	2	1
Deschutes	1,132	1,133	5	11	4	12	243	820	37	1
Deschutes State Police	16	17	–	3	1	2	3	6	1	1
Douglas	1,145	1,149	2	10	10	33	300	715	75	4
Douglas State Police	28	36	–	–	–	5	3	9	11	8
Josephine	1,228	1,231	2	3	12	95	360	617	139	3
Josephine State Police	22	33	–	3	1	5	–	10	3	11
Klamath	880	886	1	4	11	48	225	535	56	6
Klamath State Police	76	92	–	11	3	21	11	20	10	16
Lincoln	657	662	4	6	2	9	229	384	23	5
Lincoln State Police	50	53	–	–	1	3	6	36	4	3
Linn	1,349	1,366	1	10	6	70	401	792	69	17
Linn State Police	12	26	–	1	–	5	1	2	3	14
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	656	664	–	9	5	89	150	354	49	8
Armstrong State Police	449	463	–	16	2	20	128	259	24	14
Bedford State Police	670	693	2	6	5	27	200	395	35	23
Bradford State Police	584	604	1	15	1	35	228	263	41	20
Clarion State Police	542	544	–	11	2	16	161	328	24	2
Clearfield State Police	667	693	2	11	2	78	215	306	53	26
Crawford State Police	742	754	2	13	1	47	257	371	51	12
Franklin State Police	1,320	1,346	–	23	14	57	327	808	91	26
Greene State Police	501	513	1	12	6	41	133	274	34	12
Huntingdon State Police	452	463	–	11	3	47	151	217	23	11
Indiana State Police	720	735	1	12	3	34	168	445	57	15
Lawrence State Police	546	578	–	9	13	20	130	317	57	32
Monroe State Police	1,133	1,146	2	16	16	68	385	566	80	13
Northumberland State Police	319	321	1	5	2	20	71	191	29	2
Schuylkill State Police	1,127	1,146	1	15	4	159	219	646	83	19
Snyder State Police	334		–	6	–	24	69	220	15	
Susquehanna State Police	551	561	4	17	1	29	200	254	46	10
Tioga State Police	343	347	–	3	–	10	108	198	24	4
Union State Police	292	295	–	3	1	10	59	200	19	3
Venango State Police	555	566	–	9	5	28	160	327	26	11
Wayne State Police	871	901	–	26	4	66	228	474	73	30
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	1,368	1,373	1	9	14	198	253	798	95	5
Cumberland	557	559	–	–	1	54	202	261	39	2
Greene	942	958	1	10	6	85	292	450	98	16
Hamblen	553	566	1	5	5	86	160	261	35	13
Jefferson	721	727	1	9	7	70	228	340	66	6
McMinn	690	698	1	7	7	101	222	324	28	8
Putnam	537	558	–	3	10	41	119	312	52	21
Roane	670	680	1	10	5	81	186	324	63	10
TEXAS										
Anderson	449	451	2	4	4	55	168	193	23	2
Angelina	1,162	1,162	1	33	12	254	301	483	78	–
Cass	306	307	1	2	2	32	121	126	22	1
Nacogdoches	456	460	1	8	1	58	128	236	24	4
Polk	598	603	1	8	3	22	234	276	54	5
Rusk	599	604	3	7	–	50	212	280	47	5
Starr	677	688	4	5	12	63	344	206	43	11
Van Zandt	827	832	4	4	5	108	254	353	99	5
Wise	423	424	2	12	2	48	141	199	19	1
UTAH										
Cache	678	684	–	8	2	15	120	504	29	6
Washington	521	523	–	3	3	25	177	282	31	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police
Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
VERMONT										
Rutland State Police	561	564	1	4	1	1	182	342	30	3
St. Albans State Police	787	801	–	4	1	20	247	417	98	14
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	590	591	2	6	25	31	140	314	72	1
Accomack State Police	24	24	–	–	1	–	4	15	4	–
Augusta	1,102	1,114	–	6	1	37	202	768	88	12
Augusta State Police	48	53	–	–	1	1	5	24	17	5
Buchanan	376	383	–	3	3	42	114	187	27	7
Buchanan State Police	72	75	–	2	–	6	14	48	2	3
Carroll	382	386	1	3	10	29	110	203	26	4
Carroll State Police	17	17	–	–	1	–	2	12	2	–
Franklin	664	667	2	5	6	42	131	444	34	3
Franklin State Police	6	6	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	–
Frederick	1,172	1,183	2	12	5	32	239	803	79	11
Frederick State Police	16	16	–	–	–	2	1	11	2	–
Halifax State Police	36	36	1	–	1	9	3	17	5	–
Henry	1,802	1,808	5	18	34	117	386	1,099	143	6
Henry State Police	15	15	–	–	–	5	1	5	4	–
Montgomery	569	575	1	4	2	107	117	302	36	6
Montgomery State Police	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–
Rockingham	311	314	1	12	6	10	88	189	5	3
Rockingham State Police	39	39	–	–	–	1	1	15	22	–
Tazewell	1,020	1,032	–	4	5	476	155	344	36	12
Tazewell State Police	37	40	–	–	2	5	6	16	8	3
Wise	345	354	1	4	2	40	96	166	36	9
Wise State Police	10	11	1	–	–	1	–	4	4	1
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,091	1,097	–	11	2	35	265	714	64	6
Clallam	639	646	–	5	–	36	180	366	52	7
Cowlitz	1,086	1,104	2	7	6	82	334	560	95	18
Douglas	790	796	1	7	3	28	195	504	52	6
Grant	1,494	1,510	2	23	7	71	485	818	88	16
Grays Harbor	460	468	1	10	–	30	164	222	33	8
Lewis	879	885	–	19	3	52	303	421	81	6
Mason	1,967	1,970	1	31	11	81	755	942	146	3
Skagit	1,746	1,748	1	8	10	41	502	1,104	80	2
Stevens	656	657	1	4	1	16	216	402	16	1
WEST VIRGINIA[6]										
Fayette State Police:										
Gauley Bridge	68	69	–	–	3	7	18	37	3	1
Oak Hill	218	219	–	–	–	53	38	113	14	1
Harrison	208	211	2	5	3	26	49	102	21	3
Harrison-Bridgeport State Police	204	205	2	4	–	27	27	131	13	1
Logan State Police	351	354	1	2	4	40	62	191	51	3
Marion	198	202	2	6	1	16	67	93	13	4
Marion-Fairmont State Police	148	148	–	1	–	21	22	85	19	–
Mercer	756	768	4	2	5	105	246	343	51	12
Mercer-Princeton State Police	450	454	1	–	2	48	69	306	24	4
Mingo	19	19	–	–	–	16	2	–	1	–
Mingo State Police:										
Gilbert	69	71	–	–	–	12	16	34	7	2
Williamson	108	110	–	–	1	17	37	42	11	2
Monongalia	416	417	–	7	–	42	101	233	33	1
Monongalia-Morgantown State Police	515	519	–	1	1	125	101	236	51	4
Raleigh	769	770	6	3	8	40	134	512	66	1
WISCONSIN										
Barron	421	429	2	5	1	30	125	238	20	8
Clark	244	247	–	2	–	11	54	158	19	3
Columbia	473	475	–	2	2	11	99	332	27	2
Dodge	339	341	–	1	–	17	86	207	28	2
Fond Du Lac	335	335	–	–	1	8	66	237	23	–
Grant	280	285	1	–	1	44	75	138	21	5
Jefferson	473	475	–	11	2	24	75	321	40	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police
Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Manitowoc	420	422	2	10	–	27	90	255	36	2
Marinette	530	530	–	5	–	15	233	250	27	–
Oconto	460	463	–	–	2	32	179	218	29	3
Polk	323	323	3	1	1	9	175	111	23	–
Portage	498	498	–	7	1	11	121	307	51	–
Sauk	500	501	–	4	–	6	79	383	28	1
Shawano	593	594	–	2	1	16	153	397	24	1
Waupaca	477	478	–	4	–	8	166	270	29	1
Wood	487	489	–	2	2	5	112	346	20	2
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	4,637	4,700	23	147	31	565	1,152	2,273	446	63
Arizona Department of Public Safety	19	19	–	–	–	9	–	10	–	–
Connecticut State Police	7,836	7,886	6	55	82	944	1,997	4,078	674	50
Nebraska State Patrol	18	18	–	1	–	12	1	4	–	–
New Mexico State Police	2,279	2,292	18	32	22	443	564	896	304	13
Oklahoma Capitol Park Police	75		–	5	–	8	12	48	2	
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[7]	1,458	1,458	–	–	33	58	18	1,239	110	–
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[8]	3,127	3,128	–	2	72	211	48	2,736	58	1
Rhode Island State Police	48	48	2	15	8	12	1	8	2	–
OTHER AGENCIES										
United States Department of the Interior:										
Bureau of Indian Affairs	24,266	24,787	118	599	196	8,653	5,446	7,157	2,097	521
Bureau of Land Management	679	786	2	2	2	2	29	596	46	107
Bureau of Reclamation	14	14	–	1	–	–	–	10	3	–
Fish and Wildlife Service	378	653	5	2	–	16	97	197	61	275
National Park Service	5,063	5,169	10	42	142	202	515	3,988	164	106

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 1999 for Alabama and Oklahoma were not available.

[3] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[4] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, and Montana.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[6] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[7] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in New Jersey.

[8] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in New York.

 Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 12

Crime Trends

by Population Group, 1998-1999

[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,073 agencies; population 231,643,000												
1998	**10,886,145**	**10,959,203**	**1,367,130**	**9,519,015**	**14,743**	**79,390**	**402,200**	**870,797**	**2,040,810**	**6,358,823**	**1,119,382**	**73,058**
1999	**10,107,180**	**10,177,631**	**1,266,105**	**8,841,075**	**13,607**	**74,135**	**368,676**	**809,687**	**1,825,547**	**5,986,601**	**1,028,927**	**70,451**
Percent change	**-7.2**	**-7.1**	**-7.4**	**-7.1**	**-7.7**	**-6.6**	**-8.3**	**-7.0**	**-10.5**	**-5.9**	**-8.1**	**-3.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,996 cities; population 155,854,000												
1998	**8,664,907**	**8,720,771**	**1,110,900**	**7,554,007**	**11,437**	**59,020**	**358,330**	**682,113**	**1,510,880**	**5,122,020**	**921,107**	**55,864**
1999	**8,052,949**	**8,106,224**	**1,026,455**	**7,026,494**	**10,688**	**54,999**	**329,030**	**631,738**	**1,348,591**	**4,824,458**	**853,445**	**53,275**
Percent change	**-7.1**	**-7.0**	**-7.6**	**-7.0**	**-6.5**	**-6.8**	**-8.2**	**-7.4**	**-10.7**	**-5.8**	**-7.3**	**-4.6**
GROUP I												
64 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,236,000												
1998	3,232,690	3,258,159	551,769	2,680,921	6,246	22,103	206,822	316,598	545,081	1,679,301	456,539	25,469
1999	3,022,270	3,046,625	514,658	2,507,612	6,035	20,205	191,615	296,803	490,277	1,592,261	425,074	24,355
Percent change	-6.5	-6.5	-6.7	-6.5	-3.4	-8.6	-7.4	-6.3	-10.1	-5.2	-6.9	-4.4
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,399,000												
1998	1,221,132	1,229,149	255,051	966,081	2,584	6,270	99,565	146,632	188,147	601,549	176,385	8,017
1999	1,152,123	1,159,979	240,633	911,490	2,538	5,755	92,984	139,356	170,121	575,131	166,238	7,856
Percent change	-5.7	-5.6	-5.7	-5.7	-1.8	-8.2	-6.6	-5.0	-9.6	-4.4	-5.8	-2.0
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,673,000												
1998	947,073	955,060	138,492	808,581	1,802	7,730	49,345	79,615	166,407	506,083	136,091	7,987
1999	880,464	887,961	130,213	750,251	1,764	7,086	46,351	75,012	149,131	473,489	127,631	7,497
Percent change	-7.0	-7.0	-6.0	-7.2	-2.1	-8.3	-6.1	-5.8	-10.4	-6.4	-6.2	-6.1
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,165,000												
1998	1,064,485	1,073,950	158,226	906,259	1,860	8,103	57,912	90,351	190,527	571,669	144,063	9,465
1999	989,683	998,685	143,812	845,871	1,733	7,364	52,280	82,435	171,025	543,641	131,205	9,002
Percent change	-7.0	-7.0	-9.1	-6.7	-6.8	-9.1	-9.7	-8.8	-10.2	-4.9	-8.9	-4.9
GROUP II												
152 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,288,000												
1998	1,421,193	1,430,538	168,436	1,252,757	1,887	9,718	56,171	100,660	264,629	835,074	153,054	9,345
1999	1,322,300	1,331,242	155,564	1,166,736	1,710	9,231	51,377	93,246	235,228	790,365	141,143	8,942
Percent change	-7.0	-6.9	-7.6	-6.9	-9.4	-5.0	-8.5	-7.4	-11.1	-5.4	-7.8	-4.3
GROUP III												
347 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,736,000												
1998	1,220,886	1,227,937	136,785	1,084,101	1,213	8,960	40,815	85,797	218,530	745,014	120,557	7,051
1999	1,128,412	1,135,212	125,062	1,003,350	1,106	8,391	36,644	78,921	195,885	695,350	112,115	6,800
Percent change	-7.6	-7.6	-8.6	-7.4	-8.8	-6.4	-10.2	-8.0	-10.4	-6.7	-7.0	-3.6
GROUP IV												
635 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,991,000												
1998	1,018,759	1,024,227	99,836	918,923	822	6,864	25,884	66,266	182,142	652,129	84,652	5,468
1999	935,451	940,634	89,729	845,722	729	6,447	23,359	59,194	158,933	609,468	77,321	5,183
Percent change	-8.2	-8.2	-10.1	-8.0	-11.3	-6.1	-9.8	-10.7	-12.7	-6.5	-8.7	-5.2
GROUP V												
1,485 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,319,000												
1998	963,760	968,266	84,216	879,544	739	6,466	18,251	58,760	165,294	650,358	63,892	4,506
1999	896,369	900,581	78,391	817,978	645	6,231	16,927	54,588	148,109	610,964	58,905	4,212
Percent change	-7.0	-7.0	-6.9	-7.0	-12.7	-3.6	-7.3	-7.1	-10.4	-6.1	-7.8	-6.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12

Crime Trends
by Population Group, 1998-1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP VI												
5,313 cities, under 10,000; population 18,285,000												
1998	807,619	811,644	69,858	737,761	530	4,909	10,387	54,032	135,204	560,144	42,413	4,025
1999	748,147	751,930	63,051	685,096	463	4,494	9,108	48,986	120,159	526,050	38,887	3,783
Percent change	-7.4	-7.4	-9.7	-7.1	-12.6	-8.5	-12.3	-9.3	-11.1	-6.1	-8.3	-6.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,066 agencies; population 51,353,000												
1998	1,718,786	1,732,162	198,230	1,520,556	2,265	14,759	39,637	141,569	379,777	974,922	165,857	13,376
1999	1,584,909	1,598,318	184,319	1,400,590	1,983	13,804	35,708	132,824	340,614	914,749	145,227	13,409
Percent change	-7.8	-7.7	-7.0	-7.9	-12.5	-6.5	-9.9	-6.2	-10.3	-6.2	-12.4	+.2
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,011 agencies; population 24,436,000												
1998	502,452	506,270	58,000	444,452	1,041	5,611	4,233	47,115	150,153	261,881	32,418	3,818
1999	469,322	473,089	55,331	413,991	936	5,332	3,938	45,125	136,342	247,394	30,255	3,767
Percent change	-6.6	-6.6	-4.6	-6.9	-10.1	-5.0	-7.0	-4.2	-9.2	-5.5	-6.7	-1.3
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,518 agencies; population 94,685,000												
1998	3,413,854	3,435,990	345,234	3,068,620	3,417	24,890	74,850	242,077	661,863	2,106,719	300,038	22,136
1999	3,157,859	3,179,668	318,466	2,839,393	2,983	23,642	67,767	224,074	590,176	1,980,225	268,992	21,809
Percent change	-7.5	-7.5	-7.8	-7.5	-12.7	-5.0	-9.5	-7.4	-10.8	-6.0	-10.3	-1.5

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 13

Crime Trends

by Population Group, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], 1998-1999

[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES:												
4,452 cities;												
population 43,332,000												
1998	**1,695,068**	**1,703,828**	**147,004**	**1,548,064**	**1,152**	**10,131**	**35,213**	**100,508**	**282,086**	**1,131,797**	**134,181**	**8,760**
1999	**1,573,826**	**1,582,260**	**134,076**	**1,439,750**	**999**	**9,860**	**32,061**	**91,156**	**249,711**	**1,066,262**	**123,777**	**8,434**
Percent change	**-7.2**	**-7.1**	**-8.8**	**-7.0**	**-13.3**	**-2.7**	**-9.0**	**-9.3**	**-11.5**	**-5.8**	**-7.8**	**-3.7**
GROUP IV												
459 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 15,687,000												
1998	615,140	618,585	58,122	557,018	448	3,707	16,076	37,891	106,721	391,145	59,152	3,445
1999	567,051	570,412	52,465	514,586	419	3,722	14,689	33,635	93,299	367,028	54,259	3,361
Percent change	-7.8	-7.8	-9.7	-7.6	-6.5	+.4	-8.6	-11.2	-12.6	-6.2	-8.3	-2.4
GROUP V												
1,092 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 17,122,000												
1998	610,866	613,707	52,285	558,581	445	3,880	12,489	35,471	101,940	409,338	47,303	2,841
1999	569,129	571,820	48,427	520,702	365	3,724	11,590	32,748	91,347	385,406	43,949	2,691
Percent change	-6.8	-6.8	-7.4	-6.8	-18.0	-4.0	-7.2	-7.7	-10.4	-5.8	-7.1	-5.3
GROUP VI												
2,901 cities, under 10,000;												
population 10,523,000												
1998	469,062	471,536	36,597	432,465	259	2,544	6,648	27,146	73,425	331,314	27,726	2,474
1999	437,646	440,028	33,184	404,462	215	2,414	5,782	24,773	65,065	313,828	25,569	2,382
Percent change	-6.7	-6.7	-9.3	-6.5	-17.0	-5.1	-13.0	-8.7	-11.4	-5.3	-7.8	-3.7
Nonsuburban cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES:												
2,981 cities;												
population 20,262,000												
1998	**1,095,070**	**1,100,309**	**106,906**	**988,164**	**939**	**8,108**	**19,309**	**78,550**	**200,554**	**730,834**	**56,776**	**5,239**
1999	**1,006,002**	**1,010,746**	**97,116**	**908,886**	**838**	**7,310**	**17,333**	**71,635**	**177,442**	**680,193**	**51,251**	**4,744**
Percent change	**-8.1**	**-8.1**	**-9.2**	**-8.0**	**-10.8**	**-9.8**	**-10.2**	**-8.8**	**-11.5**	**-6.9**	**-9.7**	**-9.4**
GROUP IV												
176 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 6,304,000												
1998	403,619	405,642	41,714	361,905	374	3,157	9,808	28,375	75,421	260,984	25,500	2,023
1999	368,486	370,308	37,287	331,199	310	2,725	8,670	25,582	65,604	242,521	23,074	1,822
Percent change	-8.7	-8.7	-10.6	-8.5	-17.1	-13.7	-11.6	-9.8	-13.0	-7.1	-9.5	-9.9
GROUP V												
393 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 6,197,000												
1998	352,894	354,559	31,931	320,963	294	2,586	5,762	23,289	63,354	241,020	16,589	1,665
1999	327,015	328,536	29,962	297,053	280	2,505	5,337	21,840	56,744	225,450	14,859	1,521
Percent change	-7.3	-7.3	-6.2	-7.4	-4.8	-3.1	-7.4	-6.2	-10.4	-6.5	-10.4	-8.6
GROUP VI												
2,412 cities, under 10,000;												
population 7,761,000												
1998	338,557	340,108	33,261	305,296	271	2,365	3,739	26,886	61,779	228,830	14,687	1,551
1999	310,501	311,902	29,867	280,634	248	2,080	3,326	24,213	55,094	212,222	13,318	1,401
Percent change	-8.3	-8.3	-10.2	-8.1	-8.5	-12.1	-11.0	-9.9	-10.8	-7.3	-9.3	-9.7

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 14

Crime Trends
by Population Group, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, 1998-1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
132 counties; population 31,781,000												
1998	1,220,367	1,229,692	145,617	1,074,750	1,509	9,548	33,658	100,902	250,445	703,919	120,386	9,325
1999	1,118,145	1,127,591	135,621	982,524	1,310	8,898	30,168	95,245	223,079	653,323	106,122	9,446
Percent change	-8.4	-8.3	-6.9	-8.6	-13.2	-6.8	-10.4	-5.6	-10.9	-7.2	-11.8	+1.3
25,000 to 99,999												
330 counties; population 17,163,000												
1998	387,219	390,176	39,830	347,389	556	4,006	4,466	30,802	103,410	217,624	26,355	2,957
1999	361,701	364,598	36,843	324,858	520	3,723	4,118	28,482	93,597	207,494	23,767	2,897
Percent change	-6.6	-6.6	-7.5	-6.5	-6.5	-7.1	-7.8	-7.5	-9.5	-4.7	-9.8	-2.0
Under 25,000												
602 counties; population 2,374,000												
1998	109,358	110,438	12,641	96,717	199	1,177	1,487	9,778	25,506	52,184	19,027	1,080
1999	103,265	104,324	11,777	91,488	151	1,154	1,404	9,068	23,469	52,782	15,237	1,059
Percent change	-5.6	-5.5	-6.8	-5.4	-24.1	-2.0	-5.6	-7.3	-8.0	+1.1	-19.9	-1.9
Nonsuburban counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
256 counties; population 10,266,000												
1998	218,893	220,421	24,096	194,797	402	2,336	2,155	19,203	63,813	117,521	13,463	1,528
1999	205,152	206,630	23,272	181,880	348	2,209	2,097	18,618	58,597	110,795	12,488	1,478
Percent change	-6.3	-6.3	-3.4	-6.6	-13.4	-5.4	-2.7	-3.0	-8.2	-5.7	-7.2	-3.3
10,000 to 24,999												
562 counties; population 8,989,000												
1998	157,487	158,543	19,664	137,823	369	1,668	1,232	16,395	49,455	78,603	9,765	1,056
1999	147,102	148,282	18,677	128,425	336	1,549	1,113	15,679	44,937	74,334	9,154	1,180
Percent change	-6.6	-6.5	-5.0	-6.8	-8.9	-7.1	-9.7	-4.4	-9.1	-5.4	-6.3	+11.7
Under 10,000												
1,080 counties; population 3,816,000												
1998	85,833	86,773	10,022	75,811	195	1,244	490	8,093	26,574	42,893	6,344	940
1999	80,139	80,967	9,390	70,749	192	1,180	380	7,638	23,431	41,369	5,949	828
Percent change	-6.6	-6.7	-6.3	-6.7	-1.5	-5.1	-22.4	-5.6	-11.8	-3.6	-6.2	-11.9

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 15

Crime Trends
by Population Group, 1998-1999
Breakdown of Offenses Known
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,911 agencies; population 221,412,000																			
1998	65,762	8,135	132,928	30,227	42,231	141,191	145,565	141,486	278,438	219,034	1,223,214	521,106	129,478	763,004	195,419	60,690	25,177	14,077	10,992
1999	61,848	7,464	122,522	27,953	39,177	128,212	128,205	133,497	264,140	203,409	1,077,470	483,121	115,004	698,041	174,108	60,036	24,196	14,002	10,359
Percent change	-6.0	-8.2	-7.8	-7.5	-7.2	-9.2	-11.9	-5.6	-5.1	-7.1	-11.9	-7.3	-11.2	-8.5	-10.9	-1.1	-3.9	-.5	-5.8
TOTAL CITIES: 7,867 cities; population 147,747,000																			
1998	48,020	6,215	113,927	26,878	38,008	124,860	112,350	113,560	212,419	161,655	886,742	377,824	98,886	633,073	154,413	39,272	19,294	10,429	7,710
1999	45,076	5,781	105,871	24,882	35,161	113,442	99,401	106,864	200,415	148,640	779,558	351,337	87,560	583,299	138,968	40,842	18,183	10,277	7,146
Percent change	-6.1	-7.0	-7.1	-7.4	-7.5	-9.1	-11.5	-5.9	-5.7	-8.1	-12.1	-7.0	-11.5	-7.9	-10.0	+4.0	-5.8	-1.5	-7.3
GROUP I																			
61 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,805,000																			
1998	17,569	2,549	63,621	14,546	24,489	62,032	58,967	52,448	98,277	48,976	332,953	112,764	27,484	298,391	86,354	13,008	8,206	5,047	1,769
1999	15,986	2,401	60,079	13,904	22,536	57,241	53,670	49,791	92,823	47,764	296,802	107,291	23,971	274,861	78,997	15,232	7,725	5,125	1,654
Percent change	-9.0	-5.8	-5.6	-4.4	-8.0	-7.7	-9.0	-5.1	-5.5	-2.5	-10.9	-4.9	-12.8	-7.9	-8.5	+17.1	-5.9	+1.5	-6.5
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,578,000																			
1998	4,825	861	20,595	6,644	14,730	20,692	18,925	20,574	35,017	22,214	88,735	43,301	5,042	95,918	30,038	4,415	1,895	1,730	305
1999	4,433	815	20,462	6,482	13,237	19,877	18,144	20,105	33,731	21,874	82,297	39,069	5,218	88,289	27,520	5,519	1,827	1,911	258
Percent change	-8.1	-5.3	-.6	-2.4	-10.1	-3.9	-4.1	-2.3	-3.7	-1.5	-7.3	-9.8	+3.5	-8.0	-8.4	+25.0	-3.6	+10.5	-15.4
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,673,000																			
1998	6,782	915	21,324	4,113	4,570	19,275	19,634	15,868	31,671	12,348	119,755	33,750	12,470	101,853	29,505	4,573	2,572	1,414	929
1999	6,202	866	20,373	3,808	4,313	17,754	17,567	15,051	30,435	11,820	102,646	35,251	10,613	95,324	27,774	4,256	2,455	1,302	886
Percent change	-8.6	-5.4	-4.5	-7.4	-5.6	-7.9	-10.5	-5.1	-3.9	-4.3	-14.3	+4.4	-14.9	-6.4	-5.9	-6.9	-4.5	-7.9	-4.6
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,555,000																			
1998	5,962	773	21,702	3,789	5,189	22,065	20,408	16,006	31,589	14,414	124,463	35,713	9,972	100,620	26,811	4,020	3,739	1,903	535
1999	5,351	720	19,244	3,614	4,986	19,610	17,959	14,635	28,657	14,070	111,859	32,971	8,140	91,248	23,703	5,457	3,443	1,912	510
Percent change	-10.2	-6.9	-11.3	-4.6	-3.9	-11.1	-12.0	-8.6	-9.3	-2.4	-10.1	-7.7	-18.4	-9.3	-11.6	+35.7	-7.9	+.5	-4.7
GROUP II																			
138 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 20,332,000																			
1998	7,875	945	18,562	4,371	4,343	21,012	17,409	17,218	34,916	20,250	150,608	58,386	17,670	102,941	23,793	5,672	3,386	2,094	1,166
1999	7,504	876	17,151	3,857	4,426	18,310	14,734	15,819	33,082	17,700	129,828	54,061	16,125	94,421	21,796	5,645	3,182	2,023	1,004
Percent change	-4.7	-7.3	-7.6	-11.8	+1.9	-12.9	-15.4	-8.1	-5.3	-12.6	-13.8	-7.4	-8.7	-8.3	-8.4	-.5	-6.0	-3.4	-13.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1998-1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
335 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,874,000																			
1998	7,291	883	13,995	3,351	3,754	17,851	13,591	15,085	29,388	22,607	128,536	59,792	17,198	90,456	18,403	6,086	2,181	1,183	1,122
1999	7,035	775	12,668	3,027	3,315	16,034	12,033	14,104	28,157	20,566	114,225	55,784	15,091	83,969	15,699	6,218	2,111	1,136	1,127
Percent change	-3.5	-12.2	-9.5	-9.7	-11.7	-10.2	-11.5	-6.5	-4.2	-9.0	-11.1	-6.7	-12.3	-7.2	-14.7	+2.2	-3.2	-4.0	+.4
GROUP IV																			
606 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,001,000																			
1998	5,640	673	8,482	2,238	2,609	11,000	8,850	10,810	20,293	22,390	104,175	51,888	13,765	63,493	11,137	5,336	1,945	883	1,214
1999	5,396	602	7,475	1,923	2,302	10,212	7,282	10,026	18,479	19,579	89,575	47,008	12,046	58,321	9,512	5,191	1,839	839	1,141
Percent change	-4.3	-10.5	-11.9	-14.1	-11.8	-7.2	-17.7	-7.3	-8.9	-12.6	-14.0	-9.4	-12.5	-8.1	-14.6	-2.7	-5.4	-5.0	-6.0
GROUP V																			
1,442 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,586,000																			
1998	5,507	573	5,844	1,514	1,825	8,002	7,462	9,860	16,518	22,217	93,944	50,139	12,555	46,870	8,466	4,960	1,855	778	1,135
1999	5,335	561	5,549	1,365	1,684	7,284	6,494	9,549	15,646	20,400	82,264	46,433	11,361	43,281	7,491	4,588	1,653	632	1,099
Percent change	-3.1	-2.1	-5.0	-9.8	-7.7	-9.0	-13.0	-3.2	-5.3	-8.2	-12.4	-7.4	-9.5	-7.7	-11.5	-7.5	-10.9	-18.8	-3.2
GROUP VI																			
5,285 cities under 10,000; population 18,148,000																			
1998	4,138	592	3,423	858	988	4,963	6,071	8,139	13,027	25,215	76,526	44,855	10,214	30,922	6,260	4,210	1,721	444	1,304
1999	3,820	566	2,949	806	898	4,361	5,188	7,575	12,228	22,631	66,864	40,760	8,966	28,446	5,473	3,968	1,673	522	1,121
Percent change	-7.7	-4.4	-13.8	-6.1	-9.1	-12.1	-14.5	-6.9	-6.1	-10.2	-12.6	-9.1	-12.2	-8.0	-12.6	-5.7	-2.8	+17.6	-14.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,043 agencies; population 49,524,000																			
1998	12,870	1,378	17,380	2,948	3,751	14,750	24,862	21,370	53,030	39,629	238,737	103,013	23,700	111,413	34,905	14,840	4,094	2,960	2,288
1999	12,051	1,199	15,118	2,727	3,540	13,386	21,429	20,326	51,025	37,820	211,098	94,239	20,860	97,340	29,600	13,356	4,179	2,927	2,410
Percent change	-6.4	-13.0	-13.0	-7.5	-5.6	-9.2	-13.8	-4.9	-3.8	-4.6	-11.6	-8.5	-12.0	-12.6	-15.2	-10.0	+2.1	-1.1	+5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1998-1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,001 agencies; population 24,141,000																			
1998	4,872	542	1,621	401	472	1,581	8,353	6,556	12,989	17,750	97,735	40,269	6,892	18,518	6,101	6,578	1,789	688	994
1999	4,721	484	1,533	344	476	1,384	7,375	6,307	12,800	16,949	86,814	37,545	6,584	17,402	5,540	5,838	1,834	798	803
Percent change	-3.1	-10.7	-5.4	-14.2	+.8	-12.5	-11.7	-3.8	-1.5	-4.5	-11.2	-6.8	-4.5	-6.0	-9.2	-11.2	+2.5	+16.0	-19.2
SUBURBAN AREA[1]																			
5,395 agencies; population 91,387,000																			
1998	21,341	2,376	29,148	5,832	7,027	30,213	36,361	35,793	80,973	81,671	395,534	192,103	46,441	212,047	52,362	24,187	7,304	4,321	4,595
1999	20,326	2,165	25,653	5,298	6,516	27,566	30,901	34,024	76,878	75,403	346,766	176,001	40,988	190,187	45,113	22,293	7,213	4,178	4,532
Percent change	-4.8	-8.9	-12.0	-9.2	-7.3	-8.8	-15.0	-4.9	-5.1	-7.7	-12.3	-8.4	-11.7	-10.3	-13.8	-7.8	-1.2	-3.3	-1.4

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 16

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,400 agencies; population 224,025,000												
Number of offenses known	**10,040,060**		**1,262,214**	**8,777,846**	**13,604**	**73,973**	**373,362**	**801,275**	**1,804,200**	**5,944,129**	**1,029,517**	
Rate	**4,481.7**		**563.4**	**3,918.3**	**6.1**	**33.7**	**166.7**	**357.7**	**805.4**	**2,653.3**	**459.6**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,414 cities; population 153,960,000												
Number of offenses known	**8,115,066**		**1,039,889**	**7,075,177**	**10,891**	**55,693**	**338,439**	**634,866**	**1,353,788**	**4,853,340**	**868,049**	
Rate	**5,270.9**		**675.4**	**4,595.5**	**7.1**	**37.1**	**219.8**	**412.4**	**879.3**	**3,152.3**	**563.8**	
GROUP I												
66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,009,000												
Number of offenses known	3,148,060		539,983	2,608,077	6,349	21,333	203,861	308,440	508,651	1,654,277	445,149	
Rate	6,557.2		1,124.7	5,432.4	13.2	47.2	424.6	642.5	1,059.5	3,445.7	927.2	
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,834,000												
Number of offenses known	1,256,780		263,663	993,117	2,829	6,689	104,088	150,057	184,163	625,005	183,949	
Rate	5,755.3		1,207.4	4,548.5	13.0	35.2	476.7	687.2	843.5	2,862.5	842.5	
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,673,000												
Number of offenses known	881,100		130,212	750,888	1,764	7,086	46,351	75,011	149,131	473,489	128,268	
Rate	6,952.7		1,027.5	5,925.2	13.9	55.9	365.8	591.9	1,176.8	3,736.3	1,012.2	
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,502,000												
Number of offenses known	1,010,180		146,108	864,072	1,756	7,558	53,422	83,372	175,357	555,783	132,932	
Rate	7,481.4		1,082.1	6,399.3	13.0	56.0	395.6	617.5	1,298.7	4,116.1	984.5	
GROUP II												
151 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,052,000												
Number of offenses known	1,316,020		153,177	1,162,843	1,686	9,211	50,742	91,538	234,404	788,266	140,173	
Rate	5,967.7		694.6	5,273.1	7.6	43.0	230.1	415.1	1,062.9	3,574.5	635.6	
GROUP III												
340 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,270,000												
Number of offenses known	1,123,436		123,672	999,764	1,099	8,283	36,003	78,287	194,297	694,456	111,011	
Rate	4,827.9		531.5	4,296.4	4.7	35.7	154.7	336.4	835.0	2,984.4	477.1	
GROUP IV												
618 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,364,000												
Number of offenses known	919,854		87,686	832,168	692	6,297	22,853	57,844	155,200	600,917	76,051	
Rate	4,305.7		410.4	3,895.2	3.2	29.6	107.0	270.8	726.5	2,812.8	356.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 1999 — Continued

[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,430 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,439,000												
Number of offenses known	881,942		75,855	806,087	623	6,180	16,441	52,611	145,306	602,608	58,173	
Rate	3,930.4		338.1	3,592.4	2.8	27.5	73.3	234.5	647.6	2,685.6	259.3	
GROUP VI												
4,809 cities, under 10,000; population 16,826,000												
Number of offenses known	725,754		59,516	666,238	442	4,389	8,539	46,146	115,930	512,816	37,492	
Rate	4,313.3		353.7	3,959.6	2.6	26.2	50.7	274.3	689.0	3,047.7	222.8	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,045 agencies; population 47,147,000												
Number of offenses known	1,475,243		170,062	1,305,181	1,825	13,003	31,471	123,763	319,936	853,022	132,223	
Rate	3,129.0		360.7	2,768.3	3.9	27.8	66.8	262.5	678.6	1,809.3	280.4	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
1,941 agencies; population 22,917,000												
Number of offenses known	449,751		52,263	397,488	888	5,277	3,452	42,646	130,476	237,767	29,245	
Rate	1,962.5		228.1	1,734.5	3.9	23.1	15.1	186.1	569.3	1,037.5	127.6	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,190 agencies; population 88,499,000												
Number of offenses known	3,014,310		299,104	2,715,206	2,775	22,682	62,542	211,105	564,536	1,897,332	253,338	
Rate	3,406.0		338.0	3,068.1	3.1	25.8	70.7	238.5	637.9	2,143.9	286.3	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson data appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: **4,145 cities;** **population 41,352,000**												
Number of offenses known	**1,539,144**		**129,044**	**1,410,100**	**952**	**9,679**	**31,071**	**87,342**	**244,600**	**1,044,385**	**121,115**	
Rate	**3,722.1**		**312.1**	**3,410.0**	**2.3**	**23.4**	**75.1**	**211.2**	**591.5**	**2,525.6**	**292.9**	
GROUP IV												
448 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,247,000												
Number of offenses known	554,468		51,212	503,256	398	3,644	14,386	32,784	91,332	358,738	53,186	
Rate	3,636.5		335.9	3,300.6	2.6	24.0	94.4	215.0	599.0	2,352.8	348.8	
GROUP V												
1,043 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,390,000												
Number of offenses known	559,713		46,345	513,368	345	3,723	11,179	31,098	89,808	380,244	43,316	
Rate	3,414.9		282.8	3,132.2	2.1	22.7	68.2	189.7	547.9	2,320.0	264.3	
GROUP VI												
2,654 cities, under 10,000; population 9,714,000												
Number of offenses known	424,963		31,487	393,476	209	2,312	5,506	23,460	63,460	305,403	24,613	
Rate	4,374.6		324.1	4,050.5	2.2	23.8	56.7	241.5	653.3	3,143.9	253.4	
Nonsuburban cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: **2,712 cities;** **population 19,277,000**												
Number of offenses known	**988,268**		**94,012**	**894,256**	**806**	**7,185**	**16,762**	**69,259**	**171,818**	**671,848**	**50,590**	
Rate	**5,126.7**		**487.7**	**4,639.0**	**4.2**	**37.3**	**87.0**	**359.3**	**891.3**	**3,485.3**	**262.4**	
GROUP IV												
170 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,116,000												
Number of offenses known	365,387		36,475	328,912	295	2,653	8,467	25,060	63,868	242,179	22,865	
Rate	5,973.9		596.3	5,377.6	4.8	43.4	138.4	409.7	1,044.2	3,959.5	373.8	
GROUP V												
387 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,049,000												
Number of offenses known	322,090		29,508	292,582	278	2,455	5,262	21,513	55,480	222,256	14,846	
Rate	5,325.0		487.8	4,837.1	4.6	40.6	87.0	355.7	917.2	3,674.5	245.4	
GROUP VI												
2,155 cities, under 10,000; population 7,112,000												
Number of offenses known	300,791		28,029	272,762	233	2,077	3,033	22,686	52,470	207,413	12,879	
Rate	4,229.5		394.1	3,835.4	3.3	29.2	42.6	319.0	737.8	2,916.5	181.1	

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of the publication.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 18

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
123 counties; population 28,148,000												
Number of offenses known	1,011,423		122,146	889,277	1,166	8,095	26,175	86,710	204,825	591,226	93,226	
Rate	3,593.2		433.9	3,159.2	4.1	29.1	93.0	308.0	727.7	2,100.4	331.2	
25,000 to 99,999												
322 counties; population 16,560,000												
Number of offenses known	354,429		35,375	319,054	506	3,660	3,837	27,372	90,861	205,033	23,160	
Rate	2,140.3		213.6	1,926.7	3.1	22.2	23.2	165.3	548.7	1,238.1	139.9	
Under 25,000												
600 counties; population 2,439,000												
Number of offenses known	109,391		12,541	96,850	153	1,248	1,459	9,681	24,250	56,763	15,837	
Rate	4,484.3		514.1	3,970.2	6.3	51.2	59.8	396.9	994.1	2,326.9	649.2	
Nonsuburban counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
246 counties; population 9,571,000												
Number of offenses known	187,456		20,620	166,836	319	2,093	1,746	16,462	53,832	101,554	11,450	
Rate	1,958.5		215.4	1,743.1	3.3	22.1	18.2	172.0	562.4	1,061.0	119.6	
10,000 to 24,999												
530 counties; population 8,452,000												
Number of offenses known	141,552		17,114	124,438	319	1,500	937	14,358	43,415	72,227	8,796	
Rate	1,674.8		202.5	1,472.3	3.8	17.7	11.1	169.9	513.7	854.6	104.1	
Under 10,000												
1,010 counties; population 3,515,000												
Number of offenses known	78,389		9,485	68,904	177	1,229	388	7,691	22,620	40,372	5,912	
Rate	2,230.0		269.8	1,960.2	5.0	35.0	11.0	218.8	643.5	1,148.5	168.2	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 1999
Breakdown of Offenses Known
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,102 agencies; population 206,482,000																			
Number of offenses known	61,797	7,465	121,132	25,637	30,169	127,002	126,479	125,040	247,878	202,994	1,066,936	478,136	114,589	689,021	172,866	61,154			
Rate	30.0	3.6	58.7	12.4	14.6	61.5	61.3	60.6	120.0	98.3	516.7	231.6	55.5	333.7	83.7	29.6			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,222 cities; population 138,055,000																			
Number of offenses known	45,548	5,886	106,639	22,860	26,199	113,891	99,972	101,188	189,189	148,593	784,397	348,840	88,597	581,392	141,182	42,944			
Rate	33.0	4.3	77.2	16.6	19.0	82.5	72.4	73.3	137.0	107.6	568.2	252.7	64.2	421.1	102.3	31.1			
GROUP I																			
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,149,000																			
Number of offenses known	16,462	2,506	60,931	12,027	13,632	57,675	54,961	45,023	82,698	48,484	299,680	103,466	25,300	270,827	81,085	15,540			
Rate	44.3	6.7	164.0	32.4	36.7	155.3	147.9	121.2	222.6	130.5	806.7	278.5	68.1	729.0	218.3	41.8			
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 11,584,000																			
Number of offenses known	4,146	841	20,306	4,393	4,100	18,728	18,484	14,117	22,449	21,695	78,014	29,804	5,557	77,976	29,359	5,397			
Rate	35.8	7.3	175.3	37.9	35.4	161.7	159.6	121.9	193.8	187.3	673.5	257.3	48.0	673.1	253.4	46.6			
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,673,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,220	866	20,408	3,822	4,323	17,798	17,591	15,095	30,498	11,828	102,989	35,444	10,698	95,518	27,853	4,260			
Rate	49.1	6.8	161.0	30.2	34.1	140.4	138.8	119.1	240.7	93.3	812.7	279.7	84.4	753.7	219.8	33.6			
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,892,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,096	799	20,217	3,812	5,209	21,149	18,886	15,811	29,751	14,961	118,677	38,218	9,045	97,333	23,873	5,883			
Rate	47.3	6.2	156.8	29.6	40.4	164.0	146.5	122.6	230.8	116.0	920.5	296.4	70.2	755.0	185.2	45.6			
GROUP II																			
137 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,905,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,636	862	17,362	3,854	4,547	18,548	14,544	15,551	32,518	17,748	132,582	55,057	16,286	95,352	22,160	7,920			
Rate	38.4	4.3	87.2	19.4	22.8	93.2	73.7	78.8	164.9	90.0	666.1	276.6	81.8	481.5	111.9	40.0			
GROUP III																			
326 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,320,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,008	807	12,555	2,926	3,301	15,830	12,022	14,168	28,458	20,920	115,167	55,944	14,976	84,589	15,619	6,054			
Rate	31.5	3.6	56.3	13.1	14.8	70.9	53.9	63.5	127.5	93.7	516.0	250.6	67.1	380.4	70.2	27.2			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 1999
Breakdown of Offenses Known — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
597 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,597,000																			
Number of offenses known	5,462	620	7,540	1,958	2,280	10,452	7,292	10,052	18,635	19,701	90,733	47,619	12,025	59,178	9,545	5,158			
Rate	26.6	3.0	36.6	9.5	11.1	50.7	35.4	48.8	90.5	95.6	440.5	231.2	58.4	287.3	46.3	25.0			
GROUP V																			
1,377 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,574,000																			
Number of offenses known	5,282	562	5,504	1,342	1,621	7,275	6,364	9,383	15,420	19,776	81,649	46,429	11,272	43,996	7,469	4,364			
Rate	24.5	2.6	25.5	6.2	7.5	33.7	29.5	43.5	71.5	91.7	378.5	215.2	52.2	203.9	34.6	20.2			
GROUP VI																			
4,723 cities, under 10,000; population 16,509,000																			
Number of offenses known	3,698	529	2,747	753	818	4,111	4,789	7,011	11,460	21,964	64,586	40,325	8,738	27,450	5,304	3,908			
Rate	22.5	3.2	16.6	4.6	5.0	24.9	29.0	42.5	69.4	133.0	391.2	244.3	52.9	166.3	32.1	23.7			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,014 agencies; population 46,454,000																			
Number of offenses known	11,685	1,131	13,221	2,469	3,534	11,876	19,757	18,423	47,102	37,531	200,199	93,097	19,804	90,701	26,353	12,734			
Rate	25.4	2.5	28.5	5.3	7.6	25.6	42.5	39.7	101.4	80.8	431.0	200.4	42.6	195.3	56.7	27.4			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
1,866 agencies; population 21,974,000																			
Number of offenses known	4,564	448	1,272	308	436	1,235	6,750	5,429	11,587	16,870	82,340	36,199	6,188	16,928	5,331	5,476			
Rate	20.9	2.0	5.8	1.4	2.0	5.6	30.7	24.7	52.7	76.8	374.7	164.7	28.2	77.0	24.3	24.9			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,070 agencies; population 86,634,000																			
Number of offenses known	20,036	2,086	23,752	5,021	6,494	26,083	29,151	31,886	72,607	74,029	336,384	175,057	39,600	184,370	41,734	21,366			
Rate	23.3	2.4	27.4	5.8	7.5	30.1	33.6	36.8	83.8	85.4	388.3	202.1	45.7	212.8	48.2	24.7			

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category. See Appendix I for details.

Table 20

Murder
by State, 1999
Type of Weapon

State	Total murders[1]	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama[2]	15	13	11	–	1	1	1	1	–
Alaska	46	23	6	7	4	6	9	8	6
Arizona	382	272	232	14	15	11	52	39	19
Arkansas	143	97	64	8	11	14	20	15	11
California	2,005	1,338	1150	62	64	62	252	311	104
Colorado	173	107	78	5	3	21	30	18	18
Connecticut	107	74	66	2	4	2	16	12	5
Delaware	24	17	16	–	–	1	4	1	2
District of Columbia[3]									
Florida[4]									
Georgia	516	360	318	12	22	8	64	66	26
Hawaii	43	22	20	–	1	1	6	7	8
Idaho	24	15	9	4	–	2	3	4	2
Illinois[2]	640	458	373	4	3	78	63	64	55
Indiana	324	238	210	8	7	13	24	48	14
Iowa	41	21	15	–	2	4	9	10	1
Kansas[3]									
Kentucky[2]	81	52	35	3	4	10	8	16	5
Louisiana	453	315	263	19	25	8	58	54	26
Maine	27	17	10	2	3	2	4	3	3
Maryland	394	293	276	4	10	3	34	52	15
Massachusetts	117	66	48	2	2	14	28	22	1
Michigan	714	485	198	23	28	236	61	129	39
Minnesota	129	50	42	2	6	–	23	39	17
Mississippi	143	112	95	2	10	5	15	8	8
Missouri	327	213	186	7	11	9	34	51	29
Montana[2]	9	6	2	2	2	–	1	–	2
Nebraska	26	7	5	1	1	–	5	8	6
Nevada	165	103	87	3	8	5	22	29	11
New Hampshire	18	4	3	–	1	–	8	3	3
New Jersey	287	151	139	–	6	6	54	50	32
New Mexico	141	77	56	7	6	8	28	24	12
New York	864	487	449	10	26	2	166	125	86
North Carolina	539	362	236	27	39	60	71	78	28
North Dakota	8	4	1	–	3	–	2	2	–
Ohio	347	199	162	2	5	30	40	76	32
Oklahoma	84	56	45	5	6	–	18	7	3
Oregon	88	46	27	1	5	13	15	23	4
Pennsylvania	560	407	369	10	22	6	53	55	45
Rhode Island	36	20	13	–	–	7	3	10	3
South Carolina	209	146	110	13	15	8	33	19	11
South Dakota	13	5	2	2	1	–	1	4	3
Tennessee	358	237	148	17	18	54	42	64	15
Texas	1,210	746	527	60	71	88	170	214	80
Utah	40	22	15	3	–	4	5	5	8
Vermont	17	7	1	2	2	2	2	7	1
Virginia	354	243	148	16	20	59	53	40	18
Washington	166	90	77	4	4	5	28	34	14
West Virginia	62	44	33	5	3	3	6	9	3
Wisconsin	178	126	117	5	2	2	21	18	13
Wyoming	11	3	2	–	1	–	2	3	3

[1] Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.

[2] Limited supplemental homicide data were received from Alabama, Illinois, Kentucky, and Montana.

[3] No supplemental homicide data were received from the District of Columbia and Kansas.

[4] Supplemental homicide data from Florida were not processed due to limited submission of circumstance data.

Table 21

Robbery
by State, 1999
Type of Weapon

State	Total robberies[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	1,906	946	158	128	674	262	3,075,150
Alaska	524	221	46	37	220	26	562,609
Arizona	7,221	3,144	757	711	2,609	91	4,584,969
Arkansas	1,982	1,058	131	163	630	181	2,375,606
California	60,019	19,908	6,091	5,861	28,159	715	33,133,208
Colorado	2,876	1,084	255	359	1,178	175	3,789,509
Connecticut	3,918	1,461	382	367	1,708	96	3,154,363
Delaware	1,492	561	118	107	706	53	753,799
District of Columbia	3,344	1,231	243	240	1,630	2	519,000
Florida	31,814	12,095	2,199	3,480	14,040	454	15,021,140
Georgia	8,939	4,474	472	1,082	2,911	321	4,735,013
Hawaii	1,044	114	81	29	820	4	1,185,000
Idaho	222	64	25	24	109	105	1,223,912
Illinois[2]							
Indiana	5,530	2,669	351	419	2,091	232	4,010,639
Iowa	1,002	251	112	171	468	179	2,451,870
Kansas[2]	700	319	55	69	257	1	332,286
Kentucky[2]	2,205	874	157	126	1,048	15	1,151,733
Louisiana	7,145	4,175	393	368	2,209	165	3,888,114
Maine[2]							
Maryland	2,839	1,171	303	168	1,197	144	3,132,946
Massachusetts	5,103	1,236	1,043	626	2,198	277	5,220,548
Michigan	13,073	6,243	802	1,824	4,204	529	8,623,864
Minnesota	1,127	381	85	167	494	154	1,691,553
Mississippi	2,251	1,162	117	222	750	85	1,331,267
Missouri	6,862	2,789	479	569	3,025	204	4,244,617
Montana[2]	145	41	11	30	63	34	432,817
Nebraska	1,254	596	116	78	464	229	1,536,267
Nevada	4,209	1,631	370	331	1,877	36	1,809,000
New Hampshire[2]	191	40	13	20	118	54	462,794
New Jersey	14,195	4,680	1,263	1,145	7,107	516	8,109,529
New Mexico	2,247	1,068	346	179	654	51	1,197,197
New York	5,517	1,577	627	495	2,818	509	6,182,056
North Carolina	11,266	5,560	802	1,444	3,460	352	6,866,470
North Dakota	55	14	3	22	16	49	531,814
Ohio	12,735	4,631	672	1,578	5,854	298	7,556,405
Oklahoma	2,777	1,128	224	171	1,254	299	3,344,150
Oregon	2,736	748	254	228	1,506	143	3,115,783
Pennsylvania	16,649	6,479	1,138	961	8,071	613	9,028,408
Rhode Island	699	208	65	54	372	45	922,670
South Carolina	3,259	1,428	264	372	1,195	68	1,709,228
South Dakota	95	18	18	17	42	66	521,336
Tennessee	8,176	4,555	621	857	2,143	232	4,588,764
Texas	29,082	12,785	2,680	2,973	10,644	890	19,510,299
Utah	938	304	101	77	456	91	1,745,189
Vermont	59	16	14	6	23	38	476,134
Virginia	4,093	2,014	319	470	1,290	315	5,174,670
Washington	5,525	1,537	507	973	2,508	217	5,153,820
West Virginia	415	123	42	46	204	127	989,861
Wisconsin	4,412	2,307	301	318	1,486	297	4,867,833
Wyoming	73	13	11	7	42	63	456,633

[1] The number of robberies for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1999.

[2] Limited robbery by type of weapon data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

Table 22

Aggravated Assault
by State, 1999
Type of Weapon

State	Total aggravated assaults[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	6,771	1,645	1,223	1,774	2,129	262	3,075,150
Alaska	2,418	535	549	618	716	26	562,609
Arizona	16,341	4,349	2,502	4,832	4,658	91	4,584,969
Arkansas	7,526	1,761	1,328	1,635	2,802	181	2,375,606
California	136,422	19,051	17,629	42,909	56,833	715	33,133,208
Colorado	8,175	1,649	1,814	2,510	2,202	175	3,789,509
Connecticut	6,373	534	918	2,369	2,552	96	3,154,363
Delaware	3,489	623	816	1,659	391	53	753,799
District of Columbia	4,615	842	1,154	2,225	394	2	519,000
Florida	88,709	13,607	16,394	42,515	16,193	454	15,021,140
Georgia	16,258	3,665	3,221	5,519	3,853	321	4,735,013
Hawaii	1,343	134	144	326	739	4	1,185,000
Idaho	2,371	510	542	848	471	105	1,223,912
Illinois[2]							
Indiana	10,419	1,822	1,300	3,172	4,125	232	4,010,639
Iowa	5,656	504	908	1,594	2,650	179	2,451,870
Kansas[2]	1,031	242	223	497	69	1	332,286
Kentucky[2]	5,349	818	618	1,359	2,554	15	1,151,733
Louisiana	20,038	4,679	4,126	6,164	5,069	165	3,888,114
Maine[2]							
Maryland	7,976	1,207	1,736	3,409	1,624	144	3,132,946
Massachusetts	22,497	1,288	3,324	9,305	8,580	277	5,220,548
Michigan	33,384	7,938	6,971	13,702	4,773	529	8,623,864
Minnesota	2,441	457	650	894	440	154	1,691,553
Mississippi	2,920	963	626	697	634	85	1,331,267
Missouri	15,484	4,343	2,694	5,679	2,768	204	4,244,617
Montana[2]	628	93	86	330	119	34	432,817
Nebraska	5,205	822	608	1,599	2,176	229	1,536,267
Nevada	4,994	756	1,029	1,619	1,590	36	1,809,000
New Hampshire[2]	293	20	61	84	128	54	462,794
New Jersey	17,515	2,257	3,924	5,812	5,522	516	8,109,529
New Mexico	8,016	1,803	1,346	2,398	2,469	51	1,197,197
New York	11,498	974	1,905	3,334	5,285	509	6,182,056
North Carolina	24,151	6,340	4,857	8,095	4,859	352	6,866,470
North Dakota	204	6	38	62	98	49	531,814
Ohio	13,224	2,327	2,346	3,887	4,664	298	7,556,405
Oklahoma	12,624	2,013	1,911	4,584	4,116	299	3,344,150
Oregon	7,870	1,066	1,264	2,841	2,699	143	3,115,783
Pennsylvania	22,885	4,705	3,530	6,073	8,577	613	9,028,408
Rhode Island	1,473	244	320	658	251	45	922,670
South Carolina	12,107	2,567	2,649	3,936	2,955	68	1,709,228
South Dakota	659	94	212	200	153	66	521,336
Tennessee	23,974	6,781	4,946	9,122	3,125	232	4,588,764
Texas	72,567	14,820	16,365	26,719	14,663	890	19,510,299
Utah	3,124	445	680	1,048	951	91	1,745,189
Vermont	334	36	76	107	115	38	476,134
Virginia	9,169	1,271	1,690	2,919	3,289	315	5,174,670
Washington	10,891	1,835	2,124	3,850	3,082	216	4,971,885
West Virginia	3,393	814	441	624	1,514	127	989,861
Wisconsin	6,742	1,136	1,089	1,473	3,044	297	4,867,833
Wyoming	845	88	133	293	331	63	456,633

[1] The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1999.

[2] Limited aggravated assault by type of weapon data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

Table 23

Offense Analysis
Number and Percent Change, 1998-1999
[7,992 agencies; 1999 estimated population 174,543,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1999	Percent change over 1998	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
Murder	9,949	-8.1	–	
Forcible rape	53,035	-5.2	–	
Robbery:				
Total	**263,644**	**-7.8**	**100.0**	**$1,131**
Street/highway	127,368	-9.4	48.3	856
Commercial house	35,858	-7.7	13.6	1,549
Gas or service station	5,696	-10.9	2.2	627
Convenience store	15,915	-5.0	6.0	620
Residence	32,068	-5.4	12.2	1,231
Bank	5,166	-9.1	2.0	4,552
Miscellaneous	41,573	-5.2	15.8	1,373
Burglary:				
Total	**1,294,709**	**-10.3**	**100.0**	**1,458**
Residence (dwelling):	859,673	-11.2	66.4	1,441
Night	248,095	-10.7	19.2	1,080
Day	377,447	-10.0	29.2	1,623
Unknown	234,131	-13.6	18.1	1,530
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	435,036	-8.5	33.6	1,490
Night	182,615	-9.1	14.1	1,324
Day	114,736	-6.2	8.9	1,369
Unknown	137,685	-9.7	10.6	1,811
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):				
Total	**4,301,835**	**-5.4**	**100.0**	**678**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	26,616	+3.7	.6	451
Purse-snatching	24,972	-6.1	.6	392
Shoplifting	620,071	-7.4	14.4	165
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,106,228	-6.9	25.7	693
Motor vehicle accessories	447,605	-5.6	10.4	451
Bicycles	201,428	-12.4	4.7	338
From buildings	585,339	-4.1	13.6	1,015
From coin-operated machines	28,746	+3.4	.7	376
All others	1,260,830	-2.4	29.3	912
By value:				
Over $200	1,665,404	-6.0	38.7	1,660
$50 to $200	995,378	-5.9	23.1	120
Under $50	1,641,053	-4.3	38.1	19
Motor vehicle theft	748,142	-8.7	–	6,104

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 24

Property Stolen and Recovered
by Type and Value, 1999
[7,992 agencies; 1999 estimated population 174,543,000]

Type of Property	Value of Property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$9,615,964,000**	**$3,489,661,000**	**36.3**
Currency, notes, etc.	648,506,000	34,995,000	5.4
Jewelry and precious metals	709,133,000	32,237,000	4.5
Clothing and furs	193,158,000	26,644,000	13.8
Locally stolen motor vehicles	4,669,113,000	3,131,686,000	67.1
Office equipment	341,719,000	19,864,000	5.8
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	788,397,000	27,770,000	3.5
Firearms	75,878,000	8,422,000	11.1
Household goods	142,477,000	7,738,000	5.4
Consumable goods	89,214,000	8,636,000	9.7
Livestock	15,812,000	2,337,000	14.8
Miscellaneous	1,942,557,000	189,331,000	9.7

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.